CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

MADRAS SECRETARIAT

LIBRARY

1968

SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

Corrected up to 31st December 1966

COMPILED BY

Librarian

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS
1968

PRINTED BY THE DIRECTOR OF STATIONERY AND
PRINTING, MADRAS, ON BEHALF OF THE
GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS
1968

CONTENTS.

RULES FOR THE USE OF BOOKS IN THE SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

1. The Library will be open from 10-30 a.m. to 5-00 p.m. on working days.

2. Books are issued from 11-00 a.m. to 1-30 p.m. and from 2-30 p.m. to 4-00 p.m. Requisitions for special references will be attended to up to 5-00 p.m.

3. Books are issued from the Library to the under-mentioned:—

(*a*) Governor.

(*b*) Ministers.

(*c*) Gazetted Officers of the Secretariat.

(*d*) Other Gazetted Officers stationed in the City of Madras.

(*e*) Members of the Madras Legislature in connection with debates in the Assembly and the Council.

(*f*) Superintendents of the Secretariat and other subordinate staff.

4. Requisitions for books should be made in the prescribed application form available in the Library. All applications should be signed and the name of the applicant written in block letters.

5. In respect of books required for general study non-gazetted staff should make the application with the identity card prescribed for the purpose. Identity cards will be issued to the Superintendents and other subordinate staff of over two years service by the Superintendent, Secretariat Library, on production of an authorization from the Superintendent to the Establishment section of the Department. The identity card will be returned along with the application for books when the book is returned to the Library.

6. Files should not be sent to the Library for putting up the books required for disposal. Only requisitions in the prescribed application form should be sent. Requisition from Assistants for books required for official reference should be countersigned by the Section Superintendent.

7. Books borrowed from the Library by one department of officer should not be sent to another without the special permission of the Under Secretary or Assistant Secretary in charge of the Library, Chief Secretariat.

8. Gazetted Officers may take not more than *three* books at a time and others *one* book.

9. Only one *new* book may be lent to a Gazetted Officer at a time and it should be returned to the Library in seven days.

10. Only such books as have been published and made available to the general public will be lent to the Members of the Legislature. They will not be permitted to take the books outside the Secretariat Library.

11. Consulation of books in the Library itself will be allowed to those mentioned in rule 3 above.

12. Non-officials other than the Members of the Madras Legislature will be allowed to enter the Library only on production of an authorization from the Under Secretary or Assistant Secretary to Government, Chief Secretariat.

13. Non-Gazetted officers other than Clerks and Superintendents of the Secretariat will be allowed to have only consulation of books in the Library on production of a request from the head of their office or department stating the object of consulation.

14. Only Gazetted Officers will be allowed to have access to the almirahs for selecting books. The others will have approach only to catalogue and index cards.

15. Not more than *fifteen days* will normally be allowed for the return of books issued from the Library, other than for reference in connection with cases under consideration in the Secretariat.

16. If any book is lost or is not returned within six months from the date of issue, the cost of the book will be recovered after due notice to the person responsible for the loss or for its non-return.

17. The officers and staff should intimate immediately any change of office whenever the change is effected.

18. It will be the duty of the establishment section of the department to see that no member of the staff is relieved from his appointment in the Secretariat or other offices without returning all the books he had borrowed from the Library. The section Superintendent who countersigned the application form for the book for official reference will be held responsible for the safe return of the books.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN THE SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

CLASS I—ADMINISTRATION.

A. & B. ADMINISTRATION REPORTS.

General and Departmental.

ANDHRA PRADESH.

Report of the Andhra Pradesh Public Service Commission for the period from 1st April 1961 to 31st March 1962. I-A. 9

Report of the Andhra Pradesh Public Service Commission for the period from 1st April 1962 to 31st March 1963. I-A. 131

Memorandum on the report of the Andhra Pradesh Public Service Commission for the year 1962–63. I-A. 132

Report on the working of Co-operative societies in the State of Andhra Pradesh, for the co-operative year ended 30th June 1959. I-A. 153

Report on the working of co-operative societies on the Andhra Pradesh State, for the year ended 30th June 1960. I-A. 154

Report on the Health conditions in Andhra Pradesh State, 1956. I-A. 164

GUJARAT.

Annual Administration Report of the activities of District Development Board, 1959–60. I-A. 23

Report of the Gujarat Public Service Commission for the period from 1st April 1961 to 31st March 1962. I.A. 78

Third Annual Report of the Gujarat Public Service Commission for the year 1962–63. I.A. 77

Report on the Sabarkantha Field Study Project. I-A 92

Annual Progress Report on Community Development Programme 1962–63. Government of Gujarat. I-A 102

Government of Gujarat—Progress in the Field of Administrative Reforms. (5 sets). I-A. 135

Gujarat—Development Programme, 1965–66. I-A- 155

INDIA.

Compilation of orders relating to Hindi. I.B. 11

Report of a Survey by Paul H. Appleby I-B.

Report of the Delegation of India on 17th Regular Session of the United Nations General Assembly. September 18 to December 20, 1962. I-A. 4

Prevention of Food Adulteration Bill, 1963—The I.A. 59

Public Accounts Committee, 1963–64, Eighteenth Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 11

INDIA—*cont.*

Public Accounts Committee, 1963–64 Nineteenth Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 12

Public Accounts Committee, 1963–64, Twentieth Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 13

Public Accounts Committee, 1963–64, Twenty-first Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 14

Public Accounts Committee, 1963–64, Twenty-third Report (Third Lok Sabha Audit Report, Commercial 1963). I-A. 19

Public Accounts Committee, Twenty-fourth Report (Third Lok Sabha) I-A. 25—1

Public Accounts Committee, Twenty-fifth Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 25

Report of the Commissioner for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes for the year 1961–62. Eleventh Report—Part I. I-A. 15

Estimates Committee, 1963–64, Forty-eighth Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 16

Estimate Committee, 1963–64, Forty-ninth Report (Third Lok Sabha) Ministry of International Trade. I-A. 21

Lok Sabha, the Constitution (Seventeenth Amendment Bill 1963) Report of the Joint Committee presented on the 25th March 1964. I-A. 22

Estimate Committee 1963–64, Fiftieth Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 26

Estimate Committee 1963–64, Fifty-first Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 26–1

Estimate Committee 1963–64, Fifty-second Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 27–1

Estimate Committee 1963–64, Fifty-third Report (Third Lok Sabha). I-A. 27–2

Estimate Committee 1963–64, Fifty-fifth Report (Third Lok Sabha) Planning Commission, Rural Works Programme. I-A. 27

Report on Industrial Development Potentialities of Chingleput District, Madras State. I-A. 35

Department of Atomic Energy, Government of India, Brief Annual Report 1963–64. I-A. 36

Report of the Delegation of India on the seventeenth Regular Session of the United Nations General Assembly, September 18 to December 20, 1962. I-A. 43

Seventh Report of Organisation and Method Division 1961–64. I-A. 45

Parliament Affairs 1963–64. I-B. 3

Journal of the National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie. I-B. 4

Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways for 1963–64 I-A. 91

Thirteenth Report of the Union Public Service Commission for the period from April 1, 1962 to March 31, 1963. I-A. 95

Fourteenth Report of the Union Public Service Commission for the period April, 1963 to March 31, 1964 and one Hindi version (2 copies) I-A. 96 & 96–1

Annual Report 1964–65. Ministry of Defence, Government of India. I-A. 103

INDIA—*cont.*

Annual General Administration Report on Andaman and Nicobar Islands. I-A. 104

Annual Report 1964–65. Department of Parlinmentary Affairs I-A. 105

Annual Report 1964–65. Ministry of Civil Aviation. I-A. 106

Annual Administration Report for the year 1963-64 (Government of India). I-A. 108

Administration Report of the Directorate-General of Supplies and Disposals, New Delhi, for the year 1963-64. I-A. 113

Report 1964–65. Department of Administrative Reforms (Ministry of Home Affairs). I-A. 115

Annual Report 1964-65. (Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Department of Agriculture). I-A. 116

Annual Report of the Special Police Establishment of the year 1963 (Hindi version). I-A. 120

Consulting Engineer's Report on Neyveli—Salem Steel Project (A summary). I-A. 121

Annual Report of the Ministry of Home Affairs 1964-65. I-A. 125

Annual Report 1964-65 Ministry of Home affairs. I-A. 126

The Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta Administration Report—1962-63. I-A. 137

Administration Report of the Port Department. I-A. 142

Report of the Commissioner for Scheduled castes and Scheduled Tribes for the year 1962-63. Twelfth Report—Parts I & II. I-A. 149 and 149-1

Annual Report of the Registrar of Newspapers for India, 1964 Part I I-A. 167 and 167-1

Annual Report of the Registrar of Newspapers for India, 1964 Part II I-A. 168 and 168-1

Compilation of orders relating to Hindi. I-B. 11

HIMACHAL PRDESH.

Annual Administration Report of Himachal Pradesh Government, 1963-64. I-A 134

INDIAN INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION.

Public Administration and Index of Articles. I-A. 29

Administration then and now. I-A. 29-1

Two Lectures delivered on 21st and 22nd January 1964 on administration for development and effective administration. I-A. 29-2

JAMMU & KASHMIR.

Sixth Annual Report of the Jammu and Kashmir Public Service Commission for the year 1962-63. I-A. 136

KERALA.

Kerala State Administration Report 1963-64. I-A. 174

MADRAS.

Report on the Administration of the Motor Vehicles Act and Rules, for the calendar year 1961. I-A. 1

Report on the Health Condition in Madras State 1960. I-A. 3

Report on Public Instruction in the State, for the year 1960–61. I-A. 6

Report on the Administration of the Motor Vehicles Act and Rules, for the calendar year 1961. I-A. 7

Report on the working of the Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries, for the year ending 1961. I-A. 52

Report of the High Power Technical Committee, Madras—Part I. I-A. 54

Report of the High Power Technical Committee, Madras—Part II. I-A. 54–1

Report on the Administration of the Police of the Madras State, 1961. I-A. 53

Administration Report of the Rural Development Projects Department, Madras State for 1960–61. I.A. 76

Administration Report of the Department of Statistics for the year 1961–62. I·A. 79

Report of the study team on the Panchayat Raj Finances 1963 Part I (3 copies). I B. 12, 12–1 and 12–2

Report of the study team on Panchayat Raj Finances 1963 Part II (3 copies). I.B. 13, 13–1 and 13–2

Season and crop Report of the Madras State for the Agricultural year 1961–62 (July to June). I.A· 60

Report of the Crop Estimation Survey on Sugar cane conducted in 1959–60 (2 copies). I.A. 73 and 73–1

Administration Report of the Department of Fisheries, Madras, for the year 1961–62. I-A. 31

Administrative Report of the Electrical Inspectorate, Madras, for 1962–63. I-A. 32

Administration Report, 1961–62—Town Planning Department. I-A. 74

Administration Reports of the Government Museum, Madras for 1961–62 I.A. 66

Annual Report of the State Forensic Science Laboratory for the year 1962. I·A. 63

Note on the Statistics of the Registration Department in the State of Madras, for the year 1962–63. I-A. 33

Report on the Administration of the Police of the Madras State, 1962. I-A. 34

Administrative Report of the Jails in Madras State, for the year 1962. I-A. 38

Abstract of the Statistics for Madras State, Vol. III. No. 3 (Quarter ending 30th September 1963). I-A. 39

Administration Report of the Madras Animal Husbandry Department, for the year 1961–62. I-A. 42

Report on the working of the Madras Children Act and the Administration of the Approved Schools for the year 1962. I-A. 46

Administration Report of the Housing Board, Madras, 1962–63. I-A.

MADRAS—*cont.*

Coimbatore District Administration Report, 1962–63. I-A. 56
State Administration Report, 1960 I-A. 47
State Administration Report, 1961 I-A. 48
State Administration Report, 1962. I-A. 49

Administration Report of the Madras Dairy and Milk Project for the year 1961–62 (2 copies). I-A. 81 and 81-1

Annual Administration Report 1st May 1960 to 31st March 1961 (2 copies). I-A. 82 and 82-1

Administration Report in the working of the supperssion of immoral traffic in Woman and girls Act for the year 1963 (5 copies). I-A. 83, 83-1, 83-2, 83-3 and 83-4

Administration Report of the Animal Husbandry Department for the year 1962–63. Recorded. (2 copies). I-A. 84 and 84-1

Administration Report of Highways and Rural Works Department, Public Works Department for the year 1962–63 (2 copies) I-A. 85 and 85-1

Administration Report of the Madras Medical College, Madurai, for the year 1962–62 (4 copies). I-A. 86, 86-1, 86-2 and 86-3

Administration Report of the Madras Medical College, for the year 1961–62. (4 copies). I-A. 87, 87-1, 87-2 and 87-3

Annual Report of the Stationery and Printing Department (Public Works Department) for the year 1962–63. I-A. 88

Annual Administration Report relating to Registration Department for the year 1958. I-A. 89

Irrigation Reports from Zamindars (Estates Land Act Committee (4 copies). I-A. 90, 90–1, 90–2 and 90–3

Administration Report for the year 1963–64. Madras State Housing Board (2 copies). I-A. 93 and 93-1

Annual Report of the Stanley Medical College, Madras, for the year 1961–62 (4 copies). I-A. 98, 98-1, 98–2 and 98–3

Report of the Administration of the Police of Madras State 1963 (4 copies). I-A. 99, 99-1, 99–2 and 99-3

The Madras Legislative Assembly Committee on Government Assurances. Sixth report (Third Assembly) Presented to the Assembly on 30th March 1965. I-A. 100

Administration Report Co-operative Department Year ended 30th June 1961. Recorded with remarks. I-A. 101

Thirty Fifth Annual Administration Report 1961–62. Madras State Electricity Board (2 copies). I-A. 107 and 107-1

Administration Report of the Electrical Inspectorate, Madras for the year 1963-64. (5 copies). I-A. 109, 109–1, 109–2, 109–3, 109-4 and 109-5

Annual Report 1963-64. Madras State Khadi and Village Industries Board (5 copies). I A. 110, 110-1, 110–2, 110--3 and 110-4

Report on the Administration of Excise and Prohibition Acts in the Madras State for the year 1960-61 (8 copies). I-A. 112, 112-1, 112–2, 112-3, 112-4, 112-5, 112-6 and 112-7

Administration Report of the Madras Dairy and Milk Project for the year 1962-63. I-A. 114

MADRAS—*cont.*

Notes on the Statistics of the Registration Department in the State of Madras 1963-64. I-A. 118

Report on the working of the Madras Children's Act and the Administration of the Approved Schools for the year 1963. I-A. 119

Report on the Administration of the Motor Vehicles Act and Rules, 1963. I-A. 127

Administration Report of the Electrical Inspectorate, Madras, 1963-64 I-A. 128

Report on Science Education in Secondary Schools (2 copies) I-A. 135A

Report on the administration for Excise and Prohibition Acts in the Madras State for the year 1960-61. I-A. 138

Report on the administration of Excise and Prohibition Acts in the Madras State for the year 1961-62. (9 copies) I-A. 139

Report on the Administration of Motor Vehicles Act and Rules for the Calender year 1963. (2 copies). I-A. 140

Central List of Rangers of the Forest Department in the Madras State. (3 copies). I-A. 141

Annual Administration Report of the Registration Department for the year 1962. I-A. 143

Civil Courts Statistics for the year 1962. (3 copies). I-A. 144

Administration Report of the Department of Statistics for the year 1962-63. I-A. 145

Report on the Sample Survey for the estimation of yield of Government in Madras State 1961-62. I-A. 146

Report on the Socio Economic conditions of Scheduled Tribes in Salem District 1961-62. I-A. 147 and 147-1

Reports on the Administration of Excise and Prohibition Acts in the Madras State, for the year 1962-63. I-A. 156

Public Works Department. Madras State Administration Report for the year 1960-61 Irrigation. (Statistical Statements) Part II-B.

Report of the King Institute of preventive Medicine, Guindy I-A 163 and 163-1

Report on the Crop Estimation survey on sugarcane conducted in Madras State, 1961-62. I-A 165

Annual Report of the Madras Medical College, Madras for the year 1962-63. I-A 169 to 169-6

Annual Report of the Stanley Medical College, Madras for the year 1962-63. I-A 170 to 170-6

Annual Report of Madurai Medical College, Madurai for the year 1962-63. I-A 171 to 171-6

Madras State Electricity Board Annual Administratian Report, 1962-63. I-A 172

Annual Report on the working of the Public Service Commission for the year 1962-63. I-A 173

Administration Report Criminal Courts Statistics for the year 1963. I-A 176

Report of the study team on the Panchayat Raj Finances 1963 Part I (3 copies). I-B 12, 12-1, and 12-2

Report of the study team on Panchayat Raj Finances 1963, Part I (3 copies). I-B 13, 13-1 and 13-

MADRAS—*cont.*

Report on the working of the Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras State for the Triennium ending 1962. (4 copies). I-B 14, 14-1, 14-2 and 14-3

Criminal Courts Statistics for the year 1962, Home Department (5 copies), I-B 15, 15-1, 15-2, 15-3 and 15-4

Administration Report of the Port Department (3 copies). I-B 15 to 15-2

Madras State Electricity Board 35th Annual Administration Report 1961-62 (5 copies). I-B 16 to 16-4

Report on Public Instruction in the Madras State for the year 1961-62. I-B 17 to 17-3

Administratiou Report of the Government Museum, Madras, The National Art Gallery, Madras, The Government Museum, Pudukkottai and the Cennemara Public Library, Madras for the year 1962-63. I-B 18

Administration Report of the Government Museum, Madras, The National Art Gallery, Madras, The Government Museum, Pudukkottai and the Connemara Public Library, Madras for the year 1957-58, 1959-60 and 1960-61. I-B 19

Report on the Administration of the Fire Services of the Madras State 1963, Part I. I-B 20

The Madras Fire Services Administrative-*cum*- Statistical Report for 1963. I-B 21

Civil Courts Statistics for the year 1962 (Administration Report) I-B 22

Annual Report of the Stanley Medical College, Madras for the year 1963-64. I-B 24

MADHYA PRADESH.

Fourth Report on the Public Service Commission. I-A. 55

The fifth report on the working of the Public Service Commission for the period 1st April 1961 to 31st March 1962 with memorandum (Madhya Pradesh). I-A. 129

The sixth Annual Report on the working of the Public Service Commission for the period 1st April 1962 to 31st March 1963 (Madhya Pradesh). I-A. 130

Report on the Administration of Scheduled Areas in Madhya Pradesh for the year 1962-63. I-A. 166

MAHARASHTRA STATE.

Annual Administration Report, Land Records Department 1958-59. I.A. 70

Annual Administration Report, Land Records Department 1st August 1959 to 30th April 1960 Part I. I·A. 71

Annual Administration Report, Land Records Department 1st May 1960 to 31st July 1960 Part II. I.A. 72

Administration report on Home Guards, State of Maharashtra (1961) I.A. 75

MAHARASHTRA STATE—*cont.*

Annual Administration Report—Jails in Maharashtra State in 1960. I-A. 41

Memorandum presenting the Annual Report of the Maharashtra Public Service Commission, for the year 1961–62. I-A. 30

Report of the Maharashtra Public Service Commission for 1962–63. I-A. 94

Annuul Report of the Working of Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926. No. XVI. of 1926 for the year 1961-62 of Government of Maharashtra I-A. 111

Report on the Administration of Civil and criminal justice in the State of Bombay. Period from 1st January 1959 to 31st December 1959. I-A. 133

MILL OWNERS' ASSOCIATION, BOMBAY.

Report for the year 1963, Part I. I-A. 50

Report for the year 1963, Part II. I-A. 51

The Mill Owners Association Report for the year 1964. Part I. I-A. 150

The Mill Owners Association Report for the year 1964. Part II- I-A. 151

MYSORE.

Report of the Administration of Mysore State for the year 1959–60 I.A. 64

Report on the working of the Mysore Public Service Commission for the year 1959–60. I-A. 17

Annual Report of the Mysore Public Service Commission for the year 1959–60. Memorandum explaining the reasons for non-acceptance of the Commission's advice in some cases. I-A. 18

ORISSA.

Annual Administration Report for the year 1963–64 (2 copies).
Government of Orissa Tribal and Rural Welfare Department. } I.A. 67 and 67–1.

Annual Administration Report of the supply department of the Government of Orissa for the year 1960–61. I-A. 160

Annual Administration Report for the year 1961–62, supply department of the Government of Orissa. I-A. 161

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Report 1963–64. I-A. 191

The Detailed Annual Report 1963-64. (Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department). I-A. 97

Annual Report of Posts and Telegraphs Department 1964–65. I-A. 117

PONDICHERRY.

PUNJAB.

RAJASTHAN.

SEVA SAMAJAM.

UTTAR PRADESH.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

UJJAIN VIKRAM UNIVERSITY.

VISHAKAPATNAM PORT.

WEST BENGAL.

CLASS I-C.—REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Anderson Hartnell, F.G., I.C.S. *See* Government **Publications.** I-C. 7

Government Publications. Bombay Secretariat Procedure—Report on, its reform by Anderson Hartnell, F.G., I.C.S. I-C. 7

Annual Report on the Working of the Public Service Commission for the year 1960–61. I.C. 141.

Annual Report on the working of the Public Service Commission for the year 1961–62. I.C. 142

———. Cantonment Reforms—Report of the Committee, October 1921—Simla. I-C. 6

———. Cinematograph—Report of the Indian Committee, 1927–28. I-C. 14

———. Cinematograph—Report of the Indian Committee,1927–28—Evidence, Vol. I—Oral Evidence of witnesses examined at Bombay and Karachi with their written statements. I-C. 14–1

———. Cin matograph, Vol. II—Oral Evidence of witnesses examined at Lahore, Peshawar, Lucknow and Calcutta, with their written statements. I-C. 14–2

———. Cinematograph, Vol. III—Oral Evidence of witnesses examined at Madras, Rangoon, Mandalay, Calcutta, Jamshedpur, Nagpur and Delhi, with their statements. I-C. 14–3

———. Cinematograph, Vol. IV—Written Statements of witnesses orally examined-Memoranda from Provincial Governments and Miscellaneous Papers. 1927–28. I-C. 14–4

———. Cinematograph, Vol. V—Oral Evidence of Witnesses examined in camera with the written statement of Mr. Tippins; the Memorandum of the Government of Burma and the Chairman's Inspection Notes on Cinema and Studios visited. (*Confidential*) 1927–28. I-C. 14–5

———. Explosive Substances—Final Report of Committee on—with appendices. *Calcutta*, 1881. I-C. 10

———. Forms Committee—Report of the. I-C. 9

———. Lawrence Military Asylums in India—Report of the Commission appointed to enquire into the constitution and working of the. *Simla*, 1872. I-C. 11

———. Local Self-Government—Report of the Committee appointed by the Government of Bombay to consider and report on the question of the extension of the principles of—in regard to Local Boards, Bombay Presidency. Vol. I, 1915. I-C. 8

———. Local Self-Government Committee United Provinces—Report, 1939. I-C. 75

———. Milk supplies in large cities in the Bombay Presidency—Report of the Committee appointed to consider the measures for the Improvement of. *Poona*, 1916. I-C. 13

———. Report of the Committee for the reorganization of the Establishment of the Municipality of the Town of Madras. 1875. I-C. 1

———. Report of the Committee of Enquiry into the working of the scheme of separation of the Judiciary from the Executive, 1952. I-C. 132

———. Report of the Committee appointed to consider the possibility of introducing an Elementary system of Panchayats in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. ***Allahabad*, 1916.** **I-C.**

Government Publications. Report of the Government of India Secretariat Procedure Committee. Delhil, 1920. I-C. 3

———. Extract of pages 35–44 and 62–75 of the Report of the Government of India Secretariat Procedure Committee. I-C. 3–1

———. Report of the Committee on the separation of Judicial and Executive functions. I-C. 4

———. Statement of the Government of Madras on the report of the Judicial and Executive functions. I-C. 4–1

———. Report of the Committee appointed to formulate a scheme for the separation of Judicial and Executive functions in Bihar and Orissa. Vols. I and II and Appendices. Patna, 1922. I-C. 5

———. Report of the Committee appointed by the Government of Bombay to consider and formulate proposals for the purpose of preventing professional beggarry in the Bombay Presidency. 1920. I-C. 15

———. Report of the Rural Water-Supply Committee, Madras, 1940. I-C. 88

———. Secretariat Committee (Government of India) Report–1937. I-C. 47

Government of Bengal. Report on the working of the reformed constitution in Bengal, 1924. I-C. 99

Government of India. Scientific Man-Power Committee Basic Report on Survey and Assessment. I-C. 140

———. Report of the R.I.N. Commission of Enquiry—1946. I-C. 105

———. Report of the Central Pay Commission. I-C. 108

Government of Travancore-Cochin. Tapioca Enquiry Committee—Final Report—Travandrum, 1952. I-C. 134

Parliamentary Publications. Air Ministry—Report of the Board of Enquiry appointed by the Prime Minister to investigate certain discussions engaged in by the Permanent Secretary to the Air Ministry, with a minute of the Prime Minister on the Report—1936. I-C. 16

———. Committee on Ministers' Power Report, 1932. I-C. 12

CLASS I-D—EXCISE.

——. Note-Book of General Information of the—
Anantapur Circle, 1921. I-D. 97
Coimbatore Circle, 1922. I-D. 97-1
Hosur Circle, 1921. I-D. 97-2
Jammalamadugu Circle, 1921. I-D. 97-3
Nandyal Circle, 1920. I-D. 97-4
Salem Circle, 1921. I-D. 97-5
Sankaridrug Circle, 1922. I-D. 97-6
North Tiruchirappalli Circle, 1922. I-D. 97-7

——. Opium Conventions—International—1912-1925 Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue)—Reprint of English Texts. *Delhi*, 1925. I-D. 85

——. Papers relating to the Excise Administration in India, 1914, Volumes 1 and 2. I-D. 68

——. Papers relating to the revision of Salt Accounts of the Madras Presidency, 1856. I-D. 65

——. Pedder's Report on the management of the Salt Department, Bombay Presidency, 1870. I-D. 32

——. Precis of the correspondence which has taken place with reference to the abandonment by Government, of the importation of Bombay salt into Canara and Malabar showing why the 14-anna duty and the attempt to force manufacture was adopted and made, and how the Board of Revenue have from time to time warned Government of the consequences. I-D. 11

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905. I-D. 15

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905—Report received from Major C. Bedford. I-D. 16

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905—Memoranda issued to and received from Local Governments and their officers. I-D. 17

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905—President Proceedings, Madras, Bangalore, Bombay and Central Provinces. I-D. 18

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905—Secretary Proceedings, Punjab, North West Frontier Provinces, Baluchistan and Sind. I-D. 19

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905—Secretary Proceedings, Bengal. I-D. 20

——. Do. Secretary Proceedings, Eastern Bengal and Assam. I-D. 21

——. Do. Secretary Proceedings, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal and United Provinces. I-D. 22

——. Proceedings of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905—Secretary Proceedings, Bombay. I-D. 23

—— Do. Secretary Proceedings, Bombay, Licence Forms and Country Spirit and Tari Statistics. I-D. 24

——. Do. Secretary Proceedings, Punjab. I-D. 25

———— Proceedings of the Indinn Excise Committee. **1905—**
————. Do. Secretary Proceedings, Madras. I-D. 26

————. Do. Secretary Proceedings, Madras, Bangalore, Bombay and Central Provinces. I-D. 27

————. Do. Secretary Proceedings, United Provinces. I-D. 28

————. Proceedings and Reports of the Commission appointed to enquire into certain matters affecting the good Government of the State of Selangor in relation to the alleged misuse and abuse of toddy in the coast district of Selangor. I-D. 45

————. Report (First of the Royal Commission on Opium with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices), 1894. I-D. 4

CONTENTS.

Minutes of Evidence, Volumes 2, 3 and 4.
Proceedings and Appendices together with correspondence on the subject of Opium with Strait Settlements and China, Volume I.D·5.
Final Report with Annexures, parts 1 and 2, Volume 6 Supplement Report.

————. Report (Final) on Methods for determining obscuration at Indian Custom Houses by R. L. Jenks, 1912. I-D. 58

————. Report (First) on the Abkari System of the Madras Presidency with some details of Excise Taxation in the Provinces of India by Dalyell, 1874. I-D. 30

————. Do. Second Report, 1881. I-D. 31

————. Report of the Indian Hemp Drugs Commission, 1893-94, by the Hon'ble W. Mackworth Young with Appendices and Evidence of Witnesses, 8 volumes. I-D. 1

————. Report with Appendices of the Commission appointed to consider the working of the Abkari Act in the Town and Island of Bombay, 1885. I-D. 3

————. Report of the Madras Salt Commission, 1876. I-D. 7

————. Report of the Salt Committee, 1904. I-D. 8

————. Report of the Commissioner appointed to inquire into and report upon the manufacture and sale of, and tax upon salt in British India and especially upon the practicability of substituting for present arrangements a system of excise in the Presidencies of Bengal and Madras, 1856, with Appendix by G. Plowden. I-D. 9

————. Report on the frontier arrangements and Establishments of the Salt Department in the Bombay Presidency by W. G. Pedder. I-D. 13

————. Report on the Manufacture and Quality of Country Spirits in Assam, by Weinberg. J. I-D. 33

————. Report regarding some Distillery systems in Bengal, the Central Provinces and Madras with proposals for establishing a Central Distillery at Jorhat by Major P. R. T. Gurdon and H. L. Salkeld. I-D. 34

————. Report on Octroi Taxation in the Municipalities of the Bombay Presidency by A. Crawford, 1881. I-D. 36

———. Report on the Salt Revenue System of the Province of Orissa with proposals for the transfer of the Administration thereof to the Salt Department, 1884. I-D. 37

——— Report on the System and Administration of the Inland Customs Department together with proposals for the reorganization on the same principles of the Salt Department in the Madras Presidency, 1880. I-D. 40

———. Report on the Manufacture of Salt and the System and Administration of the Salt Revenue of the Balasore, Cuttack and Puri Districts forming the Orissa Division of the Bengal Presidency, 1884. I-D. 41

———. Report of the Indian Excise Committee, 1905-06, Madras, by J. Thomson. I-D. 42

———. Report of the Commission appointed by the Government of Bengal to enquire into the Excise of Country Spirit in Bengal, 1883-84, 2 Volumes. I-D. 44

———. Report of the Foreign Liquor Committee, 1908-09, by A.C. Logan. I-D. 46

———. Report on the Quality, Manufacture and Excise control of Alchoholic Liquors in India by C. H. Bedford, 1906. I-D. 47

———. Report on the Systems of Abkari Administration with respect to the taxation of Toddy, in the Presidency of Madras, 1895, by A. Chandra Mukerjee. I-D. 51

———. Report on the question of weighing or measuring salt in Bombay, by A. Delisle. I.D. 52.

———. Report on a Preliminary Survey of the Salt Industry in the Shwebo and Sagaing Districts by E. G. Robertson, I-D. 53

———. Report on the System of Abkari Administration with respect to the taxation of country liquor in the Presidencies of Bombay and Madras, 1888, by C. E. Buckland. I-D. 64-

———. Report on the Proceedings of the Drugs Manufacture Committee, 1920. I-D. 69

———. Report of the Industrial Alcohol Committee, 1920 I-D. 70

———. Report on the Manufacture of Salt in the South Arcot, Tanjore, Madurai and Tirunelveli districts, 1873, by J. J. L. Ratton. I-D. 71

———. Report on the Manufacture of Salt in South Kanara, 1873, by J. J. L. Ratton. I-D. 72

———. Report on the Manufacture of Salt in the Madras Presidency, 1872, by J. J. L. Ratton. I-D. 73

———. Report on the Outstill System in Hooghly and Howrah —Calcutta, 1888, by E. V. Westmacott. I-D. 80

———. Report on the investigation into possibilities of Salt Production in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, by C. H. Pitt, 1932. I-D. 96

———. Reprint of the Passages referred to in the Appendix to the memorial from the Society for the Suppression of the Opium trade. I-D. 38

———. Resolution of the Government of India on the Report of the Excise Committee, 1906. I-D. 43

———. Review (Short) of Mr. Plowden's report on the salt excise of the Bombay Presidency with maps and plans, by N. A. Dalzell. I-D. 88

———. System and Practice of Salt Administration in India. I-D. 90

Gurdon, P. R. T. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 34

Kooper, E. G. Manual of Brewing Scientific and Technical. I-D. 92

International Opium Commission, 1909. Report of the Proceedings, Volume I—Report of the Delegations, Vol. II. I-D 67

Jenks, R. L. *See* Government Publications I-D. 58

Kerr, Hem Chunder. Ganja in Bengal—Report on the cultivation of and trade in Calcutta, 1877. I-D. 90

Logan, A. C. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 46

Mukerjee, A. C. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 51

Odegard, Peter, H. Pressure Politics—The Story of the Anti-Saloon League, New York, 1928. I-D. 93

Parliamentary Publications. Consumption of Opium in India. *London* 1892. I-D. 79

———. Copy of the Acts or Notifications of the Government of India by which the existing Customs duties in British India are imposed. I-D. 56

———. Copies of correspondence on the subject of recent proceedings connected with the Administration of the Abkari Laws in Tannah and Kolaba (Bombay Presidency), 1887. I-D. 61

———. Correspondence regarding the Report by the Royal Commission on Opium, 1896. I-D. 2

———. Correspondence respecting the Opium question in China (with map), *London*, 1908. I-D.82

———. Correspondence with the Government of India respecting the negotiations with China on the subject of Opium. I-D. 95

———. East India (Consumption of Ganja) Return, 1893. I-D. 81

———. Papers relating to the Excise Administration in Assam, 1904. I-D. 55

———. Return of recent correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council as to the measures adopted to give effect to the recommendation of the Royal Commission on the subjects of the evils connected with Opium smoking in India, and the use of rooms as Opium smoking saloons, *London*, 1898 I-D. 83

Pedder, W. G. *See* Government Publications I-D. 13

Pedder, *See* Government Publications I-D. 32

Plowden, G. *See* Government Publications I-D. 9

Ratton, J. J. L. *See* Government Publications I-D. 71, 72 and 73

———. A Handbook of Common Salt, 1921 I-D. 84

Robertson, E. G. *See* Government Publications I-D. 53

Searlsbrick, J. Beer Manual (Historical and Technical), Revenue Series, No. 3. I-D. 74

———. Spirit Manual (Historical and Technical), Revenue Series No. 2. I-D. 75

———. Spirit Assaying or, hydrometry and spirit values, Revenue, Series, No. 3. I-D. 76

———. Beer Taxation (Colonial and Foreign), Revenue Series, No.VI. I-D. 77

Strathie, D.N. *See* Government Publications I-D. 89

Thomson, J. *See* Government Publications I-D. 42

Thompson, Waltair. The Control of Liquor in Sweeden, 1935. I-D. 89
Vernon, H. A.B. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 39

Vernon, H. M. The Alcohol Problem. *London*, 1928. I-D. 91
Wallace, J. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 12

Weinberg, J. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 33
Westmacott, E. V. *See* Government Publications. I-D. 80

Whipple, Sidney, B. Noble Experiment—A Portrait of America under Prohibition—1934. I-D. 63

Willoughby, W. W. Opium as an International Problem. The Geneva Conferences. *London*, 1925. I-D. 78

CLASS I-E—PENSIONS AND TITLES.

Government Publications. Carnatic Stipendiaries of 1801 by E. Balfourl. I-E. 23

———. Copies or Extracts of correspondence relating to honours or rewards bestowed upon the Native Princes of India, 1860 (Parliamentary Publications). I-E. 17

———. Dowlat Luskkur Puttuck—Dowlut Pamloke. List of the servants of His late Highness the Rajah of Tanjore. I-E. 14

———. Do. Hoozoor Pamloke I-E 15

———. Indian Empire—Investiture of the Orders of the Indian Empire held at Madras for the years 1898, 1903, 1909, 1912, 1913, 1916 and 1917. I-E. 9

———. Investiture of the Order of the Star of India held at Madras on the 9th February 1905. I-E. 5

———. List of Political Pensioners in the Madras Presidency, 1855–99 (in one book). I-E. 1

———. Do. 1889, 1894. I-E. 2

———. List of Quinquennial of Political Pensioners as they stood on 1st January 1899 and 1904. I-E. 3

———. List of Political Pensioners in the Madras Presidency on the 1st January 1904, 1909, 1914, 1919, 1934 and 1939. I-E. 4

———. List of the Members of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India for 1899–1902 except 1901. I-E. 6

———. List of Members of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India and of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire for the years 1904 to 1936 (wanting issues for the years 1908, 1925, 1926 1928 to 1935). I-E. 7

———. List of the Members of the Imperial Service Order for 1913, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1920, 1922 to 1927, 1936, 1940 and 1941. I-E. 12

———. List of recipients of the Kaisari-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India from 1913 to 1939 (wanting issues 1916, 1926, 1928 to 1935 and 1938). I-E. 10

———. List of recipients in India of the Imperial Service Medal for 1913 to 1939 (wanting issues 1915, 1921, 1923 to 1925 and 1928 to 1937). I-E. 11

———. List of Yaumias payable in the undermentioned districts of the Madras Presidency as they stood on the 1st July 1855 :—

Bellary,	Nellore,
Chingleput,	North Arcot,
Cuddapah,	Rajahmundry.
Guntur,	Salem,
Kurnool,	South Arcot,
Madras,	Tanjore,
Madurai,	Tirunelveli,
Masulipatnam,	Tiruchirappalli. I-E. 13

CLASS I-F—POLICE.

Government Publications. Report of the Commissioners for the investigation of alleged cases of torture, in the Madras Presidency, 16th April 1855. I-F. 2

———. Report on the strength, cost and working of the Police of the towns of Bombay, Madras and Calcutta (including the suburbs) by A. H. Giles, 1887. I-F. 3

———. Report of the Indian Police Commission, 1902–03 by the Hon'ble Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser. I-F. 6

———. Report of the Railway Police Committee by H. A. Sin, 1907 I-F. 9

———. Report of the Railway Police Committee with appendix by J. P. Thompson, 1921. I-F. 10

———. Abstract of Evidence recorded by Railway Police Committee, 1921. I-F. 10–1

———. Report final on the Police Establishments of the Lower Provinces, Bengal, by Lieut.-Colonel H. Bruce, 1864. I-F. 11

———. Report and Returns to the Crimes Thuggee and Dacoity Papers on the subject of confessions with reports on and list of wandering tribes by Major C. R. W. Hervey Selections from Records *Bombay*, 1858. I-F. 30

———. Reports on the suppression of Dacoity in Bengal for 1855–56 Selections from Records, Bengal. I-F. 32

———. Reports on the suppression of Dacoity in Bengal for 1856–57 and 1857–58. I-F. 33

———. Reports on the suppression of Dacoity in Bengal for 1859. I-F. 34

———. Report. Police Officers' Conference, 5th to 12th February 1927. *Delhi*, 1927. I-F. 23

———. January 12th to 19th, 1929—Report. I-F. 23–1

———. Do. for 1933 and 1934. I-F. 23–2 and 3

———. Selections from the records of Government in the Police Branch of the Judicial Department Nos. I, II and III. *Bombay*, 1853. I-F. 37

———. Statement of the Police Committee on the administration of the District Police in the Madras Presidency, 1902. I-F. 4

———. Do. Madras City Police, 1902. I-F. 5

———. Report on the Administration of the Police of Madras State, 1963. I-F. 47

———. Annual Report of the Special Police Establishment 1964, Central Bureau of Investigation. I-F. 48

———. Report on the Administration of the Police in the State of Uttar Pradesh. I-F. 50

S. K. Ghosh. Orissa State.—Police and the Public. I-F. 49

Gwynn, Major-General Sir Charles, W. Imperial Policing, 1934. I-F. 40

Henry, Sir E. R. Classification and uses of Finger prints. Fourth Edition. I-F. 24

Khan, Mohamed Ralandar Ali. Police Diaries and Statements. *Lahore* 1927. I-F. 35

Parliamentary Publications. Papers relating to alleged cases of torture by the Police in India (1854–57). I-F. 1

———. Report of the Indian Police Commission and the resolution of the Government of India thereon, 1905 by A. H. L. Fraser. I-F. 7

Reith Charles : A new study of Police history. I-F. 45

———. The Police Service in Britain. I-F. 46

CLASS I-G—DEPARTMENTAL CONFERENCES.

Government Publications. Local and Municipal Conference, 1920, Madras. I-G. 5

———. Minutes of the Conference of the President of the Legislative Assembly, and the Presidents and Deputy Presidents of Provincial Legislative Councils, held under the presidency of the Hon'ble Mr. A. F. White, President of the Legislative Assembly, in September 1921 and in December 1923. I-G. 3

———. Minutes of the Conference of the President of the Legislative Assembly, and the Presidents and Deputy Presidents of Provincial Legislative Councils, held under the chairmanship of the Hon'ble Sir Alexander Muddiman in January 1923. I-G. 3–2

———. Minutes of the Conference of Presidents and Deputy Presidents of Provincial Legislative Councils, held under the chairmanship of Hon'ble Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, 1925 I-G. 3–3

———. Minutes of the Conference of Presidents and Deputy Presidents of Provincial Legislative Councils, held under the chairmanship of Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel, 1926. I-G. 3–4

———. Proceedings of the Conference of Collectors held at Ootacamund, August 1915 and 1917. I-G. 2

———. Proceedings of All-India Conference of Librarians, 1918. I-G. 4

———. Proceedings of a Conference to consider the question of the creation of an All-India Medical Council convened by the Government of India at Simla (12th and 13th July 1929). I-G. 8

———. Proceedings of the Second Conference of Inspectors-General of Prisons held in the Madras Presidency, October 22 to November 7, 1925. I-G. 7

———. Proceedings of the Sixth All-India Conference of Inspectors-General of Prisons, New Delhi, 1939. I-G. 7–1

———. Report of the Committee appointed by the Government of India, to consider certain suggested reforms in connection with the Administration of Stamps and Stationery and the Public Presses—Volume I—Report. *Calcutta*, 1903. I-G. 6

———. Do. Volume II—Appendices. I-G. 6–1

———. Secretariat notes on subjects for discussion at the Conference of Collectors held at Ootacamund, August 1915. I-G. 1

CLASS I-H—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Clarke, Geoffrey, I.C.S. The Post Office,—of India and its story. I-H. 1

Government Publications. Memorandum on the Indian Postal Service, Indian—prepared for the Service Commission, 1912. I-H. 11

———. Memorandum on the Indian Telegraph Department prepared for the Public Service Commission. *Simla*, 1912. I-H. 8

———. Report of the Delegates of His Majesty's Indian Government on the International Telegraphic Conference held at Vienna, 1868. I-H. 10

———. Report of the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee, 1931. I-H. 12

———. Report on the Postal Committee, 1920 (Simla). I-H. 6

———. Report on the Posts and Telegraphs Departments Committee, 1924–25 (Government of India). I-H. 7

———. Report of the Telegraph Committee, 1906–07. I-H. 5

Do. Report, 1920. I-H. 5–1

Do. Report, 1921 (2 Copies). I-H. 5–2 and 5–3

Hamilton, live G. J. Postal History and Practice—An outline of. I-H. 3

Hemmeon, J. C. Post Office, The British—The History of. I-H. 2

Mulkraj Anand : Story of the Indian Post Office. I-H. 13

Murray, Sir Evelyn. The Post Office. *London*, 1927. I-H. 4

CLASS II—ANTHROPOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, SOCIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY.

Elliot, Sir Henry, M. Memoirs on the History, Folklore and Distribution of the Races of the Northwestern Provinces of India. Edited by John Beames, Vols. I and II London, 1869. II 111 and 111-A
Elwin, Verrier. Folktales of Mahakhosal. II. 138
———. Mario Murder. II. 132
———. The Agaria. II. 135
———. The Muria and their Ghotul. II. 170
Elwin, Verrier and Shamrao Hivale. Folksongs of the Maikal Hills II. 137
English O. Surgeon and Forter. Fathers and Parents too. II. 255
Emerson, Gertrude. Voiceless India, with an intr duction by Rabindranath Tagore, 1934. II. 123
Enthoven, R. E. The Folklore of Bombay. Oxford, 1924. II. 53
Enthoven, R. E. The Tribes and Castes of Bombay. (3 Vols.) II. 7 and 7-A and 7-B
Erich Kahler. Man the Measure. II. 173
Eostace Chesser. Cruelty to Children. II. 236
Evanspritchard, E. E. The Institutions of Primitive Society. II. 260
Ferenzzi, Sandor, M. D. Final Contributions to the problems and methods of Psycho-Analysis. II. 276
Firth, Raymond. The New Zealand Maori—Primitive Economics of London, 1928. II. 85
Fowler, D. Brooks. Child Psychology. II. 177
Frank S. Freeman. Theory and Practice of Psychological Testing. II. 230
Fraser, Sir James, O. M. The Golden Baugh. II. 192
Freud Sigmund. The Origins of Psycho-Analysis. II. 261
———. Totem and Taboo. II. 224
Fuller, Sir Bampheylde. Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment. London. 1917. II. 98
———. The tyranny of the Mind, 1935. II. 121
Furze Morrish. Outline of Astro-Psychology. II. 232
Gayer, G. W. See Government Puplications. II. 47
Gardner Murphy. Human Mentalities. II. 308
George H Estabrooks and Naneye Gross. The figure of the Human Mind. II. 331
George Malcolm Stratton. Man Creator or Destroyer. II. 240
Gerald D. Berreman. Hindus of the Himalayas. II. 336
Gertrude Emerson Sen. Cultural Unity of India. II. 258
Gillin and Gillin. Cultural Sociology. II. 205
Ginsberg, M. See Hobhouse, L.T. II. 99
Goldschmidt Walter. Understanding Human Society. II. 309
Gokhale, V. G. Indian thought through Ages. II. 322
Goodine, R. N. See Government Publications. II. 43
Government Publications. A glossary of the Tribes and Castes of the Punjab and North West Frontier Province—based on the Census report for the Punjab, 1883, by the late Sir Denzil Ibbetson and the census report for the Punjab, 1892, by Sir Edward Maclagan and compiled by H. A. Rose 3 Vols. II. 12, 12-A and 12-B
———. Brahmans by A. H. Bingley and A. Nicholas. II. 14
———. Central Provinces, Police—Lectures on some criminal tribes of India and religious mendicants (Second Edition) by G. W. Gayer, 1916. II. 47

Government Publication.

————. Chenchus and the Madras Police, Parts I and II. II. 54

————. Correspondence between Abbe Dubois and Colonel Alexander Read on the subject of the disputes between Abbe Dubois and the Black Priests. Madras 1925. II. 126

————. Dr Ayyappan Report on the Socio-Economic condition of the Aboriginal Tribes of the Province of Madras. II. 196

————. Eurasians of Madras and Malabar; Note on tattooing; Malagasy—Nias—Dravidians; Toda petition by E. Thurston. II. 24

————. Handbook for the Indian Army—Dogras—Compiled by Major A, H. Bingley, 1899. II. 103

————. Gurkhas—compiled by Lieut-Col. E. Vansittart, 1906. II. 101

————. Jats Gujars and Ahirs—compiled by Major A. H. Bingley, 1904. II. 102

————. Rajputs—complied by Major A. H. Bingley, 1898. II. 104

————. Maharathas and Dekhani Musalmans by Major R.M. Betham II. 129

————. Sikhs—compiled by Major A. H. Bingley, 1899. II. 105

———— Kadirs of the Anamalais; Malayalis of the Shevaroys; syllabus of Demonstrations on Anthropology; The Dravidian Head; The Dravidian Problem. Madras Government, Museum Bulletin. II. 25

————. lieut. Machpherson's report upon the Khonds of the Districts of Ganjam and Cuttack, 1863. II. 40

————. Mappillas or Moplals by Holland—Pryor, P. II. 15

————. Mr. R. N. Gooddine's report on the Deccan Village communities, 1852. Selections from the records of the Bombay Government. II. 43

————. Note on some of the people of Malabar; Mala Vedars of Travancore; Miscellaneous. II. 39

————. Note showing the progress made in the settlement of criminal tribes in the Madras Presidency, 1916. II. 51

————. Note showing the progress made in the settlement of criminal Tribes in the Madras Presidency—

(i) Up to October 1919. II. 52

(ii) Up to January 1925. II. 52-A

————. Notes on criminal classes of the Madras Presidency by S. Frederick Mullay, 1892. II. 45

————. Notes on criminal classes in the Bombay Presidency. II. 46

————. Punjab Castes—being a reprint of the chapter on "The Races, Castes and Tribes of the People" in the report on the census of the Punjab. Published in 1883 by the late Sir Denzil Ibbeston, K. C. S. I., 1916. II. 11

————. Report on questions relating to the administration of criminal and wandering tribes in the Punjab by Hari Krishan Kaul and L. L. Tomkins, 1914. II. 48

————. The Nayars of Malabar. Madras Government Museum Bulletin. II. 13.

————. The Paraiyan, and legend of Nandan by the Rev. A. C. Clayton; some agricultural ceremonies in Malabar by C. Karunakar Menon. Madras Government Museum Bulletin. II. 30

Government Publications. The Dravidian Head; Yanadis of Nellore; Miscellanea. Madras Government Museum Bulletin. II. 33

———. Todas and Kotas of Nilgiri hills; and of the Brahmans, Kammalans, Pallas and Pariahs of Madras City by E. Thurston. Madras Government Museum Bulletin. II. 31

———. Todas of the Nilgiris, Eurasian School-boys, Meriah sacrifice post; walking through fire; Malayalis of the Shevaroys; Scissors people; Sorcery in Coimbatore; Nayadus of Malabar. II. 26

———. Vision of Uralis and Sholagas; More marriage customs in Southern India; Hook swinging; Paliyans. Madras Government Museum Bulletin. II. 32

Grierson Sir George A. and Sir Aurel Stein. Hatim's Tales—Kashmiri stories and songs. Indian text series. II. 27

Gurdon, Major, P.R.T. The Khasis. London, 1907. II. 106

Gurye, G. S. Culture and Society. II. 184

Hadley Cantril. The 'Why' of Man's Experience. II. 242

Haldane, J. B. S. Heredity and Politics. II. 159

———. What is Life? II. 201

Hari Kishan Kaul. *See* Government Publications. II. 48

Hartbarnard. The Psychology of Insanity. II. 305

Havellock, Ellis. Studies in Psychology of Sex. (vols.) II. 193 and 193–1

Haynes, E.S.P. and Derek Walker Smith. Divorce and its problems. London, 1935. II. 122

Hays, H. R. From Ape to Angel. II. 304

Health Lectures. The People's League of: The Mind and what we ought to know about it. II. 127

Helenedeutsch. Dr. Psycho-Analysis of the Neuroses. II. 218

Herskovits, Melville, J. The American Negro. A study in racial crossing New York, 1928. II. 78

Highet Gilbert. Man's unconquerable Mind II. 262

Highvale Shamrao. The Pardhars of the Upper Narbada Valley. II. 154

Hobhouse, L. T. Wheeler, G. C. and Gingsberg, M. The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples—An essay in correlation, 1930. II. 99

———. Morals in Evolution. II. 315

Hocart, A. M. Caste. II. 221

Hodson, T. C. The Naga Tribes of Manipur. London, 1911. II. 108

Hodgson, Brian Houghton. Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian subjects. (2 vols.) II. 35 and 35-A

Holland—Pryer, P. *See* Government Publications. II. 15

Hopkins, A. I. In the Isles of King Solomon; An account of twenty-five years spent among the primitive Solomon Islanders. London, 1928. II. 62

Howells, William. Mankind so far. II. 182

Hunt, F. Elgin. Social Science (An introduction to the Study of Society). II. 271

Huntington, Ellsworth. Civilization and climate, 1924. II. 91

Hutchinson, H. N., J. W. Gregory and Lydekker. Living races of mankind—A popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, etc., ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. Vol. I. II. 44

Maier, Norman, R. F. Frustration—The Study of behaviour without a God. II. 200

Majumdar D. N. and Madan, T. N. An Introduction to Social Anthropology. II. 316

Majumdar D. N. : Races and Cultures of India. II. 319

Malinowski, Bronislaw. The sexuel life savages in North-Western Melanesia—An ethnographic account of Courtship, Marriage and family life among the Natives of the Trobriand Islands. British New Guinea, London, 1929. II. 86

Mannheim Kail : Man and Society. II. 152

Manshardt, Clifford : Child in India—Symposium commemorating the coming of age of the society for the protection of children in Western India. II. 128

Margaret Cormack : Hindu Woman. II. 32

Margaret Mead : Male and Female. II. 231

Marks, Robert, W. The Story of Hypnotism. II. 191

Marshall, Col. William, E. A phrenologist amongst the Todas or the study of a primitive tribe in South India, history, character, customs religion, infanticide, polyandry, language. II. 23

Marshall, Rev. Harry Ignatius : The Karen people of Burma—A study in Anthropology and Ethnology. II. 20

Mary R. Beard : Woman as force in History. II. 258

Masters, R.E.L. Forbidden Sexual Behaviour and Morality. II. 345

Mateer, Rev. Samuel : Native life in Travancore. II. 36

Maxine Davis. Sexual responsibility in Marriage. II. 342

Mc Dougall, William : An introduction to Social Psychology, 1933. II. 125

——— Character and Conduct of Life (Practical Psychology for everyman). London, 1927. II. 60

Mead, Margaret : Coming of age in Samoa—A psychological study of primitive youth for Western civilization. London, 1929. II. 82

Meland Bernard : Faith and Culture. II. 278

Melaniklein : Envoy and Gratitutde. II. 332

Montessori Maria : The Secret of Childhood. II. 168

Moodie, William : The Doctor and the difficult adult. II. 183

Moret, Alexander : The Nile and Egyptian Civilization. London, 1927. II. 63

Morgam, M. B. John : How to keep a sound mind. II. 239

Morgan, Thomas Hunt : A critique of the theory of Evolution. II. 28

Morrel, Martha Mcbride : When the World was Young. II. 134

Morris, Ginsberg : The Idea of Progress. II. 243

Mujeeb M. : World History and Heritage. II. 318

Mully, Frederick S. Notes on Criminal classes of the Madras Presidency, 1892. II. 45

Mumford, Lewis. The Condition of Man. II. 165

Mulkraj Anand. The Hindu View of Art. II. 325

Mulply, Gardner. An outline of Abnormal Psychology. II. 189

——— Historical introduction to Modern Psychology, London, 1929. II. 83

Mursell, L. James, P. L. D. : Streamline your Mind. II. 279

Myrdal Alva. Nation and Family. II. 151

Natesa Sastri, Pandit S. M. Folklore in Southern India. (2 parts.) II. 50-(a) and 50–2

Richards Audrey. East African Chiefs. II. 320
Richard Curlie. Women. II. 225
Richard and Hephzibah Hauser. The Fraternal Society. II. 330
Rieff Philip. Friend the Mind of the Moralist. II. 310
Risley, Sir Herbert. The Peoples of India. II. 29
Risley, H. H. The Tribes and Castes of Bengal. (2 Vols). II. 6 and 6-A
Rivers, W. H. R. The Todas. II. 22
Ronald, Latham, M. A. The question of Civilisation. II. 175
Rose Arnold, M. Race Prejudice and Discrimination. II. 302
Rostand Jean. Life the Great Adventure. II 296
———. Marriage and Morals. II. 226
Roy, Sarat Chandra. The Mundas and their Country. II. 21
Russell, R. V. The Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces of India. (4 Vols.) II. 8, 8-A, 8-B and 8-C.
Russell, Bertrand. Human Knowledge—Its scopes and limits. II. 202
Saksena, R. N. Sociology, Social Research and Social Problems in India. II. 323
Sandor Lorand. Psycho--Analysis today. II. 219
Sargent, Stansfeld, S. Ph. D. The Basic Teachings of the great Psychologists. II. 198
Sargent, W. E. Teach yourself Psychology. II. 222
Schrodinger, Erwin. What is Life. II. 160
Schucking, L. L. The Sociology of Literary Taste. II. 147
Scott George Ryley. A History of Prostitution (From Antiquity to the Present Day). II. 291
Seymour Charles, J. These things Happen. (Evidence of Contact with another world.) II. 301
Shakespear, Lieut-Col. J. The Lushei Kuki Clans. *London*, 1912. II. 107
Shamrao, Hivale. The Pardhans. II. 154
Sherring, Rev. M.A. Hindu tribes and castes as represented in Benares, 1872. II. 2
———. An account of the Mahomedan tribes of the North West Frontier and of the aboriginal tribes of the Central Provinces Vol. II 1879 II. 3
——— Hindu tribes and castes together with three dissertations one the natural history of Hindu Caste; the unity of the Hindu race and the prospects of Indian Caste, 1881. Vol. III (Madras). II. 4
Simcox, E. J. Primitive Civilizations or outlines of the history of ownership in Archaic communities. (2 Vols.) II. 17 and 17-1.
Sirjamaki John: The American Family in the Twentieth Century. II. 268
Skinner, B. F. Science and Human Behaviour. II. 245

Slater, Gilbert : Indian Culture—The Dravidian Element in London, 1924. II. 57

Somervell. A Study of History (Comparative study of Civilization). II. 161

Sorenson, Herbert and Malm Marguerete. Psychology for Living. II. 194

Sorokin, P. A. Social Philosophies of an age crisis. II. 292

Sperling, A. P. Psychology for the millions. II. 164

Spurgeon English, O. Fathers are Parents too. II. 255

Srinivas, M. M. Method in Social Anthropology. II. 317

Staff of the Child Study Association of America : Parents questions. II. 181

Stein, Sir Aurel. See Grierson, Sir George A. II. 27

Stekal, Wilhelm. Auto-Erotism. II. 207

Stoetzel Jean: Without Chrysar the mind and the sword.—See XI-E, 25. II. 272

Strip, Percival and Olivia. The People of Bombay. II. 140

Stycos, J. Mayone: Family and Fertility, in Puerto Rico. II. 297

Sudhakar Chattopadhyaya, Dr. Social Life in Ancient India. II. 343

Sullivan Stack Harry: The Psychiatric Interview. II. 282

Tannenbaum, Robert and others. Leadership and Organisation. II. 344.

Tarm, W. W. Hellenistic Civilization. London, 1927. II. 66

Tax, Sol. Horizons of Anthropology. II. 346

The Grolier Society. Lands and Peoples. (The Worlds in colour). 6 vols.

———. Baltic States and Central Europe Vol. II. II. 187-1

———. The near and the middle east, Vol. III. II. 187-2

———. Southern Asia and the Far East, Vol. IV. II. 187-3

———. Africa, Australia and Southern Islands, Vol. V. II. 187-4

———. Canada and the United States, Vol. VI. II. 187-5

———. Latin America and General Articles, Vol. VII. II. 187-6

Thorondike, Lynn. Civilization—A short history of London, 1927. II. 61

Thomas, P. Indian Women through the ages. II. 337

Thonless, Robert, H. The Control of the Mind—A hand book of Applied Psychology for the oridinary man, London, 1928. II. 74

Thurston, Edgar. Castes and Tribes of Southern India, 7 vols. II. 5,

———. Ethnographic notes in Southern India. II. 38

Thomkins, L. L. See Government Publications. II. 48

Tonnies Ferdinand. Community and Association. II. 283

Tudor Pole, W. The Silent Road. II. 312

Urwick, Edward J. The Social Good, London, 1927. II. 59

Valentine, C. W. The difficult child and the Problem of discipline. II. 148

Vansittart, Lt-Col., E. *See* Government Publications. II. 101

Vanteslaar, J. S. and others. An outline of Psycho-analysis. II. 190

CLASS III—ARCHAEOLOGY CHRONOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Gangoly, O. G. South Indian Bronzes—A Historical Survey of South Indian Sculpture with Iconographical Notes based on original sources. III. 38

Gopinatha Rao, T.A. Copper Plate Inscriptions belonging to the Sri Sankaracharya of the Kamakotipita, 1916. III. 143

———. Elements of Hindu Iconography. Vol. I, 2 parts. III. 63 and 63-1

Government Publications. A collection of the inscriptions on Copper Plates and Stones in the Nellore District made by Alan Butterworth and V. Venugopala Chetty in *three* parts. III. 56, 56-1 and 56-2

———. A list of the photographic negatives of Indian antiquities in the collection of the Indian Museum with which is incorporated the list of similar negatives in the possession of the India office. III. 45

———. A series of Photographs of inscriptions in the ancient Kanarese language taken from Stone and Copper Shashanas at Chitteldroog, Davenghiri, Harrihur, Ballagamee, Taldagoondee, Sooroob, Anantapur, Shemogah, Taicul and Beygoor in the Mysore territory. Photographed by H. Dixon, 1865. III. 14

———. Amended list of Ancient Monuments in Burma, 1921. III. 51

———. An Ephemeris showing the corresponding dates according to the English, Hindu and Musulman calendars from A. D. 1751 until 1850, by C. P. Brown. *Madras*, 1850. III. 73

———. An Ephemeris showing the corresponding dates according to the English, Hindu and Musulman calendars from A. D. 1851 to 1870 by P. T. Ramanujulu Nayudu. *Madras*, 1870. III. 74

———. Ancient Monuments protected under Act VII of 1904 in the Province of Bihar and Orissa—List of, by Maulvi Muhamad Hamid Huraishi. III. 125

———. Antiquities at Amarawathy—Drawings. III. 66

———. Antiquities—Central Asian—Museum, New Delhi—Descriptive catalogue of Antiquities recovered by Sir Aurel Stein, during his explorations in Central Asia, Kansu and Eastern Iran, by Fred H. Andrews. 1935. III. 140

———. Archæological Survey of India. Ancient India Bulletin No. 1, January 1946. III. 174

Ancient India, Bulletin No. 3, January 1947. III. 174-1

Ancient India, Bulletin No. 4, July 1947 to January 1948. III. 178

———. Archæological Survey of India. Guide to the Buddhist Ruins of Saranath with Seven Plates, by Daya Ram Sahni. III. 131

Bombay—Karnatak Inscriptions, Vol. I, Part. I. III. 159

Three Turki Manuscripts from Keshaghar, by Denison Ross. III. 89

South Indian Inscriptions Texts, Vol. X. Telugu inscriptions from the Madras Presidency. III. 179

———. Archæalogical Survey of India—Memoirs of the origin and cult of Tara. III. 198

Government Publications. Archæological Survey of India—Memoirs
No. 45. Bibliography of Indo-Moslem History excluding Provincial Monarchies, by Maulvi Jafar Hasan. III. 128
No. 46. On the Iconography of the Buddha's Nativity, by A. Foucher. III. 137
No. 47. A record of all the Quaranic and Non-historical Epigraphs on the protected monuments in the Delhi Province. III. 142
No. 48. Explorations in Sind, by N. G. Majumdar. III. 136
No. 50. Srasvati in Indian Literature. III. 130
No. 52. A. Memoir on Kotla Firoz Shah of Delhi, by J. A. Page. 1937. III. 146
No. 53. Biruni's Picture of the world by A. Zeki Volidi Togan. III 161.
No. 54. The Buddhist Antiquities of Nagarjuna Konda, Madras Presidency, by A. H. Longhurst. 1938. III. 150
No. 55. Excavations at Paharpur, Bengal, by K. N. Dikshit. III. 152
No. 56. The Ananda Temple at Pagan, by Chas. Duroiselle. 1937. III. 147
No. 57. The "Numerial Signs" of the Mohenjo-Daro Script, by Alan S. C. Ross. III. 149
No. 58. Rajagriha in Ancient Literature, by Bimala Churn Law. III. 151
No. 59. Punch-marked coins from Taxila. III. 156
No. 60. Kausambi in Ancient Literature, by Bimala Churn Law. III. 154
No. 62. A. Hoard of Silver Punch-marked coins from Purnea, by P. N. Bhattacharya. III. 139
No. 63. Historical Sculptures of the Vaikunthaperumal Temple, Kanchi, by late Dr. C. Minakshi, M.A., Ph. D. III. 162
No. 64. Excavations in Swat and explorations in the Oxus territories of Afghanistan, by Evert Barger and Philipwright. III. 163
No. 65. The Beads from Taxila, by Horace C. Beck, F.S.A. III. 164
No. 66. Nalanda and its Epigraphic Material, by Hirananda Sastri, M.A., M.O.L., D. LIT.T. II. 165
No. 68. The Manley collection of stone age tools. III. 166

Archaeological Survey of India—New Imperial Series, Vol. I. Tamil and Sanskrit Inscriptions from Stone and Copper Plate edicts at Mamallapuram, Kanchipuram, in the North Arcot district and other parts of the Madras Presidency, by E. Hultzsch. III. 34

Vol. II. Parts I to IV—Tamil Inscriptions of Rajaraja Rajendra Chola and others in the Rajarajeswara temple at Thanjavur, by E. Hultzsch. III. 117, 117-1, 117-2 and 117-3.

Government Publications. Archæological Survey of India—Memoirs
Vol. IV. Tamil and Sanskrit Inscriptions with some notes on village antiquities in the South of the Madras Presidency, 1886. III. 158
Vol. VI. Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Telugu and Kannada countries, edited by K. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar. 1928. III. 106
Vol. IX. Parts I and II—Kannada Inscriptions from the Madras Presidency. III. 153 and 153-1
Vol. XLIII. Parts- I and II—The Bakshali Manuscript—A study in Mediaeval Mathematics, by G. R. Kaye, 1927 (One volume contains both the parts). III. 93
Vol. XLIII. Part III—The Bakshali Manuscript. A study in Mediaeval Mathematics, by G. R. Kaye, 1933. III. 133
Vol. XLIV and XLIX. Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu and Kannada countries, edited by H. Krishna Sastri. III. 81
Vol. XLV. Somanatha and other Mediaeval temples in Kathiawad, by Henry Cousens. 1931. III. 126
Vol. XLVI. The antiquities of Sind with Historical Outline, by Henry Cousens. 1929. III. 111
Vol. XLVIII. Eastern Indian School of Mediaeval Sculpture, by R. D. Banerji. 1933. III 129
Vol. LIII. Part IV—Copper Plate grants from Sinnamanur, Tirukkalur and Tiruchengode, by H. Krishna Sastri. 1929. (Vol. III of *South Indian Inscriptions*). III. 108
Vols. LIII and LIV. South Indian Inscriptions from the Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu and Kannada countries, edited by K. V. Subramanya Ayyar. 1937. III. 134 and **134-1**

(*South Indian Inscriptions, Vols. VII and VIII*).

———. Archaeological Survey Work—Report of—In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan for the period from January 2nd, 1904 to March 31, 1905. Peshwar, 1905. III. 88

———. Architectural Drawings—Portfolio of Indian—Part I—Prepared by E. W. Smith—Issued by the Government of North-West Provinces and Oudh. III. 95

———. Architecture and Sculpture in Mysore. 3 parts—
No. 1. The Kesava Temple at Somanathapur. III. 25
No. 2. The Kesava Temple at Belur. III. 25-1
No. 3. The Lakshmi Devi Temple at Dodda Gaddavalli. III. 25-2

———. Catalogue of Copper Plate grants in the Government Museum. *Madras*, 1918. III. 57

———. Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sanchi, Bhopal State. III. 10

———. Catalogue of the pre-historic antiquities in the Indian Museum, by J. C. Brown. III. 54

———. Chronological tables containing corresponding dates of different areas used in the province of Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Benaras from 1803 to 1867. *Calcutta*, 1868. III. 75

Government Publication. Archaeological Survey of India—**Memoirs**
South Indian Inscription, Vols. VII and VIII—cont.

———. Chronological tables—South Indian—By the late W. Krishnaswamy Nayudu, edited by Rober Sewell. III. 135

———. Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Parts I and III—Inscriptions of the early Gupta Kings and their successors, by J. F. Fleet. *Calcutta*, 1888. III. 6 and 6–2

———. Delhi Fort—A guide to the Buildings and Gardens. *Delhi*, 1937. III. 148

———. Epigraphia Birmanica. Vol. I, Parts I and II. Lithic and other inscriptions of Burma (one bound volume). III. 31

———. Do. Vol. II, Parts I and II. III. 32 and 32–1

———. Do. Vol. III, Parts I and II. III. 33 and 33–1

———. Do. Vol. IV, Part II. III. 33–2

Epigraphia Birmanica Vol. IV, Parts I and II. III. 33-3 and 33-4

———. Epigraphia Carnatica, by B. L. Rice. *Mysore Archaeological series.* 12 volumes. III. 24

CONTENTS.

Vol. I. Coorg Inscriptions. III. 24
Vol. II. Inscriptions at Saravana Belgola. III. 24-1
Vol. III. Inscriptions in the Mysore district, Part I. III, 24-2
Vol. IV. Inscriptions in the Mysore district, Part II. III. 24-2A
Vol. V. Inscriptions in the Hassan district. Two parts. III. 24-3 and 24-3A
Vol. VI. Inscriptions in the Kadur district. III. 24-4
Vol. VII. Part I. Inscriptions in the Shimoga district. III. 24-5
Vol. VIII. Part II. Inscriptions in the Shimoga district. III. 24-5A
Vol. IX. Inscriptions in Bangalore district. III. 24-6
Vol. X. Inscriptions in the Kolar district. Two parts. III. 24-7 and 24-7A
Vol. XI. Inscriptions in the Chitaldroog district. III. 24-8
Vol. XII. Inscriptions in the Tumkur district. III. 24-9

———. Epigraphia Indica and Record of the Archaeological Survey Vols. 1, to 5 and 8 to 17. III. 28

———. Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica for 1907–1912 and 1913–1922. III. 29 and 29-1

———. Excavations at Amaravati, Pre-historic remains at Perambur and Conservation in Madras. (Bound in one book). III. 62

———. Extract from list of Tombs or Monuments in India possessing Historical or Archaeological interest. III. 41

———. Facsimiles of Tomb Stones, etc., connected with St. Marys' Church, Fort St. George, Madras, executed by the Revenue Survey Department, *Madras*, 1880. III. 16

Government Publications. Famous Monuments of Central India, by Sir Lapel Griffin. *London*, 1910. III. 9

———. Hampi Ruins described and illustrated, by A. H. Longhurst. III. 58

———. Hyderabad Archaeological Series—Nos. 1 to 4—

No. 1. The new Asokan Edict of Marki. III. 35

No. 2. The Daulatabad Plates of Jagadekamalla, A.D. 1017. III. 35-1

No. 3. Inscriptions at Palampet and Uparpalli. III. 35-2

No. 4. Pakhal Inscription of the reign of the Kakatiya Ganapati Deva. III. 35-3

———. Illustrations of buildings near Muttra and Agra showing the mixed Hindu-Muhammadan style of Upper India by H.H. Cole. *London*, 1873. III. 4

———. Indian Pre-historic and Proto-historic Antiquities. The Foote collection of—Catalogue Raisonne, by R. B. Foote. *Madras* 1916. III. 52

———. Indian Pre-historic and Proto-historic Antiquities. Notes on their ages and Distribution by R. B. Foote. *Madras*, 1916. III. 53

———. Insciptions at the Catholic Church at Patna, Bihar, and Orissa, Rev, A. Gike *Patna*, 1917. III. 86

———. Lists of Ancient Monuments selected for conservation in the Presidency of Madras in 1884, 1891, 1910 and 1917. [4 books] III. 42, 42-1, 42-2 and 42-3

———. List of Burials at Madras in St. Mary's Cemetery. (1) from 1680–1746, (2) from 1749–1800, (3) from 1801 to 1850, (4) 1851–1900. (Four separate volumes.) III. 22, 22-1, 22-2 and 22-3

———. List of European tombs in the districts of the Madras Presidency with inscriptions thereon.

1. Anantapur district—1904.	III.	21
2. Arcot (North) district—1893.	III	21–1
3. Arcot (South) district—1894.	III.	21–2
4. Bellary district—1894.	III.	21–3
5. Chingleput district—1895.	III.	21–6
6. Coimbatore district—1895.	III.	21–7
7. Cuddapah district—1900.	III.	21–8
8. Ganjam district—1906.	III.	21–9
9. Godavari district—1895.	III.	21–10
10. Guntur district—1905.	III.	21–11
11. Kistna district—1893.	III.	21–12
12. Kurnool district—1904.	III,	21–13
13. Madurai district—1904.	III.	21–14
14. Malabar district—1907.	III.	21–15
15. Nilgiris district—1895.	III.	21–16
16. Salem district—1902.	III.	21–17
17. South Kanara district—1893.	III.	21–4
and 1905.	III.	21–5
18. Thanjavur district—1894.	III.	21–18
19. Tirunelveli district—1894.	III.	21–19
20. Vizagapatnam district—1894.	III.	21–20 and 1905 III. 21–20-A

Government Publications. List of Inscriptions in Tomb Stones and Monuments in Ceylon of historical or local interest with an obituary of persons un-commemorated by J. P. Lewis. *Colombo*, 1913. III. 49

Government Publications. List of Inscriptions on tombs and monuments possessing historical or archaeological interest.

Vol. I. Bengal, by C. R. Wilson, III. 20

Vol. II. 2 parts—The Punjab, North-West Forntier Province. Kashmir and Afghanistan, by M. Irving. III. 20-1 and 20-1A

Vol. III. Madras, by J. J. Cotton. III. 20-2

——————. List of Inscriptions on tombs or monuments possessing historical or archaeological interest in Madras, by J. J. Cotton. (Two volumes.) III. 20-3 and 20-4

——————. List of Muhammadan and Hindu Monuments—Delhi Province, 3 volumes. *Calcutta* 1916.

Vol. I Shahjahanabad. III. 50

Vol. II. Delhi Jail. III. 50-1

Vol. III. Mahrauli Jail. III. 50-2

——————. List of statues, monuments and busts erected in Madras, in honour of distinguished servants of the State. *Madras*, 1898. III. 43

——————. List of the antiquarian remains in the Presidency of Madras, by Robert Sewell, Vols. I and II, 1882. III. 3 and 3-1

——————. List of Tombs and Monuments of Europeans, etc., in the Madras district, 1896—1898. III. 23

——————. Loan exhibition of Antiquities—Coronation Durbar 1911—An Illustrated Selection of the Principal Exhibits III. 8

——————. Mahabodhi or the Great Buddhist Temple under the Bodhi tree at Buddha-Gaya, by Major-General Sir A. Cunningham. *London*, 1892. III. 11

——————. Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of India III. 67

No. 1. Dates of the Vishnu Inscriptions on the Stupas at Sanchi.

No. 2. Varieties of the Vishnu image by Pandit B. B. Pridyabinod.

No. 3. Talamana or Iconometry, by T. A. Gopinatha Rao.

No. 4. The archaeological remains and excavations at Nagari, by Professor D. R. Bhandarkar.

No. 5. Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition, by Rama Prasad Chanda.

No. 7. Excavations at Taxila—The Stupas and monasteries at Jaulian, by Sir John Marshall.

No. 8. Six scriptures from Mahoba, by K. N. Dikshit.

No. 9. Mosque of Shaikh Abdun-Nabi, by Maulvi Zafar Hasan.

No. 10. A Guide to Naizamu-d Din, by Maulvi Zafar Hasan.

No. 11. Some recently added sculptures in the provincial Museum, Lucknow, by Pandit Hirananda Shastri.

Government Publications. No. 12. Astronomical Instruments in the Delhi Museum, by G. R. Kaye.

No. 13. Kannada Poets mentioned in Inscriptions, by T. T. Sharman.

No. 14. Antiquities of Bhimbar and Rajauri, by Rama Chandra.

No. 16. The Temple of Siva at Bhumra, by R. D. Banerji.

No. 17. Pallava Architecture, Part I (Early Period), by A. H. Longhurst.

No. 18. Hindu Astronomy, by G. R. Kaye.

————. Memoir on the Ruins of Babylon, by William Beaumont Selby. *Bombay Government Records* No. LI. III. 59

————. Monuments Ancient –Conservatian of—General principles—(Issued by the Director-General of Archaeology in India), 1907. III. 82

————. Mysore, Archaeological Survey of—Annual Report, 1931. III. 175

Annual Report, 1932. III. 175-1

Annual Report, 1933. III. 175-2

Annual Report, 1934. III. 175-3

Annual Report, 1935. III. 175-4

Annual Report, 1936. III. 175-5

Annual Report, 1937. III. 175-6

————. Mysore and Coorg from the Inscriptions, by B. Lewis Rice. III. 19

————. New Imperial Series of the Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India. Vol. I. *London*, 1874, etc. III. 2

CONTENTS.

Vol. I. Report of the first season's operations in the Belgam and Kaladgi Districts, 1874. By J. Burgess (with numerous photographs), *London*, 1874. III. 2

(Originally issued as Vol. I. New Series. Archaeological Survey of Western India.)

Vol. II. Report of the antiquities of Kathiawad and Kachh....Second season's operations....1874–75. By J. Burgess (with numerous plates and photographs) *London*, 1876. III. 2-1

(Originally issued as Vol. II. New Series Archaeological Survey of Western India.)

Vol. III. Report on the antiquities in the Bidar and Aurangabad districts in the territories of the Nizam of Hyderabad....Third Season's operations of the Archaeological Survey of Western India. 1875–76, by J. Burgess (with numerous plates and photographs) *London*, 1875—76. III. 2-2

Government Publications. New Imperial Series of the Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India—*cont.*

(*Originally issued as Vol. III. New Series Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. IV. Report on the Buddhist Cave Temples and their inscriptions, being part of the fourth, fifth and six season's operations.... ..Archaeological Survey of Western India 1876–77 to 1878–79. Supplementary to the Volume on " The Cave Temples of India ", by J. Burgess (with numerous plates and photographs). *London*, 1883—4. . III. 3

(*Originally issued as Vol. IV. New Series. Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. V. Report on the Ellora Cave Temples and the Brahmanical and Jaina Caves in Western India, completing the results of the fifth, sixth and seventh season's operations..... Archaeological Survey, 1877–78 to 1879—80, supplementary to the Volume "The Cave Temples of India", by J. Burgess (with numerous plates and photographs). *London*, 1883—4°. III. 2-4

(*Originally issued as Vol. V. New Series. Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. X. South Indian Inscriptions Pallava copper plate grants from Velurpalaiyam and Tandantottam, by H. Krishna Sastri. III. 2-5

Vol. XII. The monumental antiquities and inscriptions, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, described and arranged by A. Archaeological Survey, North-West Provinces and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1891 fol. .... III. 2-6

(Forming Vol. II of the Archaeological Survey of Northern India.)

Vol. XV. South Indian Buddhist Antiquities, including the Stupas of Battiprolu, Gudivada and Ghantasala and other ancient sites in the Kistna district, Madras Presidency; with notes on dome construction; Andhra numismatics; and marble sculpture, by A. Rea. [with plates]. *Madras*, 1894 fol. III. 2–7

Also referred to as Vol. VI of the Archaeological Survey of Southern India.

Vol. XVI. Revised lists of antiquities remains in the Bombay Presidency, and the Native States of Baroda, Palaupur and the Kathiawad Kachh, Kothapur and the Southern Mahratta Minor States. Originally compiled by J. Burgess......Revised by H. Cousens [with Maps] *Bombay*, 1897—40. III. 2-8

Vol. XVIII. The Moghul architecture of Fathpur-Sikri described and illustrated by E. W. Smith. Four Parts *Allahabad*, 1896–1901—40, III. 2-9, III

Vol. XIX. List of Antiquarian remains in the Central Provinces and Berar. Compiled by H. Cousens [with glossary and index], *Calcutta*, 1897 fol. III. 2–10

Vol. XXI. Chalukyan Architecture; including examples from the Bellary district, Madras, by A Rea [with plates], *Madras*, 1896 fol. III. 2–11

Government Publications. New Imperial Series of the Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India—*cont.*

(*Also referred to as Vol. VIII of the Archaeological Survey of Southern India.*)

Vol. XXIII. On the Muhammadan architecture of Bharoch, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir and Muhammadabad in Gujarat, by J. Burgess [with plates], London [Printed]. *Calcutta, Bombay,* 1896 fol. III. 2–12

(*Also referred to as Vol. VI of the Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. XXIV. The Muhammadan Architecture of Ahmedabad, Part I. A.D. 1412 to 1520, by J. Burgess [with plates], *London,* 1900 fol. III. 2–13

(*Also referred to as Vol. VII of the Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. XXV. Monumental remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras, by A. Rea [with plates]. *Madras,* 1897 fol. III. 2–14

(*Also referred to as Vol. IX of the Archaeological Survey of Southern India.*)

Vol. XXVI. A report on a tour of exploration of the antiquities in the Tarari, Nepal, the region of Kapilavastu during February and March 1899, by P.C. Mukherji. III. 2–15

Vol. XXIX. South Indian Inscriptions. Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil country, Parts I and II. III. 2–16 and III. 2–16 A

Vol. XXXI. List of antiquarian remains in His Highness the Nizam's territories, by H. Cousens. III. 2–18

Vol. XXXII. The architectural antiquities of Northern Gujarat more especially of the districts included in the Baroda State by J. Burgess and H. Cousens [with plates]. *London,* 1903—4°. III. 2–19

(*Also referred to as Vol. IX of the Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. XXXIII. The Muhammadan Architecture of Ahmedabad Part II, by J. Burgess [with plates]. *London,* 1908 fol. III. 2–20

(*Also referred to as Vol. X of the Archaeological Survey of Western India.*)

Vol. XXXIV. Pallava Architecture, by A. Rea. *Madras,* 1909 fol. III. 2–21

(*Also referred to as Vol. XI of the Archaeological Survey of Southern India.*)

Vol. XXXV. Akbar's tomb. Sikandarah near Agra, by E. W. Smith. *Allahabad,* 1909 fol. III. 2–22

Vol. XXXVI. Antiquities of Chamba State, Part I, by J. Ph. Vogel. III, 2–23

Vol. XXXVII. Bijapur and its architectural remains with a historical outline of the Adil Shahi dynasty, by H. Cousens. III. 2–24

Vol. XLI. Tile-Mosaics of the Lahore Fort, by J. Ph. Vogel. III. 2–25

Government Publications. New Imperial Series of the Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India—*cont.*

————. Notes on the Amaravati Stupa by J. Burgess. III. 36

————. Original Inscriptions collected by King Bodawpaya in Upper Burma, and now placed near the Patodawgyi Pagoda, Amarapura. *Rangoon*, 1913. III. 84

————. Pali, Sanskrit and old Canarese Inscriptions from the Bombay Presidency and parts of the Madras Presidency and Maisur, by J. F. Fleet. III. 37

————. Pre-historic Antiquities from Adichanallur and Perumbair—Catalogue of the, by Alexander Rea. *Madras*, 1915. III. 85

————. Preservation of National Monuments in the Madras Presidency, by H. H. Cole (The Seven Pagodas, Velur, Trichinopoly, Srirangam, Madura, Tanjore, Kumbakonam, Chidambaram, Conjeevaram and Bijanagar), 1881. III. 46

————Preservation of National Monuments in the Madras Presidency Present condition of the Amaravati Tope, April 1882, by H. H. Cole. III. 47

————Report of the Museums Conference held in Madras, January 15th to 17th, 1912. III. 26

————Report on the Amaravati Tope and Excavations on its site in 1877, by R. Sewell. *London*, 1880. III. 61

————. Report on the Elliot Marbles (or sculptures of Amaravati with remarks on the era to which they belong) by the Reverend William Taylor. *Madras*, 1857. III. 17

————. Statement of Tombs or Monuments in India possessiug Historical or Archaeological Interest. III. 40

————. Survey Reports; India.

Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India on operations in Upper India during 1861-62 to 1884-85. Published under the superintendence of.... A. Cunningham. 23 vols. with separate index. 1871-87—8° III. 1

CONTENTS

Vols. 1, 2. "Four reports made during....1862-65 by A. Cunningham" [with plates and maps]. *Simla*. 1871-8° III. 1 and 1-1.

Containing.

Vol. 1, Part I. (Report of operations during 1861-62 in Bihar.)

Vol. 1. Part II. (Report on operations during 1862-63 in the Punjab, North-West Provinces and Oudh.)

Vol. 2. Part I. (Report of operations during 1863-64. A—Ethnology. B.—Antiquities of the Punjab and the Northorn Extremity of the North-West Provinces.)

Vol. 2. Part II. (Report of operations during 1864-65, in Rajputana, Central India, with Bundelkhand.)

Vol. 3. Report for .... 1871-72, (North-West Provinces and Bihar), by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta* 1873—8°. III. 1-2

Containing.

Report of researches . . . in the Gangetic valley from Mathura to Lakshisarai, during 1871–72, by A. Cunningham.

Vol. 4. Report for the year 1871–72. Delhi, by J.D. Begla, . . . Agra, by A. C. L. Carlleyle, etc. [with plates] *Calcutta*, 1874—8°. III. 1–3

Vol. 5. Report for . . . 1872-73, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1875—8°. III. 1–4

Containing.

Report of operations during 1872–73 in the Punjab, by A. Cunningham.

Vol. 6. Report of a tour in Eastern Rajputana (and the Agra Districts) in 1871–72 and 1872–73, by A.C.L. Carlleyle [with plate]. *Calcutta*, 1878—8°. III. 1–5

Vol. 7. Report of a tour in Bundelkhand and Malwa (Central India), 1871–72 and in (the Eastern half of) the Central Provinces, 1873–74, by J. D. Beglar [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1878—8°. III. 1–6

Vol. 8. Report of a tour through the Bengal Provinces (i.e., Bihar, Chutia Nagpur and Bengal Proper) .... in 1872–73, by J. D. Beglar [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1878—8°. III. 1–7

Vol. 9. Report of a tour in (the Western half of) the Central Provinces (and parts of Baghelkhand and Central India) in 1873–74 and 1874–75, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1879—8°. III. 1–8

Vol. 10. Report of tours in (the Allahabad District of) Bundelkhand and Malwa (Central India) during 1874–75 and 1876–77, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1880—8°. III. 1–9

Vol. 11. Report of tours in the Gangetic Provinces (viz., parts of the North-West Provinces, Oudh and Bihar) from Badon to Bihar in 1875–76 and 1877–78, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1888—8°. III. 1–10

Vol. 12. Report of tours in the Central Doab and Gorakhpur (i.e., in parts of the North-West Provinces), in 1874–75 and 1875–76, by A. C. L. Carlleyle [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1879—8°. III. 1–11

Vol. 13. Report of tours in the South-Eastern Provinces (i.e., in parts of Rewa of Baghalkhand, Central Provinces, Orissa and Tributary Native States) in 1874–75 and 1875–76, by J. D. Beglar [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1882—8°. III. 1–12

Vol. 14. Report of a tour in the Punjab, in 1878–79, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1882—8° III. 1–13

Containing—cont.

Vol. 15. Reports of a tour in Bihar and (Northern) Bengal in 1879-80 from Patna to Sunargon, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1882—8°. III. 1-14

Vol. 16. Report of tours in North and South Bihar. 1880-81, by A. Cunningham and H. B. H. Garrick [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1883—8°. III. 1-15

Vol. 17. Report of a tour in the Central Provinces and lower Gangetic Doab in 1881-82, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1883—8°. III. 1-16

Vol. 18. Report of a tour in the Gorakhpur district (North-West Provinces) in 1875-76 and 1876-77, by A. C. L. Carlleyle [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1883—8°. III. 1-17

Vol. 19. Report of a tour through Bihar, Central India, Peshawar and Yusufzai in 1881-82, by H. B. W. Garrick [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1885—8°. III. 1-18

Vol. 20. Report of a tour in (Gwalior) Eastern Rajputana (and in parts of the North-West Provinces and the Punjab) in 1882-83, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1885—8°. III. 1-19

Vol. 21. Reports on a tour in (the Allahabad district) and Rewa and part of the Punjab in 1883-84 and of a tour in Rewa, Bundelkhand, Malwa and Gwalior in 1884-85, by A. Cunningham [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1885-8°. III. 1-20

Vol. 22. Report of tours in Gorakhpur (and neighbouring district of the North-West Provinces), Saran (Bengal) and Ghazipur (North-West Provinces) in 1877-80, by A.C.L. Carlleyle [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1885—8°. III. 1-21

Vol. 23. Report of a tour in the Punjab and Rajputana in 1883-84, by H. B. W. Garrick [with plates]. *Calcutta*, 1887-8°. III. 1-22

————. General Index to the reports of the Archaeological Survey of India. Vols. 1-23, published during the years 1871-87, under the superintendence of Sir A. Cunningham, by V. A. Smith. *Calcutta*, 1887—8°. III. 1-23

————. The Conference of Orientalists including Museums and Archaeology Conference held at Simla, July 1911. III. 27

————. The Sidhantas and the Indian Calendar being a continuation of "Indian Chronography" by Robert Sewell. *Calcutta*, 1924. III. 80

————. The Stupa of Bharhut, a Budhist monument ornamented with numerous sculptures illustrative of Buddhist legend and history in the third Century B.C., by A. Cunningham. *London*, 1879. III. 12

Pudukottai State. Chronological list of Inscriptions, arranged according to dynasties. III. 120

————. Inscriptions (Texts) arranged according to Dynasties (1929). III. 121

Ram Raz. Essay on Architecture of the Hindus. *London*, 1834. III. 15

Rama Prased Chanda. *See* Government Publications. III. 103, 110, 113 and 119

Rangacharya, V. A. Topographical list of the Inscriptions of the Madras Presidency—Collected till 1915 with notes and references. Vols. I and III, 1919. III. 144 and 144-2

Rea, Alexander. *See* Government Publications. III. 85

Ross, Alan, S.C. *See* Government Publications. III. 149

Ross, Denison. *See* Government Publications. III. 89

Sewell, Robert and Sankara Balakrishna Dikshit. The Indian Calendar with tables for the conversion of Hindu and Muhammadan into A.D. dates and *vice versa*. *London*, 1896. III. 69

Sankalia Shirajlal Hasmukh. A Report on the Excavation at Nasik and Jerwe—1950-51. III. 191

Sewell Robert. Indian Chronography—An extension of the "Indian Calendar" with working examples. *London*, 1912. III. 68

————. *See* Government Publications. III. 80 and 135

————. The Historical Inscriptions of Southern India—(Collected till 1923)—And Outlines of Political History—(Edited by S. Krishnaswamy Ayyangar). III. 127

Shuttleworth, H Lee. *See* Government Publications. III. 109

Sivaramamurthi, C. Epigraphical Echoes of Kalidasa III. 176

Smith, E.W. *See* Government Publications. III. 95

Stein, Sir Aurel. *See* Government Publications. III. 5, 114 and 116

————. Preliminary Report on a Journey of Archaeological and Topographical Exploration in Chinese Turkistan. *London*, 1901. III. 87

Subramanya Ayyar, K. V. *See* Government Publications. III. 106 and 134

Swamikannu Pillai, Diwan Bahadur, L. D. Indian Chronology—A practical guide to the interpretation and verification of tithis, nakshatras, horoscopes and other Indian time records. B.C. 1 to A.D. 2000. *Madras*, 1911. III. 70

————. An Indian Ephemeris. A.D. 700 to A.D. 1799. 6 Volumes. Vol. 1, Part II only. III. 71

————. An Indian Ephemeris. A.D. 1800 to A.D. 2000. III. 72

Thompson, Eric, J. The rise and fall of Mayo. III. 192

T. T. Devasthanam. Inscription Series. Text and Translation :—

Vol. I, 1932. III. 167

Vol. II, 1934. III. 168

Vol. III, 1935. III. 169

Vol. IV, 1936. III. 170

Vol. V, 1937. III. 171

Vol. VI, Part I, 1937. III. 172

Vol. VI, Part II, 1937 (Epigraphical Glossary). III. 172-A

CLASS—IV—ART (FINE ARTS).

American Society of Magazine Photographers : Photographic Annual, 1949. IV. 64

Anonymous. Photographs of the Painting of Ajanta Caves. IV. 46

Ashton, Sir Hugh. The Art of India and Pakistan (A Commemorative Catalogue of the exibition held at Royal Academy of Arts) IV. 90

Banerji Prolesh. Dance of India. IV. 68

Basham, A. L. The wonder that was India. IV. 113

Baur I. H. John. Revolution and Tradition in Modern American Art. IV. 88

Bazin, Germoin. Classical Painting. IV. 76

Bharatha Iyer Indian Art—A short Introduction. IV. 101

Binyon, Lawrence. The Court painters of the Grand Moghuls—with historical introduction and notes, by T. W. Arnold. *London*. 1921. IV. 28

———. The Spirit of Man in Asian Art—Being Lectures delivered in Harvard University, 1933–34. IV. 40

Birdwood, George, C. M. The Industrial Arts of India with map and woodcuts IV. 13

Bresson, Henri Carter. The People of *Moscow*. IV. 93

Brown, Percy. Indian Architecture (Buddhist and Hindu). IV. 47

————Indian Painting " The Heritage of Indian Series ". IV. 12

————*See* Watt, Sir George IV. 7

Burgess, Jas. *See* Gibson, Agnes, C. IV. 9

Burns, Cecil, L. Cataelogue of Prints of Old Bombay—Victoria and Albert Museum, *Bombay*. IV. 10

Cairus, Huntington and John Walker. Great Paintings from the National Gallery of Art. IV. 80

Charles Campbell. The Writer's Reference Book. IV. 111

Chatterjee, Sri Sehandra. Magadha Architecture and Culture. IV. 49

Cheney, Sheldon. A world History of Art. IV. 60

Coedes, George. Asiatic Art—Archaeological Collections in the National Museum of Bangkok (French Book) *Paris*, 1928 IV. 34

Coomaraswamy, Ananda, K. Indian Drawings. Two parts. IV. 5 & 5–1.

————Mediaeval Sinhalese Art—A Monograph on mediaeval Sinhalese arts and crafts mainly as surviving in the eighteenth century, with an account of the structure of society and the status of craftsmen. IV. 16

————Rajput Painting being an account of the Hindu Paintings of Rajasthan and the Punjab Himalayas from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century described in their relation to contemporary thought with texts and translations, Vol. II. IV. 19

————Selected examples of Indian Art. IV. 3

————The Arts and Crafts of India and and Ceylon " The World of Art Series ". IV. 11

————The Indian Craftsman. IV. 23

————Visvakarama—Examples of Indian Architecture, Sculpture Painting and Handicraft. First series. IV. 4

———History of Indonesian Art. IV. 75

Cornelia Spencer. Made in China—The Story of China's expression. IV. 62

Craven, Thomas. Modern Art. IV. 58

Crous, E and Nine others Printing. A Short History of the Art, *London*, 1927. IV. 32

Crozthwaite, H. S. Monograph on stone carving in the United Provinces. IV. 6

Day, C. R. The music and musical instruments of Southern India and the *Deccan*. IV. 21

Dey Mukul. My Pilgrimages to Ajanta and Bagh. IV. 72

Doust, L. A. A Manual of oil-painting. IV. 56

Downs Harold. Theatre and Stage. Vol. I. IV. 94

Do. Vol. II. IV. 94–1

Egerton, Wilbraham. An illustrated hand book of Indian arms being a classified and descriptive catalogue of the arms exhibited at the Indian Museum, with an introductory sketch of the Military History of India, 1880. IV. 42

Egri, Lajos. The Art of Dramatic Writing. IV. 69

Elwin Verrier. The Tribal Art of Middle India. IV. 74

Emil Schlagintweit. Indian in wort and bild. Eine Schilderung des indischen Kaiserreiches. IV. 25

Foster, William. *See* Parliamentary Publication. IV. 24

French, J. C. The Art of the Pal Empire of Bengal. *London*, 1928. IV. 33

Gangoly, Ordehndra C. Rupam—An illustrated quarterly journal of Oriental Art chiefly Indian. IV. 15

Ghosh Manomohan. The Natyasastra. IV. 81

Gibson, Agnes C. Buddhist. Art in India—Translated from the "Handbuch" of Prof. Albert Gundwedel, revised and enlarged by Jas Burgess. IV. 9

Goetz Hekman. Art of the World India. IV. 107

Government Publications. Cotton Painting and Printing in the Madras Presidency by W. S. Hadaway. *Madras*, 1917. IV. 37

———Fifty-one photographic illustrations taken by order of the Government of India of some selected objects shown at the third Exibition of Native Fine and Industrial Art opened at Simla by His Excellency the Viceroy on the 24th September 1881. IV. 18

———.Illustrations of metal work in brass and copper mostly South Indian from examples selected by Thurston Edgar, Velayuda Asari and Hadaway, W. S. IV. 17

———.Indian Art through the ages. IV. 63

———.Indian Art through the ages. IV. 71

———Madras Welcomes the Queen. IV. 105

———.Madras a Kaledoscope. IV. 106

———Madras the Land and People IV. 107

———.Permanent Photographs of Madras and Burmese Artware. IV. 14

———.Technical Art Science Series, 1898–1903. IV. 2

———.The Journal of Indian Art. (17 Vols.) IV. 1

———.Mockba. IV. 104

Griffiths, John. Paintings in the Buddhist Cave Temples of Ajanta, Vols. I and II. *London*, 1896. IV. 45 and 45–1

Griggs. The Journal of Indian Art, (Vol. VII.) 1896-97. IV. 26
Grundwedel, Prof. Albert. *See* Gibsen, Agnes C. IV. 9
Government of India Publication. Contemporary Indian Painters. IV. 89
———. Buddhist Sculptures and Monuments. IV. 95
Goswani, A. Indian Temple Sculpture. IV. 98
———. Glimfeses of Mughal Architecture. IV. 84
Goswain, O. The Story of the Indian Music IV. 100.
Hackin, J, Studies in Chinese Art and some Indian Influences. IV. 44
Hadaway, W. S. *See* Government Publications. IV. 17
Hadfield John. A Book of Beauty. IV. 82
Halliday, F.E. Five Arts. IV. 61
Havell, E.B. Indian Sculpture and Painting illustrated by typical masterpieces with an explanation of their motives and ideals. *London*, 1928. IV. 3
Heath, Lionel. Indian Art at the British Empire Exhibition, 1924. IV. 29
Jones William and N. Augustus Willard. Music and India. IV. 108
Kay Ambrose. Classical Dances and Costumes of India. IV. 73
Keith, A. Berriedale. The Sanskrit Drama IV. 87
Lancaster Osbert. Here of all Places IV. 102
Lawson Joan. European Folk Dance. IV. 96
Loon Van Hendrick. The Arts of Mankind IV. 99
Marioot, J. W. The Theatre. IV. 67
Mulkraj Anand. The Indian Theatre. IV. 86
Mumford Lewis. Art and Technics. IV. 77
Newlandsmith, Ernest. Art, Love and Life IV. 51
Nicholas, Baverly. The Living and the Dead. IV. 50
Parliamentary Publication. A descriptive catalogue of the paintings, Statues, etc., in the Indian Office by Foster William. 4th Edition. IV. 24
Petire, Maria. Art and Regeneration. IV. 57
Penguin Books. The things we see No. 3, Furniture. IV. 65
Premkumar. Language of Kathakali. IV. 70
Ramachandra Rao, P. R. Chowdhury and his art. IV. 54
———. The Art of Nagarjunikonda. IV. 97
Ravland Benjamin. The Art of Architecture of India. IV. 83
Read, Herbert. Art and Society. IV. 55
Richmond, E. T. The Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem. Oxford. 1924. IV. 30
Shenoy, J.P. Lasardo. Madura, the Temple City. IV. 43
Solomon, Gladstone, W. E. Masterpieces of Moghul Art IV. 52
Stein, Sir Aurel. Wall paintings from ancient shrines in Central Asia and Sistan—Catalogue of—1933. IV. 36
Stutterheim, Dr. William F. Indian Influences in Old Balinese Art—1935. IV. 41
Subba Rao, T. V. Students in Indian Music IV. 110
Tannahill, B. Sallie. P's and Qs. IV 85
Thurston, Edgar. *See* Government Publications. IV. 17
Unesco Publications. Indian Music. IV. 78
Vakil, K. H. At Ajanta. *Bombay*, 1929. IV. 32
Vardac Nicholas. Stage to Screen. IV. 79
Velayuda Asari, *See* Government Publications, IV. 17

CLASS V—ASTRONOMY AND METEOROLOGY.

Abetti Giorgio. The History of Astronomy. V. 60
Acharya, V. K. V. Almanac and Humanity. V. 65
Anonymous. A new popular Star Atlas—with 16 maps covering the whole Heavens. V. 59
Baker. Astronomy. V. 64
Bion, W. A. Notes on the Meteorology of Vizagapatam. Part I. Rainfall. *Calcutta*, 1898. V. 14
Blanford, Henry F. A Practical Guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah and the storms of Indian seas based chiefly on the publications of the Indian Meteorological department. *London*, 1889. V. 16
Born, Max. The Restless universe, translated by Winifred M. Deans 1935. V. 44
Clarke, C. Arthur. The Exploration of Space. V. 61
Clarke E. Walter. The Aryabhtiyer of Aryabhata. V. 62
Davidson, Martin. From Atoms to Stars. V. 50
———. The Stars and the Mind. V. 53
Doig, Peter. A concise history of Astronomy. V. 55
Downing, A. M. W. Taylor's General Catalogue of Stars of the Equinox 1835, from observations made at the Madras Observatory during the years 1831–1842 revised and edited by . . . *Edinburgh*, 1901. V. 1
Eddington, Sir Arthur. New pathways in Science, 1935. V. 43
Eisler, Robert. The Royal Art of Astrology. V. 51
Elliot, J. *See* Government Publications. V. 20
Ferrel, William. A popular treatise on the winds comprising the general motions of the atmosphere, monsoons, cyclones, tornadoes, water spouts, hailstorms, etc. Second edition, 1911. V. 15
Field, J. H. *See* Government Publications. V. 18
Government Publications. An account of the Normal Distribution of the Rainfall in the Madras Presidency based on the records of twenty years, by C. Benson. *Madras*, 1892 (5 Copies) V. 31
———. An account of the Normal Distribution of the Rainfall in the Madras Presidency based on the records of twenty-five years, by C. Benson. *Madras*, 1899. V. 32
———. Annual Rainfall Statistics for each Recording Station of the Madras Presidency from 1870–1906. V. 30
———. Cyclone Memoirs. Part II. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. V. 23–1
Part III. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of September 13th to 20th and October 27th to 31st, 1888 and Arabian Sea cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. V. 23–2
Part IV. An Inquiry into the Nature and Course of Storms in the Arabian sea and a catalogue and Brief History of all Recorded cyclones in that sea from 1648 to 1889. V. 23–3
Part V. An account of three cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and Arabian Sea during the month of November 1891, viz., The Port Blair cyclone of 1st to 7th the Minicoy cyclone of 1st to 3rd and the cyclone of 19th to 23rd. V. 23–4

Government Publications. Daily and Monthly Rainfall Tables Recorded at Stations in the Madras Presidency and Mysore from 1905–1920 (Wanting 1919). (15 vols.) V. 33

———. Discussion of Meteorological observations taken in India at various heights embracing those at Dodabetta on the Neelgherry mountains at 8,640 feet above the level of the sea by Lieut.-Col. W. H. Sykes. V. 34

———. Handbook of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, (2 vols.), by Elliot, J. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1900.

Volume I. Text. V. 24

Volume II. Plates. V. 24-1

———. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Madras Observatory from January 1856 to February 1861. *Madras*, 1893. V. 7

———. Indian Monsoon Rainfall in relation to South American weather, 1875–1915, by R. C. Mossman. V. 35.

(*Also referred to as Vol. XXIII, Part VI, of the Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department.*)

———. Mean monthly characters of upper Air winds deduced from the Flights of Pilot Balloons at 13 Stations in India during the period 1910–19, by J. H. Field. Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XXIII, Part III, *Calcutta*, 1922. V. 18

———. Meteorological Observations made at the Honourable East India Company's observatory at Madras under the Superintendence of W. S. Jacob in the years 1851–55. *Madras*, 1874. V. 6

———. Meteorological Observations made at the Meteorological Bungalow on Dodabetta, 8,640 feet above the level of the sea in the years 1851–55 under the direction of W. S. Jacob and of Major W. K. Worster. *Madras*, 1857. V. 13

———. Monthly and Annual Rainfall Statistics of the 21 districts of the Madras Presidency from 1870—1889. V. 25

———. Do. 1870–1899. V. 26

———. Do. 1870–1909. V. 27

———. Paper on the Madras Cyclone of May 2nd, 1872, by Captain H. Toynbee. *Madras*, 1873. V. 22

———. Report of the Director-General of Observatories on the observatories of Kodaikanal, Madras, Bombay and Alibag. V. 36

———. Report of the Government Astronomer upon the proceedings of the Observatory, in connection with the total eclipse of the sun on August 18th, 1868 as observed at Masulipatnam, Vunpurthy, Madras, and other stations in Southern India by N. R. Pogson. V. 3

———. Report of the Visakhapatnam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876, by J. Elliot. *Calcutta*, 1877. V. 20

———. Report on the Total Solar eclipse of January 21st and 22nd, 1898 as observed at Jeur in Western India by Kavasji Dadabhai Naegamvala. *Bombay*, 1902. V. 4

———. Results of Observations of the fixed stars made with the meridian circle at the Government Observatory, Madras, in the years 1871, 1872 and 1873 under the direction of the late N. R. Pogson by C. M. Smith. V. 9

———. Do. 1874, 1875 and 1876. V. 10

———. Do. 1880, 1881 and 1882. V. 11

Sewell, Robert. Eclipses of the moon in India. *London*, 1898 (2 Copies). V. 2

Sidgwick, J. B. The Heavens Above (A Rationale of Astronomy). V. 56

Smart, W. M. The Sun, the Stars and the Universe. *London*, 1928. V. 40

Smitb, C. M. *See* Government Publications. V. 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12

Taylor. *See* Downing A. M. W. V. 1

Toynbee, H. *See* Government Publications. V. 22

Velikovskyi. Worlds in Collision. V. 57

Weathersby, William, H, Watching the weather from space. V. 72

Worster, Major W. K. *See* Government Publications. V. 13

CLASS VI—BIOGRAPHY.

Abinandan Granth Committee. Nehru's Birth Day Book. VI. 362
Adams Henry . The Education of Henry Adams. VI. 307
Adams, Samuel Hopkins. Alexander Woollcolt—His life and His World. VI. 303
Addington Symonds John. The Life of Michael Angelo. VI. 320

Advaita Ashram Publication. The life of swami Vivekananda—His Eastern and Western disciples. VI. 344

Agar, Herbert. The American Presidents—From Washington to Harding—A study in Democracy—1936. VI. 7

Agate, James. A Shorter Ego. (2 vols.) VI. 272 and 272—1
———Ego 7. VI. 274
Albee, Dr. **Fred H.** A Surgeon's Fight to Rebuild Men. VI. 392
Aldington, Richard. Portrait of a Genius But. VI. 345
———Wellington. VI. 302
Aldrich Stoddard Richardi Gertrude Lawrence as Mrs. A. VI. 567
Alan C. Deere. Group Captain—Nine Lives. VI. 694
Alan Houghton Brodrick. Casual change. VI. 640
Aldous Huxley. A cynical Salvationist. VI. 660
Allen Churchill. The Incredible Ivan Krenger VI. 652
Amery Rt. Hon. L. S. Days of Fresh Air——Reminiscences of Outdoor life. VI. 199

Andre Maurois. Call no man Happy. VI. 393
Andrew, C. F. Zaka Ullah of Delhi, 1929. VI. 98
Anita Daniel. All About Albert Schweitzer. VI. 664
Anne Guthrie. Madame Ambassador. VI. 694

Anonymous. Speeches of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1816, (2 vols.) VI. 19 and. 19-1
Anthony Mutting. Lawrence of Arabia. VI. 667

Arbudthnot, Sir Alexander J. Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras—Selections from his minutes and other official writings. 1881 and 1886. VI. 23.

Arraras, Joaquin. Francisco Franco. London, 1938. VI. 181

Aretez, Gertrude. The Empress Catherine VI. 419

Arthur, Sir George. King George V——A sketch of a great ruler London, 1929. VI. 100
———Lord Kitchener——Life of (3 vols.) London, 1920. VI. 63, 63–1 and 63–2
Arthur H. Nethercot. The First Five Lives of Annie Besant. VI. 647

Asia Publishing House. One hundred great Lives. VI. 713

Atiyah, Edward. An Arab tells his story. VI. 284

Attlee, C.R. As it happened VI. 476

Avon, The Earl of. The Eden Memoirs. VI. 720
Ayer, S.A. Unto him a witness. VI. 420

Azad Mak. India wins Freedom. VI. 581

Bacon, Admiral Sir R. H. The life of Lord Fisher of Kllverstone—Admiral of the fleet. (Vols. 1 and II). London, 1929. VI. 104 and 104-1

Bailly, Auguste. The Cardinal Dictator——Translated from the French by Hamish Miles, 1936. VI. 160

Baker, G. P. Sulla, the fortunate—The great dictator. London, 1927. VI. 55

Baker, G. P. Tiberius Caesar. London, 1929. VI. 84

Baker, Rachel. The first Woman Doctor. VI. 293

Baker, Ray Stannard. Woodrow Wilson—Life and Letters. (Vols. I and II). VI. 31 and 31-1

Baldwin Marina. I leap over the wall. VI. 390

Bapkin, B. P. Pavlov. VI. 394

Barbara Lloyd Still. Dr. Barbara. VI. 397

Bardens Dennis. Portrait of a Statesman. VI. 528

Barker, Erfnest. Oliver Cromwell—Cambridge, 1937. VI. 173

Barker, Sir Ernest. Age and Youth. VI. 147

Bartlett, Capt. Sir Bail. My first war—An army officer's Journal for—May 1940. VI. 223

Bartlett, Vernon. This is my life, 1937. VI. 176

Barton, Sir Dunbar Plunket. Bernadotte—The amazing career of, 1763—1844. London, 1929. VI. 93

Beaumon Comyns. A Rebel in Fleet Street. VI. 245

Beaverbrook, Lord. Men and Power (1917—1918). VI. 549

Bedoyere, Michael De La. George Washington—An English Judgment, 1935. VI. 128

Belloc, Hilaire. Cromwell, 1934. VI- 121

Benson, E. F. Queen Victoria, 1935. VI. 150

Bernard Fergusson. Wavell Portrait of a soldier. VI. 648

Biddulph, Col. John. Dupleix. VI. 25

Bilainkin, George. Tito. VI. 346

Bidwood, Field Marshall Lord. Khaki and Gown—An autobiography. VI. 230

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Earl of. The last Phase, by his son—The Earl of Birkenhead. VI. 130

Blake, Robert. The Unknown Prime Minister, The Life and Times of Andrew Bonan Law 1858—1923. VI. 517

Blundun, Edmond. Shelley. VI. 309

Bobrovskaya, Cecilia. Twenty years in Underground Russia—Memoirs of a Rank and File Bolshevik, 1934. VI. 139

Bolton, Glorney. Czech Tragedy. VI. 502

Bottome Phyllis. Alfred Adler. VI. 308

Bourgogne. Memoirs of—Authorized translation from the original French, with an introduction by Hon. J. W. Fortescue, 1930. VI. 152

Bradman, Don. Farewell to Cricket. VI. 384

Braitsford, H. N. Voltaire, 1935. VI. 144

Bratton, F. Gladstone. The Heretic Pharaoh. VI. 724

Braun, Eva. The private life of Adolf Hitler. VI. 347

Brett, Oliver. Wellington. London, 1928. VI. 69

Brian and Beartric Lum. Baron N. Warangal—The Memoirs of, 1847—1920. VI. 44

Farrington, Benjamin : Francis Bacon (Philosophers of Industrial Evidence). VI. 425
————Warren Hastings. VI. 480

Feather, Norman : Lord Rutherford. VI. 235

Federn, Narl : Richelieu. London, 1928. VI. 51

Felling Keith : Sketches in Ninteenth Century Biography. London, 1930. VI. 113

Fenton Mrs. The journal of Mrs. Fenton—A narrative of her life in India, Mauritius and Tasmania during the years 1926–30—with a preface by Sir Henry Lawrence, Bart. VI. 20

Finch Edith : Wilfred Seawen Blunt, 1840–1922—London, 1938. VI. 185
Fischer Louis : Gandhi and Stalin. VI. 317
————The Life of Mahatma Gandhi. VI. 387
Fisher, H. A. L. : An unfinished autobiography. VI. 259
Fisher, Louis : The Life and Death of Stalin. VI. 461

Footman, David : Red Prelude (A life of A. I. Zhelyabov). VI. 254
Ford, Henry : My life and work. London, 1926. VI. 57
Forrest, G. W. : Sepoy Generals—Wellington to Roberts. VI. 26
Forest, Sir G. : The life of Lord Clive (2 Vols.) VI. 34 and 34-1
Fortescue, Sir John : Six British Soldiers; Oliver Cromwell Marlborough, Abercromby, Stuart, Moore and Wellington, London, 1928. VI. 64
Fox, Ralph : Genghis Khan, 1936. VII. 161
Frances Perkins : The Roosevelt I Know. VI. 314
Franckenstein, Sir George : Facts and features of my life. VI. 195
Francis Williams : A Prime Minister Remembers. VI. 646
Francois Maurice : Memoirs—Interviews. VI. 631

Frank MCNaughton and Walter Hehmeyn : This man Truman. VI. 281

Fraser, Ian : Whereas I was Blind. VI. 247
Fredj. Speakman and Alfredt Curtis : A Poacher's Tale. VI. 654
Freeman, William : The Incredible De Foe. VI. 426
Fischaver Willi : Goering. VI. 410
————Himmler. VI. 462
Fry, C. B. : Life worth living. VI. 206
Furnel John : The Stringed Lute. VI. 537
G. B. Shaw : Sixteen Self Sketches. VI. 337
Gandhi, M. K. : The Story of My Experiments with Truth. Vols. I and II., 1933. VI. 65
————Jawaharlal Nehru. VI. 627
Garbadian, H. Gordon : Albert Einstein—Maker of Universes. VI. 197
Garibauldi, Giuseppe : A Toast to Rebellion, 1936. VI. 159
Garvin, J. L. : The Life of Joseph Chamberlain, 1836–1900. Vols. I to III. VI. 125, 125–1 and 125–2.

Gay, George : The life of King Carol of Rumania. VI. 216
George Baker : Mountbatten of Burma. VI. 611
George Martill : Agent Extraordinary. VI. 634
George, T. J. S. : Krishna Menon. VI. 701
Gerald Sparrow : Not wisely but too well. VI. 649
Cerold Frank : ZSA ZSA Gabor. VI. 645

Gleichen, Lady Helena : Reminiscences—Contacts and Contrasts. VI. 208

Gleig, Rev. G. R. : The life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart, late Governor of Madras, in 3 Vols. VI. 5, 5-1 and 5-2

Glorey Bolton : Living Peter. VI. 659

Gorse, John : King George V—A personal Memoir. VI. 224

Gory, Maxim : My Apprenticeship. VI. 443

——— My University. VI. 444

——— Selected works. VI. 450

Government Pubiication : Homage—Bapuji. VI. 385

Graham, R. B. Cunningham : Jose Antonio Paez. London, 1920. VI. 94

Graham Greene : The Badley Head of Ford Madox Ford, Vol. I. VI. 677

Do. Vol. II. VI. 678

Graham, Stephen : Peter the Great—A life of Peter I of Russia. London, 1929. VI. 102

——— Stalin, 1939. VI. 194

Griffin Gerals and the Rev. Francis Mahny : Two studies in Intergrity. VI. 485

Guedalla, Philip : Mr. Churchill—A Portrait. VI. 236

Guillemard, Sir Lawrence : Trivial Fond Records, 1937. VI. 175

Guitry, Sacha : If I remember right. Memoirs, 1935. VI. 148

Gunther, John : Roosevelt in retrospect. VI. 378

——— Procession. VI. 723

Haffuer Sebastian : A Book of British Protiles. VI. 481

Hagberg, Knut : Kings, Churchills and Statesmen—A foreigner's view. London, 1929. VI. 79

Hakluyt Society : The journal of William Lockerby—Sandalwood trader in the Fijian Islands, 1808—1809. VI. 37

——— The life of Jon Olaffsson, Vols. I and II. VI. 28 and 28-1

Haldane, Charlotte : Truth will out. VI. 352

——— Marcel Proust. VI. 402

Haldane, Richard Burdon : An autobiography. London, 1929. VI. 78

Hambloch, Ernest : British Consul—Memoirs of thirty years' service in Europe and Brazil. VI. 200

Hamillton, Mary Agnes : Arthur Henderson—A biography. London, 1938. VI. 172

Hanoteau, Jean : Memoirs of General de Caulaincourt, Duke of Vicenza. Vols. I and II, 1935. VI. 154 and 154-1

Harrison, Sir Edward R : A book about Benjamin Harrison of Ightham, Kent, made up principally of extracts from his note books and correspondence, London, 1928. VI. 67

Harrod, R. F., The Life of John Maynard Keynes. VI. 400

Matthiessen, F. O.: Theodore D. Veiser. VI. 430
——————— The Memoirs of the Aga Khan. VI. 515
Maugham, W. Somerset: Strictly Personal. VI. 233
Maurice, Sir Frederic: The life of Viscount Haldane of Cloan. VI. 239
Maurois Andre: The Quest for Proust. VI. 540
———————. Victor Hugo. VI. 541
———————. Chateaubriand, London, 1938. VI. 190
Mauriceutrillo: The Life of Suganne Valadon. VI. 653
Mcdonald, J. G.: Rhodes. A life, London, 1927. VI. 54
Mc Fee, William: Sir Martin Frobisher, London, 1928. VI. 71
Mc Gill and Flackes: Montgomery. VI. 263
Mehring, Franz: Karl Marx—The story of his life, 1936. VI. 168
Members of the Overseas Press Club of America: Men who make your world. VI. 357
Menjou, Adolphe: It took nine tailors. VI. 374
Mehr Chand Mahajan: Looking back. VI. 696
Merman Ethel: Don't Call me Madam. VI. 542
Merrild, Knud: A poet and two painters—A memoir of D.H. Lawrence. London, 1938. VI. 184
Michael Breacher: Nehru. VI. 593
Millin, Sarah Gertrude: General Smuts—Vols. I and II, 1937. VI. 163 and 163–1
Mira Behn: The Spirit's Pilgrimage. VI. 625
Mody, H. P.: Sir Pherozeshah Metha. (2 Vols.) VI. 2 and 2–1
Montgomery. The Memoirs of Field Marshall Montgomery. VI. 583
Moraes Frank. Jawaharlal Nehru—A biography. VI. 550
Morison, Theodore and G. T. Hutchinson: The life of Sir Edward Fritz—Gerald Law. VI. 24
Morley, John Viscount: Recollections (2 Vols.). VI. 8 and 8–1
Moroger, Dominique: The Memoirs of Catherine the Great. VI. 522
Mussolini, Benito: My Autobiography, 1928. VI. 77
Nanda, B. R.: Mahatma Gandhi. VI. 587
———. The Nehrus, Motilal and Jawaharlal. VI. 721
Napier, Sir W.: The Life and opinions of Gen. Sir Charles James Napier—Vols. I and II—1857. VI. 166 and 166–1
Narayana Sahgat: From Fear set free. VI. 684
————Prison and Chocolate. VI. 642
Natesan and Company, G. A.: Eminent Orientalists, Indian, European, American. VI. 4
Nehru, Jawharlal: An autobiography—1936 and 1945. VI. 158
—————————Mahatma Gandhi. VI. 340
Newsholme, Sir Arthur: Fifty years in Public Health, 1935. VI. 157

Newsholme, Sir Arthur. The last Thirty Years in Public Health, 1936. VI. 170
Nicolson, Harold. Curzon, the Last Phase, 1919—1925. VI. 120
King George V—His Life and Reign. VI. 454
Nikhilananda Swami. Ramakrishna (Prophet of New India). VI. 406
Nirad C. Chaudhuri. The biography of an unknown India. VI. 617
Noble, Peter Ivor Novello. (Man of the Theatre). VI. 407
Norman Cousins. Dr. Serweitzer of Lambarene. VI. 662
Odham's Publications. One hundred Great Lives. VI. 339
O'Flahertz, Kathleen, Voltaire. Myths and Reality. VI. 458
Oppenheim, P. Pool of Memory. VI. 234
Osborne Arthur. The Incredible Sai Baba. VI. 575
Owen Frank. Tempestuous Journey. Lloyd George, His Life and Time. VI. 523
Padmini Sengupta. The Portrait of an Indian Woman (2 copies). VI. 543
Paneth, Philip. Eduard Benes. VI. 264
Panchapakesa Ayyar. Twenty five years—A civilian. VI. 685
Panton, Sir Philip. Leaves from a Doctor's Life. VI. 431
Panicker, K. M. The Founding of Kasmir State. VI. 492
————. In Two Chinas. Memoirs of a Diplomat. VI. 563
Parker, Barrett. (Edited by) Famous British General. VI. 432
Parks, George Burner. Richard Hakluyt and the English Voyages, 1928 VI. 87
Parthasarathy, R. T. Dawn and Achievement of Indian Freedom. VI. 475
Parvate, T. V. Bal Gangadhar Tilak. VI. 570
Patche, Blanche. Thirty years with G. B. Shaw. VI. 386
Pearse, Col. Hugh. The Hearsays—Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family VI. 17
Pearson, Hesketh. Bernard Shaw—His life and Personality. VI 248
————. Labby—The life and charactor of Henry Labonchere. VI. 231
————Dizzy. (The Life and nature of Benjamin Disracli—Ear of Beconsfield. VI. 433
————Gilbert and Sullivan (A biogray). VI. 559
Pentland, Lady. The Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, Lord Pentland. A Memoir. London, 1928. VI. 70
Peterson, Sir Maurice. Both sides of the Curtain. VI. 380
Phillips, William. Venture in Diplomacy. VI. 503
Pieters, Sophia. Memoir left by Gustaf William Baron Van Imhoff, Governor and Director of Ceylon to his successor Willem Maurits Bruynik, 1740. VI. 13
————. Memoir left by Jacob Christian Prelate to his successor Diedrick Van Donburg—1734. Colombo, 1905. VI. 60
————. Memoir of Hendrick Zwaarde roon, Commander of Jaffinapatam, 1697. VI. 14
Piggot, F. S. G. Broken Thread. VI. 375
Pilsudski, Madam. Memoirs. VI. 222
Plomer, William. Ali—The Lion. VI 255
Pollard, A. F. Wolsey London, 1929. VI. 83

Scott Stuart William. Marie Gorelli, the story of a Friendship. VI. 547
Sears, Paul B. Chsrles Darwin (The Nationalist as a cultural force). VI. 437
Selver, Paul. Masaryk. VI. 207
Setalvad, Chimanlal, H. Recollections and reflections. VI. 286
Shanks. Edward. Rudyard Kipling—A study in literature and Political ideas. VI. 210
Simon Viscount. The Rt. Hon. Tetrospect (The Memoirs of) VI. 456
Shute Nevile. Slide Rule (The Autobiogsaphy of an Engineer) VI. 498
Skempf J. B. Plato, the Statesman VI 671
Simmons, Ernest, J. Leo Tolstoy VI 343
Simmons, Jack. Southey. VI 266
Simonds, Adams William. Henry Ford—A biography VI 285
Sinha. N.k. Ranjit Singh VI 282
Sir Arnold, Mcnair. Dr. Jhonson and the Law VI 336
Sir Visveswarayya, M. Memoirs of my working life VI 388
Sitwell, Osbert. Laughter in the next room VI 342
———Left Hand—Right Hand VI 273
———Noble Essences or Courteous revelations VI 381
Smiles, Samuel. Industrial Biography—Iron workers and tool makers. VI 36
Somerset Maugham. A Biographical and critical study VI 655
Somervelle, Howard, T. Knife and life in India VI 211
Speaight, Robert. Thomas Becket. London 1938 VI 180
Spencer, Alfred. William Hickey—Memoirs of—1749 to 1809 Vols. I to IV VI 52. 52—1, 52—2 and 52—3.
Spender stephen, Werld within world VI 412
Srinivasa Iyengar : Shakespeare—His world and His Art VI 703
Srinivasa Sastri Rt. Hon. V .S. A Sketch of his life and career. VI 119
———My master Gokhale VI 278
———Thumb nail sketches VI 366
Stalin, Joseph. Stalin's Kempf VI 221
Stanislavsky. My life in Art VI 615
Stanislaus, Joyce My brother Keeper VI 569
Stanley Jones, E. Mahatma Gandhi VI 334
Stanford Christine. The Lion of Judah Hath Prevailed VI 546
Staruss, Patricia.—Cripps—Advocate and Rebel VI 267
Stephen Leacok's Autobiography. The boy I left behind me VI 312
Stern, G.B. Trumpet Voluntary (The story of William Havard Russell). VI 258
Stores Sir Renald. Orientations VI 275
Tagore, Rabindranath. On the Edges of Time VI 571
Tahmankar, D.V. The Ranee of Jhansi VI 592
Tate, Allen Stonewall Jackson, the good soldier—A narrative London, 1930. VI 115
Taylor. G.R. Stirling. Seven Nineteenth Century statesman London. 1929. VI 82

Tendulakar, D.G. Mahatma (Life of Mohan Dass Karam-chand Gandhi (Eight Vols.). VI 415 415—1 to 7

Tennyson, Hallam. Saint on the March (Vinobhas Revolution by love). VI. 499

Thapar, D. R. The Morale Builders. VI. 704

The Marquess of Queensberry. Oscar Wilde and the Black Douglas. VI. 379

Thigpen, H. Carbett and Clekley M. Harvey. The Three Faces of Eve. VI. 576

Thomas, K. P. B. C. Roy. VI. 506

Thomas and Thomas. Living Biographies of Great Philosophers. VI. 624

Thomas, M. Z. Alexander Von Hamboldt—Scientific Explorer Adventure. VI. 669

Thompson Edward. Rabindranath Tagore. (Poet and Dramatist). VI. 527

Thomson, Malcolm. The life and times of Winston S. Churchill. VI. 276

Thompson, E. J. Rabindranath Tagore—His Life and Work. The Heritage of India series. VI. 9

Thyssen. I Paid Hitler. VI. 232

Tickell, Jerrard. Odette (The story of a British Agent). VI. 359

Tilby, A. W. Lord John Russel—A study in Civil and Religious liberty. London, 1930. VI. 116

Tiverton, Father William. D. H. Lawrence and Human Existence. VI. 409

Tolstoi, Alexei. Peter the Great, 1936. VI. 167

Tolstoy, Alexandra. Tolstoy (A Life of my father). VI. 493

Trevelyan. G. K. Grey of Fallodon, 1937. VI. 172

Toye Hugh. The springing Tiger—A study of Subas Chandra Bose. VI. 590

Trever's Dr. Paolo. What Mussolini did to us. VI. 214

Trevor-oper, H. R. The last days of Hitler. VI. 328

Tucker. Ben. Winston S. Churchill (His life in pictures). VI. 361

Uliman, James Ramsey. Man of Everest. VI. 524

Uralov Alexander. The Reign of Stalin. VI. 473

Urquhart, Sir Thomas. The life and death of the Admirable Crichtoun, 1652. VI. 68

Vallentin, Antonia. Leonardo Da Vinci—The tragic pursuit of Perfection. VI. 189

Van Wart, R. B. The life of Lieut—General Sir H. H. Pratap Singh. Oxford, 1926. VI. 43

Vandercook, J. W. Black Majesty the life of Christopher, King of Haiti. VI. 80

Vandoren, Sliru-Phillip. The llfe and writings of Abraham Lincoln. VI. 310

Veale, F. J. P. The man from the Golga—A life of Lenin. London, 1932. VI. 143

Vincent Sheean. Nehru—The years of Power. VI. 621

Virgilia Peterson. A Mother of Life and Death. VI. 681-A

————————. A Matter of Life and Death. VI. 682

Vladimrtsow, Prof. The Life of Chingiskhan. VI. 108

CLASS VII—CENSUS REPORTS AND STATISTICAL STATEMENTS.

CENSUS OF INDIA, 1951.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Vol. XVII Part I—Report—Part II. Tables.	VII.	12
Assam, Manipur and Tripura. Vol. XII. Part I-A.—Report.	VII.	3
do. Vol. XII. Part I-B. Subsidiary Tables.	VII.	3/1
do. Vol. XII. Part II-A. Tables,	VII.	3/2
do. Vol. XII. Part II-B. Tables.	VII.	3/3
Bihar. Vol. V. Part II-B. Tables.	VII.	6
Bombay, Saurashtra and Kutch Administration. Vol. IV.	VII	7
do. Part II-A. Tables (2 copies).	VII.	7/1
Hyderabad Vol. IX. Part I-A. Report.	VII.	11
do. Part I-B. Subsidiary Tables (2 copies).	VII.	11/1
Madhya Pradesh. Vol. VII. Part I-A. Report.	VII.	9
do. Vol. VII. Part I-B. (2 copies).	VII.	9/1
do. Part II-B. Economic Tables.	VII.	14
do. Part II-D. Maternity Tables.	VII.	14/1
do. Madhya Bharat and Bhopal. Part I-A. Report.	VII.	10
do. Vol. XV. Part II-B. Subsidiary Tables.	VII.	10/1
do. Part II-B. Economic Tables.	VII.	10/2
Madras and Coorg. Vol. III. Part 1 Report (2 copies).	VII.	15 & 15-A.
do. Vol. III. Part II-A. Tables (2 copies)	VII. and	15/1& 15/2
do. Vol. III. Part II-B. Tables.	VII.	15/3
Madras—Abstract of census Tables for Madras State.	VII.	1
Chingleput District.	VII.	1/3
Chittoor District.	VII.	20
Madras District.	VII.	1/2
Nellore District.	VII.	1/8
North Arcot District.	VII.	1/6
Salem District.	VII.	1/11
South Kanara, Nilgiris, Malabar and Coimbatore Districts.	VII.	22
Mysore. Vol. XIV. Part I. Report.	VII.	4
Orissa. Part II-A Tables.	VII.	17/1
do. Part II-B. Tables.	VII.	17/2
Rajasthan and Ajmer. Vol. X. Part I-B. Subsidiary Tables.	VII.	2
Travancore-Cochin. Part I. Subsidiary Tables.	VII.	41/9
do. Vol. XIII. Part I-A. Report	VII.	8/3
Vindhya Pradesh. Vol. XVI. Part II. Tables.	VII.	16
West Bengal and Sikkim. Vol. VI. Part I-C. Report.	VII.	5/1
Calcutta City. Volume VI—Part III.	VII.	5/2
The Calcutta Industrial Region. Volume VI.—Part IV.—Tables.	VII.	5/3
Volume I.—Part II-C.—Economic Tables.	VII.	25
Volume I.—Part I-B.—Appendices to the Census Report, 1951.	VII.	26

CENSUS HANDBOOK, 1951.

Chingleput District. VII. 1/
Coimbatore District. VII. 1/6
Kanara District. VII. 23
Madras District. VII. 1/2
Madurai District. VII. 1/15
Malabar District. VII. 21
Nilgiris District, The VII. 1/14
North Arcot District. VII. 1/5
Ramanathapuram District. VII. 1/13
Salem District. VII. 1/12
South Arcot District. VII. 1/7
South Kanara District. VII. 24
Tirunelveli District. VII. 1/8
Tiruchirappalli District. VII. 1/9
Thanjavur District. VII. 1/10

Travancore—Cochin. District Census Hand book—Quilon. VII. 8/1

————. District Census Hand book—Trivandrum. VII. 8/2

CENSUS OF INDIA, 1961.

Andhra Pradesh. Volume II—Part II-A.—General Population Tables (2 copies). VII. 43/1 and 2

————. Volume II—Part VI.—Village Survey Monographs—Serial No. 39—A monograph on Kotha Armur (2 copies). VII. 61 and 61/1

————. Volume II—Part IV-A.—Report on Housing and Establishments (with subsidiary tables) (2 copies). VII. 56 and 56/1

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part II-B—(ii) Economic Tables. VII. 161

Census of India, 1961—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—Serial No. 11A. Monograph on Annavaram—Chintapalle Taluk, Visakapatnam District. VII. 162

Census of India, 1961—Serial No. 5A. Monograph on Mettewada Narasampet Taluk, Warangal District. VII. 163

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part IV-B—Housing and Establishment Tables. VII. 221

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—Serial No. 13—A Monograph on Jerrela. VII. 222

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—Serial No. 17—A Monograph on Unagatla. VII. 223

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VII-A (i)—Selected Crafts of Andhra Pradesh. VII. 224

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Past VII-B (9)—Fairs and Festivals—(9 Cuddapah District). VII. 225

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh, Part VI—Serial No. 8—A monograph of Kondiba. VII. 240

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Serial No. 9—A monograph on Gandha. VII. 241

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Serial No. 10—A monograph of Lamthámpadu. VII. 242

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Serial No. 16—A monograph on Pasarlapudilanka. VII. 243

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Serial No. 33—A monograph on Byrlutigudem. VII. 244

Census of India, 1961—Volume II—Andhra Pradesh—Part VI—Serial No. 40—A monograph on Bhurnur. VII. 245

Assam. Census of India, 1961—Assam—General Population Tables—Volume III—Part II-A. VII. 210 and 210-1

Bihar. Census of India, 1961—Volume IV—Bihar—Part II-A.—General Population Tables (2 copies). VII. 77 and 77/1

Census of India, 1961—Volume IV—Bihar—Part VI—No. 1-A.—Munda Village Survey Monograph on Jojhatu (Khunti sub-division) District, Ranchi (2 copies). VII. 78 and 78/1

Census of India, 1961—Bihar—Report on Housing and Establishments Volume IV—Part IV-A. VII. 193 and 193–1

Census of India, 1961—Bihar—Housing and Establishments—Tables Volume IV—Part IV-B. VII. 194 and 194–1

Census of India, 1961—General Economic Tables—Volume IV—Part II–B—(ii) Tables—B.V, B.VI, B.IX—Bihar. VII. 202 and 202-1

Census of India, 1961—General Economic Tables—Volume IV—Part II-B (i)—Tables B. I, B. IV, and B. VII—Bihar. VI. 203 and 203–1

Census of India, 1961—Social and Cultural Tables—Volume IV—Part II. C—Bihar. VII. 204 and 204-1

Census of India, 1961—Bihar—Special Tables for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes—Volume IV—Part V-A. VII. 205 and 205-1

Census of India, 1961—Bihar—Household Economic Tables (Tables B-XV and B-XVII)—Volume IV—Part III (ii). VII. 206 and 206-1

Census of India, 1961—Bihar—Household Economic Tables—(Tables B-X and B-XIV)—Volume IV—Part III (i). VII. 207 and 207-1

Census of India, 1961—Bihar—Village Survey Monographs on Kumarbhaja, Batbanga and Jamkanali—Volume IV—Part VI—No. 2 to 4. VII. 208 and 208-1

Delhi. Census of India, 1961—Volume XIX—Part VI—No. 7—Delhi —Socio Economic Study of Village Chatesar. VII. 96

———. Census of India, 1961—Volume XI—Part VI—No. 8—Delhi —A Socio Economic Study of Village Jhatikra. VII. 97

———. Census of India, 1961—Volume XIX—Delhi—Part IV (A and B) Report on Housing and Establishments. VII. 98

———. Census of India, 1961—Delhi—Mandi-Socio-Economic Study of Rural folk—Volume XIX—Part VI—No. 9. VII. 209

———. Census of India, 1961—Delhi—Socio Economic Study of Village Ambarhai—Volume XIX—Part VI—No. 5. VII. 211

——. Census of India, 1961—Volume XIX—Delhi Part II-A—General Population Tables—Part II-B—General Economic Tables —Part III—Household Economic Tables. VII. 230

Census of India, 1961.

Gujarat. Volume V—Part IV-A—Report on Housing and Establishments (2 copies). VII. 41/1 and 2

————. Volume V—Part IV-B—Housing and Establishment Tables (2 copies). VII. 41/3 and 4

————. Part IV-A—Report on Housing and Establishments. VII. 41/5

————. Part III—Household Economic Tables (2 copies) VII. 41/6

————. Part II-A—General Population Tables. VII. 41/7

————. Part II-B—General and Economic Tables. (2 copies) 41/8 and 9

————. Part VIII-A—Enumeration (2 copies). VII. 41/10

————. Village Survey Monograph—District Jamnagar Mahal Bhanwad (2 copies). VII. 41/11 and 12

————. Volume V—Part VII-A (1) Selected crafts of Gujarat (2 copies). VII. 41/13 and 14

————. Volume V—Part V-A—Tables on Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (2 copies). VII. 59 and 59/1

————. General Economic Tables (2 copies). VII. 60 and 60/1

————. Volume V—Part VI—No. 2—Village Survey Monograph Village Monograph, Village Magadalla (2 copies). VII. 103 and 103–1

————. Volume V—Part II-C—Cultural and Migration Tables (2 copies). VII. 104 and 104–1

————. Subsidiary Tables—Volume V—Part I-C. VII. 190 and 190–1

Census of India, 1961—Volume X—Maharashtra Part V-A—Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Maharashtra Tables (2 copies). VII 71 and 71/1

Census of India, 1961—Volume X—Maharashtra—Part III—Household Tables (2 copies). VII 72 and 72/1

Census of India, 1961—(Maharashtra State)—Volume X—Part II B. (1) General Economic Tables. VII 63

Madhya Pradesh. Vol. VIII.—Part II-A.—General Population Tables (2 copies). VII. 45/1 and 2

————. Part VIII. Administration Report Enumeration—G. Jagathpathi (2 copies). VII. 62 and 62/1

————. Village Survey—Tilaibhat (2 copies). VII. 54/1 and 2

Census of India, 1961. Volume VIII—Madhya Pradesh—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—No. IV. Dikhatpura, Tahsil and District Morina (2 copies). VII 89 and 89/1

Census of India, 1961—Vol. VIII—Madhya Pradesh—Part IV-B—Housing and Establishment Tables. VII. 32

Census of India, 1961—Vol. VIII—Madhya Pradesh—Part IV—Village Servey Monograph—No. 5—Naharkheda. VII. 233

Madras. Vol. IX.—Part VIII-A.—Administration Report (Enumeration). VII. 27/1

————. Vol. IX—Part XI-E—Physically Handicapped of Madras State. VII. 36

————. Part VII-A-i—Handicrafts and Artisans of Madras State—Silk Weaving of—Kancheepuram. VII. 35

————. Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—1. Ayyangarkulam. VII. 63

————. Housing and Establishments—Part IV-B—Tables. VII. 37

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs. VII. 66

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Part VII—Palm Leaf Products. VII. 67

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Part II (C. 1)—Cultural Tables. VII. 67/1

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Part VII-A—Artmetal-wares of Tanjore. VII. 68

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Part XI-A—Handlooms in Madras State. VII. 69

————. Village Survey Monographs—Part VI—2. Thenbaranadu. VII. 27/2

————. Village Survey Monographs—Part VI—7. Ravanasamudram. VII. 30

————. Village Survey Monographs—3. Arkasanalhalli. VII. 31

————. Village Survey Monographs—4. Thiruvellarai. VII. 32

Moors. Village Survey Monographs—5. Vilpatti. VII. 33

———————. Village Survey Monographs—6. Kanakagiri. VII. 34

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part I-C.—Subsidiary Tables. VII. 79

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part II-B. (ii)—General Economic Tables. VII. 80

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part II—Household Economic Tables. VII. 81

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part IV-A.—Report on Housing and Establishments. VII. 82

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—9. Thadagam. VII· 83

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs 10. Pudukulam. VII. 84

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madaras—Part VII. A-V—Handicrafts and Artisans of Madras State—Icons in stone and Metals. VII. 85

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VIII. A-IV—Handicrafts and Artisans of Madras State—Fine Mats of Pattamadai. VII. 86

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VIII-B—Administration Report (Tabulation). VII. 87

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part XI-B—Food Habits in Madras State. VII. 88

Census of India, 1961—Vol. IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—Kunnalur. VII. 99

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part II-C (ii)—1. Migration Tables. VII. 100

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras Part V-A—(1) Scheduled Castes and Tribes (Report and Tables). VII. 101

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part V-B (1)—Ethnographic Notes on Scheduled Tribes. VII. 102

Census of India, 1961—Vol. IX—Madras—Part X-i (Volume I)—District Census Handbook, Coimbatore (3 copies). VII. 105 105-1 and 105-2

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part X-1—District Census Handbook, Coimbatore—Volume II (3 copies). VII. 106 106-1 and 106-2

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part II-C (ii)—1 Migration Tables. VII. 109

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part II-C (ii)—Migration Tables, 1965. VII. 110

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part III—Household Economic Tables, 1964. VII. 111

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part IX V-A (i)—Scheduled Castes and Tribes (Report and Tables) 1964. VII. 112

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part V-A. (ii) Scheduled Castes and Tribes (Report and Tables) 1964. VII. 113

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Part V-B. (i)—Ethnographic Notes on Scheduled Tribes, 1964. VII. 114

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monograph, 10. Pudukulam. VII. 115

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs, 11. Kunnalur. VII. 116

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs, 12. Athangarai (2 copies). VII. 117 and 127

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs, 13. Kadukkarai (2 copies). VII. 118 and 128

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI. Village Survey Monographs, 14. Visavanoor (2 copies). VII. 119 and 129

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs, 15. Kadambangudi (2 copies). VII. 120 and 130.

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs, 16. Kadathuchery (2 copies). VII. 121 and 131

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part IX—Atlas of the Madras State, 1964. VII. 122

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part X—District Census Handbook—Tiruchirappalli—Volume II—1965. VII. 123

Censns of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part II-C (ii)—Migration Tables. VII. 132

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part V-A. (ii] Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes—Tables. VII. 133

Census of India, 1961—Part IX—Atlas of the Madras State. VII. 134

Abstract of total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes of the Districts in Madras State, 1961 Census. VII. 141

Total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in (1) Madras. VII. 142

Total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Chingleput district. VII. 143

Total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in (3) North Arcot district. VII. 144

Total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in (4) South Arcot district. VII. 145

Total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in (5) Salem district. VII. 146

Total population and population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in (6) Coimbatore district. VII. 147

Census of India, 1961—Administration Report (Enumeration)—Volume IX—Part VIII-A—Madras. VII. 197

Census of India, 1961—General Population Tables—Madras—Volume IX—Part II-A. VII. 198

Census of India, 1961—Handicrafts and Artisans of Madras State—Silk Weaving of Kanchipuram—Volume IX—Part VII-A (i). VII. 199

Census of India, 1961—Village Survey Monographs—Volume IX—Part VI-I—Ayyangarkulam. VII. 200

Census of India, 1961—Village Survey Monographs—Volume IX—Part VI-2—Thenbaranadu. VII. 201

Census of India, 1961—Madras District Census Handbook—North Arcot—Volume IX—Part X-IX—Volume II. VII. 213

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part X-VIII—District Census Hand book—Madurai—Volume II. VII. 219

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part X-III—District Census Hand book—South Arcot—Volume I. VII. 220

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part X-VI—District Census Hand Book—Ramanathapuram—Volume I. VII. 226

Census of India, 1961—Volume IX—Madras—Part X-VI—District Census Handbook—Chingleput—Volume II. VII. 234

Maharashtra. Census of India, 1961—Maharashtra—Volume X—Part X (I-B)—Greater Bombay Census Tables. VII. 155

Census of India, 1961—Malar—A Village Survey. VII. 156

Census of India, 1961—Maharashtra—Social and Cultural Tables—Volume X—Part II-C (i). VII. 212 and 212-1

Manipur. Census of India, 1961—Volume XXII—Manipur—Part VIII-A—Administration Report (Enumeration). VII. 158

Mysore. Census of India, 1961—Mysore—Village survey monographs—1. Iggalur village—Channapatna taluk, Bangalore district—Volume XI—Part VI. VII. 182 and 182-1

Census of India, 1961—Mysore—General Economic Tables—Volume XI—Part II-B (i). VII. 183 and 183-1

Census of India, 1961—Mysore Housing and Establishments Tables—Volume XI—Part IV-B. VII. 218

Orissa. Census of India, 1961—Vol. XII.—Part II-A.—General Population Tables (2 copies). VII. 44/1 and 2

Census of India, 1961.—Volume XII.—Orissa—Part II-B. (2)—General Economic Tables (2 copies). VII. 93 and 93/1

Census of India, 1961,—Volume 12.—Part II-B. (1)—Orissa General Economic Table (2 copies). VII. 73 and 73/1

Census of India, 1961—Volume 12—Part IV-A—Orissa Report on Housing and Establishments (2 copies). VII. 74 and 74-1

Census of India, 1961—Volume 12—Part IV-B—Orissa Housing and Establishment Tables (2 copies). VII. 75 and 75-1

Census of India, 1961 Volume XII—Part IX-B—Orissa Administrative Atlas. VII. 157

Census of India, 1961—Volume XII—Part II-C. Orissa State—Cultural and Migration Tables. VII. 175 and 175-1

Punjab. Village Survey Monographs of Punjab (2 copies). VII. 53/1 and 2

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIII—Punjab—Part II-V (i)—General Economic Tables (2 copies). VII. 164

Census of India, 1961, Volume XIII—Punjab—Part IV-B Tables on Housing and Establishment (2 copies). VII. 165

Census of India, 1961—Village Survey Monograph—No. 42—Mahsa Tibba—A Village in Ambala District (2 copies). VII. 166

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIII—Punjab—Part IV-A—Report on Housing and Establishment (2 copies). VII. 167

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIII—Punjab—Part II-A—General Population Tables (2 copies). VII. 168

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIII—Punjab—Part II-C (i)—Social and Cultural Tables. VII. 227

Rajasthan. Census of India, 1961—'Mukam', A Village Survey. VII. 124

Census of India, 1961—'Samarai', A Village Survey, Rajasthan. VII. 125

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIV—Part V-A—Social Tables for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, Rajasthan. VII. 126

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIV—Rajasthan—Part II-A—General Population Tables. VII. 159

Census of India, 1961—Part VIII-A—Administration Report (Enumeration). VII. 160

Census of India, 1961—Rajasthan—Village Survey Monographs 5.—Nangal Soosa Watan—Volume XIV—Part VI-A. VII. 214

Census of India, 1961—Rajasthan—Village Survey Monographs 6.—Bhangarh—Volume XIV—Part VI-A. VII. 215

Census of India, 1961—Rajasthan Village Survey Monographs 7.—Peepal Khoont—Volume XIV—Part VI-A. VII. 216

Census of India, 1961—Rajasthan—Report on Housing and Establishment—Volume XIV—Part IV-A. VII. 217

Census of India, 1961, Volume XIII—Part VI No. 43—Village Survey Monograph of Punjab—Kalatti. VII. 239

Census of India, 1961—Volume XIV—Rajasthan—Part VI-2—Abhaneri. VII. 247

Tripura. Vol. XXVI.—Part VIII-A.—Administration Report—Enumeration. VII. 40

Census of India, Volume—XXVI—Part VI—Village Survey Monographs—Village Sekerkot, Tripura (2 copies). VII. 173 and 173-1

Uttar Pradesh. Census of India, 1961—Volume XV.—Uttar Pradesh—Part II-A.—General Population Tables. VII. 92

Census of India, 1961, Volume XV—Uttar Pradesh—Part IV-A. Report on Housing and Establishment table (E. Series tables except E. III). VII. 94

Census of India, 1961—Volume XV—Uttar Pradesh.—Part IV-B.—Housing and Establishment Tables. E. III. VII. 95

Census of India, 1961—Volume XV—Part II-B (i)—Uttar Pradesh. VII. 172

Census of India, 1961—Volume XV—Uttar Pradesh—Part II-C (i)—Cultural and Migration Tables (C-I, C-II, C-III)—Parts A, B and C. VII. 228

Census of India, 1961—Volume XV—Uttar Pradesh—Part V-A (i)—Social Tables for scheduled castes. VII. 229

Census of India, 1961—Volume XV—Uttar Pradesh—Part II-B (v)—General Economic Tables. VII. 231

West Bengal. Vol. XVI.—Part VI.—No. 1. Village Survey Monographs (2 copies). VII. 47/1 and 2

Census of India, 1961.—(Bengal and Volume XVI—Part II-A.—Sikkim) General Population Tables. VII. 64

Census of India, 1961 (West Bengal) Volume XVI—.Part II-A.—General Population Tables. VII. 65

West Bengal. Vol. XVI.—Part VI.—No. 2. Village Survey Monographs. VII. 47/3

Census of India, 1961.—Volume XVI.—West Bengal and Sikkim. Part IV—(1) Report and Main tables on Housing and Establishments. VII 91 and 91/1

Census of India, 1961—Volume XVI—Part II-B (i)—West Bengal and Sikkim (2 copies). VII. 171 and 171-1

General. Indian Population Bulletin.—Vol. I.—No. 1. VII. 50

————. No. 2. April 1960. VII. 49/1 and 2

————. Paper No. 1 of 1959. VII. 48

————. Paper No. 2 of 1960 VII. 51

————. Paper No. 1 of 1963. VII. 52

————. Paper No. 1 of 1962 Final Population in totals. VII. 29/1

————. General Population Tables, Part II-A. VII. 28

————. General Economic Tables. Part II-B (1). VII. 29

Census of India, 1961—Volume 1—India—Part IV-B—Housing and Establishments Tables (5 copies). VII. 76, 76-1, 76-2, 76-3 and 76-4

Census of India, 1961—Union and State Atlases—Atlas Project. VII. 90

CLASS VIII—CRIMINAL AND JAILS.

Abrahamson, David. Crime and the human mind. VIII. 135
Anderson, Sir Robert. Criminal and Crime. Some facts and suggestions. VIII. 41
Barbara Wootton, Crime and the Criminal Law. VIII. 212
Barker, F. A. Lient Col. The Modern Prison in India. VIII. 169
Bjerre Andreas. Murder—The Psychology of—A study in Criminal Psychology. *London*, 1927. VIII. 82
Blundell, R. H. *See* Notable British Trials. VIII. 112
Bose, Hemchandra. Finger-print Companion. Calcutta, 1926. VIII. 75
Bowker, A. E. Behind the Bar. VIII. 164
Brasol, Boris. The Elements of Crime *New York*, 1927. VIII. 87
Brockway, A. *See* Hobhouse, Stephen. VIII. 43
Bronner, Augusta F. *See* Healy (William). VIII. 74
Browne, G, Douglas. Finger-prints. VIII. 174
The rise of Scotland yard. VIII. 189
Buck, S. K. Paterson on Prisons (being the collected papers of Sir Alexander Paterson). VIII. 167
Calvert, Roy. Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century. *London*, 1927. VIII. 80
Carswell, Donald. *See* Notable British Trials. VIII. 111
Christropher Hibbet. The Roots of Evil. VIII. 210
Cole Sonia. Counterfeit. VIII. 184
Collis Maurice. Trials in Burma. VIII. 129
Comfort Alex. Authority and Delinquency in the Modern State. VIII. 162
Coombes, J. W, The making of men. VIII. 27
Corey, Herbert, Farewell, Mr. Gangster—America's War on Crime, 1936. VIII. 20
De Salvio, Alfonso. Modern Theories of Criminality by Bernaldo De Quiros, translated from the Spanish. VIII. 35
De Quiros, C. Bernaldo. *See* De Salvio, Alfonso. VIII. 35
Deutsch Albert. The Trouble with Cops. VIII. 190
Dinneen Joseph, F. Underworld U.S.A. VIII. 199
Doyle William. Lifesr. VIII. 177
Du. Cann C.G.L., English Treason Traials. VII 211
Duke, Winifred. *See* Notable British Trials, VIII, 113
East Norwood. An Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts *London*, 1927. VIII. 79
Eddows, Michael. The Man on your conscience—An investigation of the Evans Murder Trial. VIII, 185
Eills, Havelock. The Criminal. 5th Edition. VIII. 28
Ewens G. F. W. Insanity in India—Its symptoms and diagnosis with reference to the Relation of Crime and Insanity, 1908. VIII. 86
Fabian Robert. Fabian of the Yard. VIII, 154
Feder Sid. The Great Brink's hold up. VIII. 208
Ferrier, J. Kenneth. Crooks and Crime. *London*, 1928. VIII. 85
Felstead, Theodore S. Shades of Scotland yard. VIII. 166
Fine Bentamin. 1,000,000 Delinquents. VIII. 191
Firmin, Stanley. The Inside Story of Scotland Yard. VIII. 152

CLASS IX—ECONOMICS.

A. GENERAL (AND OTHER THAN INDIAN).

Acworth, Sir William, M. The Elements of Railway Economics. *Oxford,* 1924. IX-A. 27

Agarwala, N. and Singhs, P. The Economics of Under developed. IX-A. 211

Alampien, P. Where Economic in equality is no more. IX-A. 243

Alec Nove. Was Stalin Really Necessary IX.A 264

Allen, C. G. Japan's Economic Recovery. IX-A. 223

Alvin H. Hansen. A Guide to Keynes. IX-A. 257

Andrus Russel, J. and Azizali, F. Mohamed. The Economy of Pakistan. IX-A. 213

Angell, James W. International Prices—The Theory of Cambridge, 1926. IX.A. 39

————. The Recovery of Germany. 1929. IX-A. 60

Angell, Norman. This have and have-not business—Political fantasy and Economic fact. 1936. IX-A. 94

Anonymous. Oxford Tracts on Economic subjects Nos.1-28. IX-A. 19

Auld, George P. The Dames Plan and the New Economics, 1927. IX-A. 51

Austin Robinson. The Economic Consequences of the size of Nations. IX-A. 240

Barker, J. Ellis. Economics Statesmanship. The Great Industrial and Financial Problems arising from the War. IX-A. 5

Bayker, Alexander. The development of the Soviet Economic System. IX-A. 121

Beckwith, P. Burnham. The Economic Theory of a Socialist Economy. IX-A. 169

Benham Fredrick. Economic. IX-A. 205

Bingam, Alfred, M. Man's Estate—Adventures in Economic Discovery. IX-A. 92

Birk, L. V. The Scourge of Europe—The public debt described, explained and historically depicted. *London,* 1926. IX-A. 42

Bobbins Lionel. The Economist in the Twentieth Century. IX-A. 157

Bogart, Ernest Landlow. The Economic History of the United States. *London,* 1920. IX-A. 47

Bonar, James. Disturbing Elements in the study and teaching of Political Economy. IX-A. 1

Boucke, O. Fred. Principles of Economics, Volumes I and II. IX-A. 32 and 32-1

Bowers, L. Edison and Henry Rowtin, R. Economics for Engineers. IX-A. 125

Brand, R. H. and Others. The Burden of Plenty, 1936. IX-A. 89
IX-A. 255

Burns, A. R. Money and Monetary Policy in early times. *London,* 1927. IX-A. 49

Burton Crane. The Practical Economist. IX-A. 249

Byett Raymond and Hewhitt. Applied Economics. IX-A. 215

Cairncross, A. K. Factors in Economic Development. IX-A. 256

Cannan, Edwin An Economist's Protest. *London,* 1927. IX-A. 52

————. Wealth—A brief explanation of the causes of Economic Welfare, 1930. IX-A. 80

Gandhi, M. K. Economic and Industrial Life and Relations. Vol. I. IX-A. 182
Do. Vol. II IX-A. 182-1
Do. Vol. III. IX-A. 182-2

Gide, Charles. Principles of Political Economy. Second Edition. IX-A. 2

Gide, Charles and Charles Rist. A History of Economic Doctrines from the time of the Physiocrats to the present day, 1928 IX-A 75

Glaesar, Martin G. Public Utility Economics—Outlines of. *New York*, 1927. IX-A. 53

Goodfellow, D. M. A Modern Economic History of South Africa. *London*, 1931. IX-A. 65

Gordon, Wendell C. International Trades, Goods, People and Ideas IX-A. 266

Government Publication. Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932—India Delegation—Report of the —Including the Trade Agreement between His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and the Government of India. *Simla*, 1932. IX-A 67

Government of India Publications. India in World Economy. IX-A. 143

———. The National Sample Survey General Report No. 1 as First Round October 1950—March 1951. IX-A. 148

———. Report of the Indian Delegation to the 16th Session of the Economics and Social Council held in Geneva between 30th June and 5th August 1953. IX-A. 153

———. Report of the Indian Delegation Economic and Social Council 15th Session—March 31st to April 28 1953. IX-A. 154

Grunzel, Joseph. Economic Protectionism. *Oxford*, 1916. IX-A. 45

Guilleband, G. W. The Economic Recovery of Germany, 1923. IX-A. 26

Gunn, J. Alexander. Livelihood, 1927. (*See* IX-A. 75)

Gyan Chand. The New Economy Cling. IX-A. 226

Haberler, Gottfried Von. *See* League of Nations. IX-A. 102

Hadley, Arthur Twining. Economics—An account of the relations between Private Property and Public Welfare. IX-A. 21

Hague, Douglas. Stability and Progress in the World Economy. IX-A. 210

Harold G. Moulton. Can Inflation be controlled. IX-A. 246

Harrod, R. F. Towards a dynamic Economics. IX-A. 242

Harvey, J. Elementary Economics IX-A. 179

Hatch Spencer, D. Towards Freedom from work. IX-A. 183

Haji, S. N. State Aid to National Shipping, "*Indian Shipping Series*", *Pamphlet-No*-1. IX-A. 23

——— The Deferred Rebate System, "*Indian Shipping Series*", *Pamphlet-No*. 3. IX-A. 24.

Hall, R. L. The Economic System in a Socialist State *London*, 1937. IX-A. 101

Hawtrey, R. G. Capital and Employment. *London*, 1937. IX-A 81

———. Economic Destiny. The end and the means—Welfare or Power work or Chaos. IX-A. 115

———. The Economic Problem. IX-A. 33

Hecht, John, S. The real Wealth of nations or new Civilization and its Economic Foundations. IX-A. 17

Her Majestys' Stationery Office, London. An Economic Survey of the Colonial Territories, 1951, Vol. II. IX-A. 152

Hirst, Francis, W. Principles of Prosperity. IX-A. 116

Hobson, J. A. Rationalisation and unemployment—An Economic Dilemma. *London,* 1930. IX-A. 63

Imman, Logan. A Social Approach to Economics. IX-A. 170

Institute of International Affairs, Royal. The Economic and Financial Position of Italy, 1935. IX-A. 91

Jennings, Walter W. Economic Progress in the United States—A History of. 1925. IX-A. 41

John Clapnam. Enterprise and Secular Change. IX-A. 177A

John W. Dyckman and Reginald, R. Isacs. IX-A. 251

Kemmerer, E. Walter. High Prices and Deflation. IX-A. 8

Kenneth Boulding. A reconstruction of Economics. IX-A. 259

Keynes, J. M. How to pay for the War. 1940. IX-A. 56

————. The Economic Consequences of the Peace. IX-A. 16

————. The New Economics. IX-A. 139

Keynes Lord and Other. Reading in the Theory of International Trade. IX-A. 197

————. Readings in Fiscal Policy. IX-A. 174

Kinloch, T. F. Six English Economists. (*See* VI. 66)

Klein, Lawrence, R. The Keynesian Revolution. IX-A. 135

Knowles, L. C. A. The Economic Development of the British overseas Empire. Volumes I, II and III. IX-A 76, IX-A 76-1 and IX-A 76-2

Kumarappa, J. C. Economy of permanence. IX-A. 127

Hurihara A. Kenneth. Monetary Theory and Public Policy. IX-A. 198

————. Introduction to Keynisian Dynamics. IX-A. 199

————. Post Keynesian Economics. IX-A. 200

Leacock, Stephen. Customs Formalities—International convention relating to the Simplification—of 1937. IX-A. 106

————. Economic Prosperity in the British Empire. *London,* 1930. IX-A. 62

————. International Economic Relations—Remarks on the present phase of—1937. IX-A. 107

————. Prosperity and depression—A theoritical analysis of cyclical movements by Gottfried Von Heberler. *Geneva,* 1937. IX-A. 102

————. Survey of Tourist Traffic considered as an international Economic Factor, 1936. IX-A 95

————. World Production and Prices. (*See* IX-G. 11)

League of Nations Publications. Economic Financial Questions—Report and Draft resolutions submitted by second Committee to the Assembly, 1931. IX-A. 72

————. Economic Committee—Sub-Committee of Experts for the Unification of Customs Tariff. Nomenclature Geneva. Volumes I II, 1937. and IX-A. 73 and 73-1.

————. Report of the Delegation of the Economic Committee on the meeting of experts on Hops (February 22nd to 24th, 1932). IX-A. 71

————. Review of World Production. IX-A. 70

————. The transition from War to peace Economy. XI-A. 114

————. World Economic Survey—1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937. **1938 and 1939 (Seven Books).** IX-A. 69

CLASS IX-B—GENERAL (INDIAN).

All-India Congress Committee. Our Immediate Programme. IX-B. 94

Alak Ghosh. New Horizons in Planning. IX-B. 156

———. Report of the Congress Agrarian Reforms Committee. IX-B. 105

Altekar, A. S. Village Communities in Western India—A History of 1927. IX-B. 58

Amalendur Ganguly and Ten Others. Studies on Consumer Behavior. IX-B. 152

American Contributors. Indian Economy—Today and Tomorrow. IX-B. 78

Anstey, Vera. The Economic Development of India, 1929. *London.* XI-B. 25

———. The Economic Development of India. IX-B. 89

Aramuthoo Iyengar, R. The Economic Outlook in Mysore. IX-B. 20

Balakrishna, R. Studies in Indian Economic Problems. IX-B. 127

Banerjee, Pramathanath. A Study of Indian Economics. Second Edition. IX-B. 10

Basu, S. K. Studies in Economic Problems. IX-B. 180

Bauver, P. T. Indian Economic Policy and Development. IX-B. 157

Beri, S. G. *See* Jathar, G. B. IX-B. 48

Bhagat Or. M. G. The Farmer, His Welfare and Wealth (Studies in Agricultural Economics, Study No. 1). IX-B. 91

Bhatnagar, B. G. Studies in Rural Economy—Allahabad District, 1924. IX-B. 22

Bhatnagar, K. P. Indian Rural Economy. IX-B. 129

Bhatt, V. V. Aspects of Economic Chance and Policy in India. (1800–1960.) IX-B. 174

Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab.

PUNJAB VILLAGE SURVEYS.

No. 2—An Economic Survey of Gijhi, a village in the Rohtak district. IX-B. 41

No. 3—An Economic Survey of Tehong village in the Jullundur district. IX-B. 34

No. 4—An Economic Survey of Kala Gaddi Thamman, a village in the Lyallpur district. IX-B. 36

No. 5—An Economic Survey of Neggal, a village in the Ambala district. IX-B. 35

No. 6—An Economic Survey of Gajju Chak, a village in the Gujaranwala district. IX-B. 46

No. 8—An Economic Survey of Bhambu Sandila, a village in Muzaffargarh district. IX-B. 47

An Economic Survey of Launa, a village in the Kangra district of the Punjab. IX-B. 67

Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab—*cont.*

RURAL SECTION PUBLICATION.

No. 9—An Economic Survey of the Haripur and Mangarh Taluqas of the Kangra district. IX-B. 38

No. 21—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1928–29. IX-B. 30

No. 24—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1929–30. IX-B. 30-1

No. 26—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1930–31. IX-B. 30-2

No. 32—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1931-32. IX-B 30-3

No. 35—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1932-33. IX-B. 30-4

No. 63—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1936-37. IX-B. 30-5

No. 66—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1937-38. IX-B. 30-6

No. 78—Farm Accounts in the Punjab. 1939-40. IX-B. 30-7

No. 25—Cost of Milk Production at Lyallpur, Punjab. 1932. IX-B. 31

No. 39—Market Practices in the Punjab (being a study of the practices affecting the producer in the grain and cotton markets together with the rules and regulations governing similar practices under the Bombay and Berar, Market Legislation). IX-B. 33

Address delivered by the Hon'ble Sir Jwala P. Srivastava, Minister for Education and Industries, United Provinces, at the Second Meeting of the Board of Economic Enquiry, United Provinces, held at Lucknow on July 19, 1934. IX-B. 32

Brij Narain Prof. Economics Structure of Free India. IX-B. 88

Brown, J. Coggin. India's Mineral Wealth, Vol. IV. "*India of today Series.*" IX-B. 3

Chandrasekhara Ayyar, S. N. Madras Government Museum. Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Economic product section except with wood specimens. IX-B. 13

Chaterji, H. S. An Introduction to Indian Economics. IX-B. 6

Choksey, R. D. Economic Life in the Bombay Karnatak. IX-B. 171

————. Bombay Konkan (1818—1939). IX-B. 172

Cohen, R. D. The Economics of Agriculture. IX-B. 74

Darling, Malcolm Lyall. Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village. *London*, 1934. IX-B. 66

Das, A.B. And M. N. Chatterji. The Indian Economy, its Growth and Problems. IX-B. 158

Deshmukh, C. D. Economic Development in India (1946–56). IX-B. 135

Dutt, Shib Chandra. Conflicting tendencies in Indian Economic Thought. 1934. IX-B. 43

D. R. Gadgil. Planning and Economic Policy in India. IX-B. 188

Galbraith, John Kenneth. Economic Development. IX-B. 190

Ganguli, B. N. Readings in Indian Economic History. IX-B. 184

Ghose, Bimal C. Planning for India. IX-B. 75

Gopal, M.H. Financial Policy of the Indian Union Monograph. No. 4. IX-B. 110

Government Publications. Correspondence between local Governments, the Government of India and the Secretary of State on Indian Financial Enquiry, 1936. IX-B. 49-A

———. Economic Advisory Organization in India. A scheme for—Report by Sir Arthur Salter, Director of the Economic and Financial sections of the League of Nations. 1931. IXB. 50

———. Economic Census of India. A scheme for—with special reference to a Census of Production and Re-organization of Statistics. *New Delhi*, 1934. IX-B. 37

———. Economic Conference, Provincial—April 1934—Informal Resume of the Discussions. IX-B. 45

———. Economic Council, Provincial Proceedings of the Informal conference and the First Meeting. *Madras*, 1936. IX-B. 57

———. Economic Depression Enquiry Committee, Report of the 1931. IX-B. 27

———. Economic Enquiry Committee, Madras—Report of the—1930, Volumes I, II and III and connected papers. IX-B. 42

———. Economic Enquiry Committee Report on the Resettlement of the Districts of West and East Godavari and Kistna. IX-B. 42-1 42-2, & 42-3

———. Economic Resources of the Province of Madras and Possibilities of their Developments. A note by L. B. Green. 1939. IX-B. 54

———. Indian Financial Enquiry Report by Sir Otto Niemeyer. IX-B. 49

———. Report of the Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, Calcutta, 1925, Volumes I and II. IX-B. 59

———. Report on Economic Planning in the United Provinces, 1937. IX-B. 64

———. (Madras) Report of the Economist for Enquiry into Rural Indebtedness, 1946. IX-B. 82

———. Agricultural Development—Problems and Prospective. IX-B. 185

———. Role of Bullock Carts and Trucks in Rural Transport—Case Studies. IX-B. 186

———. Development Programme 1965–66. IX-B. 187

———. Fourth Five-Year Plan—A Draft outline September 1965. Government of Gujarat. IX-B. 189

Henry Maddick. Democracy Decentralization and Development. IX-B. 168

Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. Overseas Economic Survey, India. IX-B. 101

Jagalpure, L. B. Sarola Kasar—Study of a Deccan Village in the Famine Zone, 1938. IX-B. 56

Jan Sadee. A Demonstration Planning Model in India. IX-B. 151

Jathar, G. B. and S. G. Beri. Indian Economics—A comprehensive and Critical Survey of Economic Problems of India—Volumes I and II. 1932-33. IX-B. 48

———. Jawaharlal Nehru on Community Development—Panchayat Raj and Co-operation. IX-B. 183

Kale, V. G. Introduction to the study of Indian Economics—5th Edition, Volumes I and II. IX-B. 9

Kesava Ayyangar, Prof. S. Indian Rural Economics Studies in London, 1927. IX-B. 24.

———. Economics at Home and Abroad. IX-B. 118

Khan, M. S. India's Economic Development and International Economic Relations. IX-B. 155

Khera, S. S. Government in Business. IX-B. 176

———. Management and Control in Public Enterprise. IX-B. 179

Krishnamachari, V. T. Planning in India IX-B. 154

Krishnaswami, S. Y. Monograph on Rural Problems in Madras. IX-B. 84

Kumarappa, J. C. Why village movement. IX-B. 86

Kumarappa Baratan. Capitalism, Socialism or Villagism. IX-B. 87

Kurvenson. Rural Reconstruction. IX-B. 93

Kust, Mathew J. Foreign Enterprise in India. IX-B. 191

Ludwig Erhardt. Prosperity through Competition. IX-B. 138

Mahalanobis, P. C. Talks on Planning. IX-B. 159

Milton Friedman. Inflation causes and consequences. IX-B. 170

Mitra, K. and Lakshman, P. P. Cottage Industries in Indian Economy. Vide IX-H. 555

K. Mukerji. Levels of Economic activity and Public Expenditure in India. IX-B. 181

Mukerjee Radhakamal. The Rural Economy of India—1926. IX-B. 23

———. Economic Problems of Modern India. IX-B. 53

———. Food Planning for four hundred millions. IX-B. 52

Mukhtar Singh, Chowdary. Rural Construction. IX-B. 83

Nagarathnam, K. Rural Reconstruction, Salem District. IX-B. 120

Nanavate, Sir Manilal and C. N., Vakil. (Editors). India Speaking. IX-B. 76

Narayanaswamy, B. V. Economic conditions in South India at the advent of British Rule. IX-B. 40
158–160

———. Indian Economic Conference 26th Session. IX-B. 40-1

Narayanaswamy, B. V. and Narasimhan, P. S. The Economics of Indian Agriculture, Part I. IX-B. 80

———. Do. IX-B. 80-1

National Council of Applied Economic Research. Delhi Saving Survey. IX-B. 150

Niemeyer, Sir Otts. *See* Government Publications. IX-B. 40

Padmanabha Pillai, P. Economic conditions in India. *London*, 1925. IX-B. 21

Pillay, A. P. Welfare Problems in Rural India. *Bombay*, 1931. IX-B. 29

Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. The State and Economic Life with special reference to the problems facing India. IX-B. 62

Ragnar Frisch. Planning for India. IX-B. 153

Ramanadham, V. V. The Finances of Public Enterprises. IX-B. 169

Ramaswamy, T. N. Sidelights on Indian Economy. IX-B. 182

Ranga, N. G. Economic Organization of Indian Villages—Vol. I. 1926. IX-B. 26

Rangnekar, D. K. Poverty and Capital Development in India. IX-B. 136

Rao, V. K. R. V. Planning Economic Transition from War to Peace in India. IX-B. 77

Rao, V.K.R.V. Essays in Economic Development. IX-B 178

Rao, R. V. Studies in Rural Economy. IX-B. 102

———. Essays in Economic Development. IX-B. 178

Rao, V. K., R. V. Rao, S. R. Sen, M. V. Divatia and Uma Datta. Papers on National Income. IX-B. 149

Salter, Sir Arthur. *See* Government Publication. IX-B. 50

Sankar Linge Gowda. Indian Economic Census. Vol. II. IX-B. 60–1

Shreekant, Ralekar, A., Problems for Economic Development. IX-B. 161

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar. Imperial Preference vis-a-vis World Economy in relation to International Trade and National Economy of India, 1934. IX-B. 63

Satyanarayana Sastry, M. Village Republics. IX-B. 79

Shah, K. T. Federal Finance in India, 1935. IX-B. 44

———. Principles of Planning. IX-B. 68

Shenoy, B.R. Indian Planning and Economic Development IX-B. 177

Shenoy, B. R. Indian Planning and Economic Development. IX-B. 197

Shirras, G. Findlay. Poverty and Kindred Economic Problems in India (2 books). IX-B. 28

Singh, Tarlok. Poverty and Social Change. IX-B. 90

Sovani, N. V., Apte D. P. and Pense, R. G. Poona—A Resurvey. (The changing pattern of Employment and Earnings). IX-B. 134

Thomas, P. J. Economic Depression in the Madras Presidency (1820–1854). *Madras*, 1934. IX-B. 39

———. The Central Problem of Indian Economics. IX-B. 55

Vakil, C. N. Financial Burden of the War on India. IX-B. 70

———. Economic Consequences of Divided India. IX-B. 95

———. Planning for an Expanding Economy. IX-B. 133

———. Poverty and Planning. IX-B. 175

Vakil, C. N., Anjaria, J J. and Lakdawala, D. T. Price Control and Food Supply with special reference to Bombay City. IX-B. 69

Vakil, C. N. and Brahmanand, P. R. Planning for a Short Economy—The Indian Experiment. IX-B. 99

Venkatasubbiah, H. The Structural Basis of Indian Economy. IX-B. 73

———. Indian Economy since Independence. IX-B. 137

Visvesvaraya, Sir M. Planned Economy for India. 1936. IX-B. 51

Wadia, P. A. and Merchant, K. T. Our Economic Problems. (1954). IX-B. 114

Wilfred Malen Baum. Prospects for Indian Development. IX-B. 160

CLASS IX-C—BANKING, CURRENCY AND EXCHANGE.

Angas, L. L. B. Investment. *London*, 1930. IX-C. 75
Angel, N. The Story of Money. *London*, 1930. IX-C. 72
Anonymous. The Imperial Bank of India. IX-C. 26
Ascoli, F. D. *See* Willis, Lt. Col. G. H. IX-C. 62
Bagehot, Walter. Lombard street. A Description of the Money Market. IX-C. 34
Bagshaw, J. F. G. and C. H. Hannaford. Practical Banking and the Principles of Currency. IX-C. 5
Barbour, Sir David. The Standard of value. IX-C. 11
Barnett, George E. State Banking in the United States since the passage of the National Banking Act. IX-C. 29
Bowman, W. D. The Story of the Bank of England. *London*, 1937. IX-C. 63
Beckkart Hagott Benjamin. Banking System. IX-C. 133
Brooks, W. Collin. How the Stock Market really Works. *London*, 1930 IX-C. 82
Bryan, Alfred Cookman. History of State—Banking in Maryland. IX-C. 30
Burgess, W. Randolph. The Reserve Banks and the Money Market, 1927 IX-C. 60
Cassel, Gustav. The World's Monetary Problems—Two Memoranda. IX-C. 27
———. The Downfall of Gold Standard. 1936. IX-C. 103
Chablani, H. L. Indian Currency and Exchange. IX-C. 47
———. Indian Currency Problem—Some Aspects of the. 1927. IX-C. 56
———. Indian Currency, Banking and Exchange. *Madras*, 1929. IX-C. 73
Clair, Oswald St. The Physiology of Credit and of Money. IX-C. 48
Clare, George. The A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchange. IX-C. 28
Clark, Colin. The Economics of 1960. IX-C. 108
Cohen, Joseph L. The Mortgage Bank—A study in Investment Banking. 1931. IX-C. 106
Committee, N. P. Currency Banking and Public Finance. IX-C. 125
Coyajee, J. C. India's Currency and Exchange Problems, 1925-27. IX-C. 55
Crick, W. F. A hundred years of Joint Stock Banking. 1936. IX-C. 101
Crowther, Geoffrey. An Outline of Money. IX-C. 124
Cutforth, A. E. Public Companies and the Investor. *London*, 1930. IX-C. 74
Crump Norman. The A.B.C. of Foreign Exchanges. IX-C. 137
Das, N. Banking and Industrial Finance in India, 1937. IX-C. 83
Desmukh Sir Chintamani, D. Central Banking in India—A Retrospect. IX-C. 123
Docker, F. J. Douglas Delusions—A critical Examinations of the Douglas Social Credit Proposals. 1935. IX-C. 100

Dodwell, David William. Treasuries and Central Banks—Especially in England and the United States—with a foreword by Sir Basil P. Blackett. *London*, 1934. IX-C. 91

Duguid, Charles. The Stock Exchange—Completely revised by E. D. Kissan, 1926. IX-C. 53

Einzig, P. The Flight for Financial Supremacy. *London*, 1931. IX-C. 7

———. Bankers, Statesman and Economists. 1935. IX-C. 95

———. Exchange Control, 1934. IX-C. 92

———. Currency after the War (The British and American Plans). IX-C. 116

Elkin, W. A. *See* kisch, C. H. IX-C. 61

Ellinger Barnard, M. The City—The London Financial Market. IX-C. 119

Ewitt, H. E. A Manual of Foreign Exchange. IX-C. 143

Gayer, Arthur, D. Monetary Policy and Economic Stabilization—A study of the Gold Standard. 1935. IX-C. 99

Gilbart, J. W. The History, Principles and Practice of Banking, Volume II. IX-C. 35

George Rosen. Some aspects of Industrial Finance in India. IX-C. 150

Government Publications. Agreement between the Secretary of State for India in Council and the Bank of Madras, dated 5th February 1867. IX-C. 42

———. Assam Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929–30—
- Vol. I. Report. IX-C. 77
- Vol. II. Evidence. IX-C. 77-1

———. Bengal Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929–30—
- Vol. I. Report. IX-C. 78
- Vol. II. Evidence—Part I. IX-C. 78–1
- Vol. III. Evidence—Part II. IX-C. 78–2

———. Bombay Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929–30—
- Vol. I. Report. IX-C. 79

———. Central Provinces Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929–30—
- Vol. I. Report. IX-C. 80
- Vol. II. Appendices. IX-C. 80–1
- Vol. III. Evidence. IX-C. 80–2
- Vol. IV. Evidence. IX-C. 80–3

———. Centrally Administered Areas Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929–30—
- Vol. I. Report. IX-C. 81
- Vol. II. Evidence taken in the North-West Frontier Province. IX-C. 81–1
- Vol. III. Evidence taken in the Province of Ajmer-Merwara. IX-C. 81–2
- Vol. IV. Evidence taken in the Delhi Province. IX-C. 81–3

———. Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930—
- Vol. I. Part I—Majority Report. IX-C. 84
- Vol. I. Part II—Minority Report. IX-C. 84-1

Government Publications. Madras Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930—
Vol. I. Report. (2 Books). IX-C. 66
Vol. II. Written Evidence. IX-C. 67
Vol. III. Written Evidence. IX-C. 67-1
Vol. IV. Oral Evidence. IX-C. 68
Vol. V. Reports of Investigators. IX-C. 69
Vol. VI. Coorg Sub-committee Report. IX-C. 70

———. Guide Book for investors in Government Securities. IX-C. 36

———. Mint—Indian—Report on the Operations of the —for the 12 years from 1841-42 to 1852-53. IX-C. 64

———. Papers relating to changes in the Indian Currency System (Reprinted from the *Gazette of India* and supplement, dated the 26th June 1893). IX-C. 41

———. Remarks on a Gold Currency for India by Col. Ballard. *Bombay*, 1868. IX-C. 44

———. Report of the Commission to enquire into the operation of Act XIX of 1861 being an act " To provide for a Government Paper Currency " in two volumes. IX-C.

———. Rupee—Sterling Conversion Tables at 1s. 6 d. for use in the Account Offices (issued by the Auditor-General) 1935. IX-C. 94

———. The production of Gold and Silver—The Demand for Gold and the price of Silver. *Calcutta*, 1876. IX-C. 39

———. The Silver Question. A lecture delivered at the Bombay Chamber of Commerce by Guilford Molesworth, March, 1886. IX-C. 43

———. Travancore Banking Enquiry Committee Report, 1930, IX-C. 81-4

———. United States Proposed for a United and Associated Nations Stabilization Fund. IX-C. 112

Government of Bombay Publication. Rural Credit Follow-up Survey 1956-57. IX-C. 142

Government of U.S.A. Publication. Annual Report of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation for the year ended December 31, 1949. IX-C. 129

Graham Benjamin. World Commodities and World Currency. IX-C. 121

Graham Hutton. Inflation and Society. IX-C. 145

Gregory, T. E. Foreign Exchange—Before, during and after the War. IX-C. 37

Gupta, Om Prakash. Central Banking in India with special Examination of the Reserve Bank of India Act, 1934 in the Light of Laws, Charters and Statutes regulating over thirty Banks of Issue in different parts of the World. 1935. IX-C. 96

Hannaford, C. F. *See* Bagshow J. F. G. IX-C. 5

Harrod Roy. The Dollar. IX-C. 132

Hawtrey, R. H. Currency and Credit. 1926. IX-C. 49

Henry, Dr. F. The Theory of Money or it is a Fine day to-day. IX-C. 110

Herbert V. Prochow. The Federal Reserve System. IX-C. 141

Hobson, J. A. Gold. Prices and Wages with an examination of the quality theory. IX-C 12

Hoplon Johns. The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. IX-C. 135

Investment Registry, Ltd., London. Investment Risks—1932. IX-C. 85

Japan Government. Report on the adoption of the Gold standard in Japan by Count Matsukata Masayoshi. IX-C. 1

Jones, J. H. The Federal Reserve System—Banking in the United States. *London*, 1927. IX-C. 57

Keynes, John M. Indian Currency and Finance. IX-C. 4

Kisch, C. H. and W. A. Elkin. Central Banks—A study of the Constitutions of Banks of Issue with an analysis of representative charters, *London*, 1930. IX-C. 61

Kissan, E. D. *See* Duguid, Charters. IX-C. 53

Krishniah, B. V. and Kohsla, A. N. A Guide to Practical Banking. IX-C. 111

Laughlin, J. Lawrence, Money and Prices. IX-C. 19

League of Nations. Commercial Banks. 1929-34. *Geneva*, 1935. IX-C. 93

———. Currencies after the War—A survey of conditions in various countries. IX-C. 23

———. Currency and Central Banks, 1913-25—Memorandum on—1936—Vols. I and II. IX-C. 58

———. Economic Committee—Report to the Council on the Work of the 39th Session held at Geneva from March 15th to 17th, 1933. IX-C. 87

———. Monetary and Economic Conference—Reports approved by the Conference on the 27th July 1933 and Resolutions adopted by the Bureau and the Executive Committee. IX-C. 88

———. Monetary and Economic Conference—Draft Annotated Agenda—Submitted by the Preparatory Commission of Experts—1933. IX-C. 86

———. Money and Banking—1936-37, Vol. I—Monetary Review. Vol. II—Commercial Banks. IX-C. 105

———. Do. IX-C. 105-1

———. Statistical Testing of Business—Cycle Theories—A Method and its Application to Investment Activity. IX-C. 107

Mackenzie, Kenneth. The Banking Systems of Great Britain, France, Germany and U.S.A.—1932. IX-C. 97

MacLeod, Henry, D. Indian Currency. IX-C. 10

———. Scheme for restoring its ancient Gold Currency to India. IX-C. 38

Madden, J. T. and M. Nadler. Foreign Securities—Public and Mortgage Bank Bonds—An Analysis of the Financial, Legal and Political Factors. New York, 1929. IX-C. 71

Mahindra, K. C. Indian Currency and Exchange. IX-C. 21

Manning Darcey, W. Money under Review. IX-C. 147

Masayoshi, **Count Matsukata.** *See* Japan Government. IX-C. 1

Muddonjee, D. The New exchange calculator or an assistant to checking calculations of Indian exchange on England and vice versa. *Bombay*, 1876. IX-C. 13

Nalin Kumari Almaula. Operations of the Reserve Bank of India. 1935-54. IX-C. 146

Natarajan, M. S. The Capital Market of Madras Presidency with special reference to its Evolution and Indigenous Institutions. 1936. IX-C. 102

National Council of Applied Economic Research. Foreign Exchange Crisis and the Plan. IX-C. 138

Nicholson, J. Sheffield. A Treatise on Money and Essays on Monetary Problems. IX-C. 18

Oliver Franks, Sir. Some Reflections on Monetary Policy. IX-C. 144

Oliver Horne, H. A. History of Savings Bank. IX-C. 122

Parliamentary Publications. Papers relating to certain pecuniary transactions of Messrs. William Palmer and Co. with the Government of H.E.H. the Nizam. *London*, 1824. IX-C. 90

————. Proposals for an International Clearing Union. IX-C. 112

————. Report from the Select Committee on Depreciation of Silver; together with the proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence and Appendix, 1876. IX-C. 46

————. Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance Report. 1914. IX-C. 50

————. Do. Report 1926, Vol. I to V and Index. IX-C. 50–1

————. Do. Report 1929. IX-C. 50–2

Peddie J. Taylor. The Flaw in the Economic system. The case against the Gold Standard, *London*, 1928. IX-C. 65

————. Dual system of stabilization. *London*, 1930. IX-C. 89

Ramachandra Rau, B. Present pay Banking in India, 1930. IX-C. 76

Rao, V. K. R. V. India and International Currency Plans. IX-C. 109

Rogers, James E. Thorold. The first nine years of the Bank of England. An enquiry into a weekly record of the price of Bank stock from August, 17, 1694 to September 17, 1703. IX-C. 22

Reders Opie and William Adams and Brown, J. R. American Foreign Assistance. IX-C. 131

Reserve Bank of India. Trend and Progress of Banking in India. IX-C. 127

Rushforth, F. V. The Indian Exchange. IX-C. 33

Sarma, S. K. Indian, Monetary Problems. IX-C. 25

Sastri, D. S. Banker's Advances against Goods. IX-C. 117

Satyanarayanan. Co-operative Experiments in Rural Banking, 1949. IX-C. 126

Sayer's, R. S. Banking in the British Commonwealth. IX-C. 128

————. Modern Banking. IX-C. 134

————. Central Banking after Bagehot. IX-C. 136

Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar. The stablisiation of the Mark. 1927. IX-C. 59

Sealy, Henry N. A. Treatise on Coins, Currency and Banking with observations on the Bank Act of 1844 and on the Reports of the Committees of the House of Lords and the House of Commons on the Bank Acts. *London*, 1858. IX-C. 9

Seyd, Ernest. The decline of prosperity, its insidious cause and obvious remedy. *London*, 1879. IX-C. 14

Shenoy, B. R. The Sterling Assets of the Reserve Bank of India. IX-C. 118

Shirras, G. Findlay. Indian Finance and Banking. IX-C. 20

Shirley Bosky. Problems and Practices of Development Banks. IX-C. 148

Sinha, H. Early European Banking in India—With reflections on present conditions. *London*, 1927. IX-C. 51

Sitaram, P. S. Legal Decisions affecting Bankers in India. IX-C. 130

Smeaton, D. Mackenzie. The currency of India. An examination of the reasons for a change of the present standard of value and of the mode of effecting it. IX-C. 15

Spalding, William F. Eastern Exchange, Currency and Finance. IX-C. 6

————. Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice. *London,* 1925. IX-C. 54

Sprague, O. M. W. Banking Reform in the United States—A series of Proposals including a Central Bank of limited scope. IX-C. 32

Tannan, M. L. Banking Law and Practice in India. IX-C. 149

Tentative Draft. Proposals of Canadian Experts for an International Exchange Union. IX-C. 114

Thomas, Brinley. Monetary Policy and Crises. A study of Swedish Experience. 1936. IX-C. 104

Todd, John A. The Mechanism of Exchange. A handbook of Currency Banking and trade in peace and in War. IX-C. 8

Truptil, R. J. British Banks and the London Money Market, 1936. IX-C. 98

Tupp, A. Cotterell. The proceedings of the International Monetary Conference held at Paris in 1881. IX-C. 16

Turner, E. Hartley. The repayment of local and other loans—Sinking Funds. IX-C. 2

Vakil, C. N. and S. K. Muranjan. Currency and Prices in India. *Bombay* 1927. IX-C. 52

Walter Kemmerer Edwin. The A.B.C. of the Federal system. IX-C. 120

Willis, G. H., Lieut. Col. and F. D. Ascoli. Security Printing in India—Report on 1923. IX-C. 62

Withers, Hartley. Money changing. An introduction to foreign exchange. IX-C. 3

————. International Finance (2 copies) 1918 and 1920 Editions. IX-C. 17

————. The meaning of Money. IX-C. 24

————. Stocks and Shares. IX-C. 31

CLASS IX D—CO-OPERATION.

Bakken and Schares. Economics of Co-operative marketing. IX-D. 86

Bergengren, Roy F. Co-operative Banking—A credit Union Book. IX-D. 25

Bombay Provincial Co-operative Institute. Fifty Years of Co-operation. 1904—54. IX-D. 91

Bubnoff, J. V. The Co-operative Movement in Russia. IX-D. 8

Cahill, J. R. *See* Parliamentary Publications. IX-D. 52

Calvert, H. The Law and Principles of Co-operation, 1st and 2nd Edition. IX-D. 36

Carr-Saunders, A. M. Consumers Co-operation in Great Britain. 1935. IX-D. 73

Chandrika Prasada. Manual of Agricultural Co-operation in Denmark and hints for its adoption in India. IX-D. 9

Childs, Marquis W. Sweden—The Middleway. 1936. IX-D. 72

Clayton Harold. Rural Development in Burma. IX-D. 48

Clayton Joseph. Co-operation. IX-D. 27

Clyde Filley. Co-operation in Agriculture. IX-D. 85

Cole, G. D. H. A Century of Co-operation. IX-D. 81

Cotta, Freppel. Agricultural Co-operation in Fascist Italy with a full account of the General Organization of Co-operation. 1935. IX-D, 71

Crosthwaite, H. S. A Primer of Co-operative Credit for the Central Provinces and Berar. *Nagpur*, 1910. IX-D. 62

Cumberland, W. W. Co-operative Marketing, its advantages as exemplified in the California fruit growers exchange. IX-D. 14

Darling, M. L. Some aspects of Co-operation in Germany, Italy and Ireland (A Report). *Lahore*, 1922. IX-D. 10

————. A note on some aspects of the Co-operative credit movement in major Provinces. IX-D. 47

Deivasikhamani Mudaliar, K. *See* Government Publications. IX-D. 74

Digby, Margaret. Agricultural Co-operation in Great Britain. IX-D. 89

Dupernex, H. *See* Government Publications. IX-D. 37

Ewbank, R. B. Indian Co-operative studies—University of Bombay—"*Economic Series*" No. 2. IX-D. 2

Faber, Harald. Co-operation in Danish Agriculture. IX-D. 30

Fay, C. R. Co-operation at Home and Abroad—A Description and Analysis with a supplement on the Progress of Co-operation in the United Kingdom (1908—38) in Volumes I and II. IX-D. 57

Fordham, Montague. The Rebuilding of Rural England. *London*, 1925. IX-D. 53

Gebhard, Dr. Hannes. Co-operation in Finland. IX-D. 7

Gide, Charles. Consumers' Co-operative Societies. *London*, 1921. IX-D. 50

————. Co-operation in other lands—England and Russia—Lectures on Co-operation at the College of France—1926 (French Book). IX-D. 59

Government Publications. A Note on Agricultural Banks in India. 1914 IX-D. 33

——. Committee on Co-operation Report. *Madras*, 1927–28. IX-D. 61

——. Committee on Co-operation Report. *Madras*, 1939–40. IX-D. 75

——. Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Socieities in India—Proceedings of the. 1928. IX-D. 66

——. Co-operative Credit Movement in the Major Provinces—A note on some aspects of the —By M. L. Darling. 1935. IX-D. 47

——. Co-operative Movement in Orissa—A report on the condition of the —By K. Deivasikhamani Mudaliar. 1938. IX-D. 74

——. Co-operation in India. *Calcutta*, 1911. IX-D. 5

——. Proceedings of the First to Eighth Conference of Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies, Simla. IX-D. 40

——. Proceedings of the Fifth United Provinces Co-operative Conference, 1912. IX-D. 45

——. Proceedings of the United Provinces Co-operative Conference, Ninth Session. *Lucknow*, 1917. IX-D. 46

——. Proceedings of the First, Second and Third Provincial Co-operative Conferences of Bihar and Orissa. 1913, 1914 and 1918. IX-D. 44

——. Report of the Committee on the —Establishment of Co-operative Credit Societies in India. *Calcutta*, 1901. IX-D. 38

——. Report of the Committee on Co-operation in India, 1915 by Sir R. E. D. Maclagan. IX-D. 42

——. Report of the Committee on Co-operative Societies in Central Provinces. 1922. IX-D. 39

——. Report of the Rayalaseema Co-operative Enquiry Committee, 1945-46. IX-D. 83

——. Village Banks. How to organize them and how to work them by H. Dupernex. IX-D. 37

——. Report of the Committee on Co-operation in Madras. 1955–56. Co-operative Planning in Bombay Province. IX-D. 93

Graham Hallett. The Economics of Agricultural Land Tenure. IX-D. 97

Hall, F. Handbook for Members of Co-operative Committees. *Manchester*, 1924. IX-D. 49

Harce Plunkett Foundation. London Year Book of Agricultural Co-operation. 1954. IX-D. 90

Harris,Emerson, P. Co-operation—The Hope of the Consumer. IX-D. 4

Hemingway, F. R. A short Introduction to the Madras Presidency. 1920. IX-D. 22

——. The Village Societies Handbook. 1921. IX-D. 23

Holyoake, George Jacob. The history of the Rochdale Pioneers. IX-D. 34

Horace Plunkett Foundation. Agricultural Co-operation in England—A survey. *London*, 1930. IX-D. 64

Hough, E. M. The Co-operative Movement in India. IX-D. 87

Infield Henrik, F. Co-operative living in Palestine. IX-D. 79

International Institute of Agriculture. An Outline of the European Co-operative Credit Systems (Second Edition). IX-D. 35

International Labour Office. The Development of the Co-operative Movement in Asia. IX-D. 88

Khan, M. K. Co-operation and Rural Reconstruction in India. IX-D. 76

Labour Co-partnership Association. Report of London Co-partnership Congress held at the Royal Society of Arts. October 26th, 27th and 28th, 1920. IX-D. 41

League of Nations. Balances of Payments. IX-D. 68

————. Economic Committee—Report to the Council of the Work of the 38th Session (held at Geneva from June 2nd to 4th, 1932). IX-D. 67

————. Review of World Trade. IX-D. 69

Lloyd, E. A. The Co-operative Movement in Italy with special reference to Agriculture, Labour and Production—A short study. IX-D. 55

Maniam, E. V. S. Essentials of Rural Development. IX-D. 77

Mastin, J. Agricultural Co-operation and its relation to Co-operative Distributive Societies. *Manchester*, 1909. IX-D. 58

Mathai, John. Agricultural Co-operation in India—A handbook for students and social workers. IX-D. 56

Narayanaswamy Naidu, B. V. The Co-operative Movements in the Madras Presidency, 1933. IX-D. 70

Parliamentary Publications. Economic Consultation and Co-operation—Imperial Committee—Report, 1933. IX-D. 21

————. Report of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries on an enquiry into Agricultural Credit and Agricultural Co-operation in Germany, by J. L. Cahill. *London*, 1913. IX-D. 51

Patton, Harold S. Grain Grower's Co-operation in Western Canada. *Cambridge*, 1928. IX-D. 63

Poe Clarence. How Farmers Co-operate and Double Profits. IX-D. 29

Poisson, Ernest. The Co-operative Republic. IX-D. 54

Potter, Beatrice. The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. IX-D. 3

Pratt, Edwin A. Agricultural Organization. Its Rise, Principles and Practice abroad and at home. IX-D. 20

Private Bodies. Report of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Conferences of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Conference held at Madras 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1915. IX-D. 43

Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. The future of Co-operative Movement in India. IX-D. 84

Ramdas Pantulu, V. Year book and directory of Indian Co-operation 1912. IX-D. 82

Redfren, Percy. Co-operation for All. IX-D. 26

Richardson, J. H. Economic Disarmament—A study on International Co-operation. *London*, 1931. IX-D. 65

Robinson, M. Fothergill. The spirit of Association—Being some account of the Guilds, Friendly Societies, Co-operative Movement, and Trade Unions of Great Britain. IX-D. 1

Rockefeller. John D. Co-operation in Industry (re-printed from Volume II, No. 1, April 1921, of the International Labour Review). IX-D. 16

Rothfeld Otts, Impressions of the Co-operative Movement in France and Italy. *Bombay*, 1920. IX-D. 13

Sathiyanathan, W. R. S. Madras Co-operatives and the Demobilise Soldier. IX-D. 78

Co-operation. (Oxford Pamphlets on Indian affairs). IX-D. 94

Smith Gordon, Lionel. Co-operation for Farmers. IX-D. 19

Smith Gorden, Lionel and L. C. Staples. Rural Reconstruction in Ireland —A Record of the Co-operative Organization. IX-D. 13

Special Committee. Report from the Fabian Colonial Bureau Co-operation in Colonies. IX-D. 80

Srinivasan, K. S. Co-operation Handbook (Tamil) (கூட்டுறவு நூல்). IX-D. 31

Staples, Lawrence C. *See* Smith Gordon Lionel. IX-D. 13

Strickland, C. F. An introduction to Co-operation in India, Volume I "India of Today" Series. IX-D. 6

———. Studies in European Co-operation. 2 vols. IX-D. 11

Thorner, Daniel. Agricultural Co-operatives in India (A field Report). IX-D. 98

Ullah, Ata. The Co-operative Movement in the Punjab. *London*, 1937. IX-D. 24

U.N. Publications. Rural progress through Co-operatives. IX-D. 95

Walter, Kaul. Agricultural Co-operation in its application to the Industry, the Business and the Life of the Farmer in the British Empire with an introduction by Sir Horace Plimkett. *London*, 1925. IX-D. 52

Webb, Catherinel. Industrial Co-operation—The story of a Peaceful Revolution. IX-D. 15

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice.—The Consumers' Co-operative Movement. IX-D. 28

Wolff, Henry W. Co-operation in Agriculture. IX-D. 17

———. Peoples' Bank—A record of Social and Economic Success. IX-D. 32

———. Co-operation in India. *London*, 1927. IX-D. 60

Woolf, Leonard, S. Co-operation and the future of Industry (Second edition). IX-D. 18

CLASS IX-E—FINANCE, TARIFF AND TAXATION.

Adams, Henry Carter. The Science of France—An Investigation Public Expenditure and Public Revenues. IX-E. 14

Adams, Captain W. Real Wealth and Financial Poverty—A study of the present Financial system as a monopoly of money and its relation to productive industry, social poverty and economic war from the points of view of the Douglas Credit Analysis. *London*, 1925. IX-E. 129

Alston, Leonard. Elements of Indian Taxation—Elements of the theory of taxation with special reference to Indian conditions. IX-E. 1

Ambedkar, B. R. The Evolution of Provincial Finance in British India. IX-E. 127

———. The Problem of the Rupee. Its Origin and its solution. *London*, 1926. IX-E. 140

Antia, F. P. Inland Transport Costs. IX-E. 218

Antonio De Viti De Marco. First principles of Public Finance. IX-E. 237

Armitage Smith, G. Principles and Methods of Taxation. IX-E. 34

Ashley, Percy. Modern Tariff History. Germany, United States—France. Second edition. IX-E. 17

Asok Chanda. Aspects of Audit Control. IX-E. 296

Australia. Commonwealth of. Report of the Royal Commission on Taxation—First to Fifth Reports, 1921, with appendices. IX-E. 135

Babbage, Charles. Table of Logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 108000. IX-E. 76

Banerjee, Pramanath. A History of Indian Taxation. *Calcutta*, 1930. IX-E. 173

———. Provincial Finance in India. *Calcutta*, 1929. IX-E. 174

Barbour, D. The Theory of Bimetalism and the effects of the partial Demonetisation of Silver on England and India. IX-E. 38

Bastable, C. F. Public Finance. Third Edition. IX-E. 72

Bergson Abraham and Heyman, Hans J. R. Soviet National Income and Product. 1940–48. IX-E. 275

Berle, JR. Adolfa. The Twentieth Century Capitalist Revolution. IX-E. 262

Bhargava, R. N. Public Finance—Its theory and working in India. IX-E. 271

———. The theory and working of Union Finance in India. IX-E. 294

———. India Public Finance. IX-E. 304

Bimetallic League. The Proceedings of the—Bimetallic Conference held at Manchester, 4th and 5th April 1888. IX-E. 39

Blacket, Sir Basil P. (1) Memorandum on Double Taxation. (2) Note on the effect of Double Taxation upon the placing of Investments abroad prepared for and circulated by the League of Nations Provisional Economic and Financial Committee, Geneva, 1921. IX-E. 136

———. *See* Government Publications. IX-E. 125

Bosquet, G. H. Austria's Financial and Monetary Restoration (French Book). *Paris*, 1927. IX-E. 154

Page, Thomas Walker. Making the Tariff in the United States. The Institute of Economics Series. IX-E. 124

Palkhivala, N. A. The Highest taxed Nation IX-E. 307

Parliamentary Publications. Accounts respecting the Annual.

" Copy of extracts of Correspondence between the Secretary of State for India and the Bombay Government connected with the liquidation of the old and reconstruction of the New Bank of Bombay," 1868. IX-E. 110

———. Accounts respecting the Annual Revenues and Disbursements Trade and Sales of the East India Company, 1828–29 to 1857–58. (Volume II). IX-E. 97–1

———. Copy of the Papers and correspondence relating to the Issue of a Government Paper Currency in India. 1864. IX-E. 158

———. Customs Tariffs of the Colonial Empire, Parts I, II and III. 1937. IX-E. 202

———. East India Accounts and Estimates. 1887–88 to 1896–97, 1904 to 1909. Explanatory Memorandum by the Under Secretary of State for India. IX-E. 96

———. East India (Ecclesiastical Department)—Return showing the expenditure annually incurred in India for Ecclesiastical purposes together with information as to the nature and extent of the duties devolving on Ecclesiastical Officers, 1871. IX-E. 82

———. East India (Ecclesiastical Department)—Return showing in detail the expenditure of the Ecclesiastical Department of the Government of India for the year 1876–77. IX-E. 83

———. East India (Home Accounts of the Government of India). 1908 to 1912, 1917, 1921, 1922. IX-E. 164

———. East India (Income-tax Act)—Copy of the minutes of the Viceroy of India and of the oridinary members of his Council on the withdrawal of the Income-tax, 1875. IX-E. 81

———. East India (Income-tax Act)—" Extracts of the proceedings of the Council of the Governor-General of India assembled for the purpose of making laws and regulations regarding the Act No. 2 of 1886, for imposing a tax on income derived from other sources than agriculture." 1886. IX-E. 80

———. East India (Income and Expenditure)—Return of the Net Income and Expenditure of British India under certain specified heads, for the eleven years from 1892–93 to 1902–03. *London*, 1904. IX-E. 165

———. East India (Income and Expenditure)—Return of the Net Income and Expenditure of British India under certain specified heads, for the eleven years from 1893–94 to 1903–04. IX-E. 165–1

———. Do. from 1895–96 to 1905–06. IX-E. 165–2

———. Do. from 1896–97 to 1906–07. IX-E. 165–3

———. Do. from 1930–31 to 1935–36. IX-E. 165–4

———. East India (Reduction of Expenditure)—" Copy of correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in 1883 regarding the steps to be taken for a reduction of the expenditure of India ". 1885. IX-E. 106

———. East India (Revenue)—Copy of a letter, dated East India House, London, 31st December 1858, relative to revenue. IX-E. 119

Parliamentary Publications. Final Report of His Majesty's—Commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of local taxation—England and Wales. 1911. IX-E. 94

———. Final Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1914. IX-E. 105

———. Final Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency. Appendices. (2 copies). IX-E. 105–1

———. Final Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency. Index to the two volumes of Minutes of Evidence and to the three volumes of Appendices, 1914. IX-E. 105–2

———. Income-tax Codification Committee—Report of the—Volumes I and II. IX-E. 196

———. Interim report of the Commissioners on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913. IX-E. 104

———. Interim report of the Commissioners on Indian Finance and Currency—Appendices. 2 vols. IX-E. 104–1 and 2

———. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee appointed to inquire into the Indian Currency together with Index and final report. 1898–1899. IX-E. 112

———. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency. 2 vols. 1914. IX-E. 103 and 103–1 Vol. II 2 copies.

———. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the failure of the Bank of Bombay, 1869. With minutes of evidence. IX-E. 109 and 109–1 (2 copies).

———. Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the Indian Currency. Vol. I. 1893. IX-E. 111

———. Report of the Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to enquire into Indian Exchange and Currency with minutes of evidence, 2 vols. 1920. IX-E. 102

———. Report of the Committee on National Expenditure. IX-E. 31

———. Report of the Committee on National Expenditure. *London*, 1931. IX-E. 177

———. Do. Select Committee Report (1940). IX-E. 177–1

———. Report from the Committee of Public Accounts together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1868. IX-E. 113

———. Report from the Committee of Public Accounts together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1878. IX-E. 114

———. Report from the Committee of Public Accounts together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1918. IX-E. 115

———. First, second and third reports from the Committee of Public Accounts together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1919. IX-E. 116

Parliamentary Publications. First, second and third reports from the Committee of Public Accounts together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1920. IX-E. 117

———. Fourth report from the Committee of Public Accounts together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1920. IX-E. 118

———. Reports from His Majesty's Representatives Abroad respecting Graduated Income-Taxes in Foreign States, 1905. IX-E. 33

———. Report of the Royal Commission on the Administration of the expenditure of India, 1900. Vols. I to IV. IX-E. 101

———. Report of the Royal Commission on the Income Tax, 1920. IX-E. 89

———. Report of the Select Committee on East India Finance together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1871. IX-E. 95

———. Report from the Select Committee on East India Finance together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1872. IX-E. 95–1

———. Report from the Select Committee on East India Finance together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1873. IX-E. 95–2

———. Report from the Select Committee on East India Finance together with the Proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and Appendix, 1874. IX-E. 95–3

———. Report from the Select Committee on East India Finance together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Index to the above from 1871–1874. IX-E. 95–4

———. Report from the Select Committee on repayment of loans by local authorities with the proceedings of the Committee, Session, 1902. IX-E. 92

———. Return to an address of the Honourable the House of Commons, dated 20th July 1900, for "copies of any correspondence between the Secretary of State for India in Council and the Treasury on the subject of the Report, of the Royal Commission on Indian—Expenditure." 1900. IX-E. 100

———. Royal Commission on Tithe Rent Charge in England and Wales. 1936. IX-E. 195

Parkinson, Hargreaves, B.A., B.Com. Scientific Investment. IX-E. 239

Paul, E. Randolph. Taxation for Prosperity. IX-E. 227

Paul, Einzig. Control of the Purse. IX-E. 289

Pigou, A. C. A Capital Levy and Levy on War Wealth. "*The World of To-day Series*". IX-E. 20

Piper, John Edwin. The Acts relating to the House Tax. IX-E. 73

Pixley, Francis, W. How to read the Balance Sheet of a Commercial Concern. IX-E. 9

Plehn, Carl C. Introduction to Public Finance, 3rd edition. IX-E. 46

Potter, D. C. and Monroe, H. H. Tax Planning (with Precedents). IX-E. 281

Pramathanath Banerjea. Fiscal Policy in India. IX-E. 123

Price, L. L. Money and its relations to Prices, being an enquiry into the causes, measurement and effects of changes in general prices, with an Epilogue on the movements of prices and monetary change in the 20th Century. *London*, 1929. IX-E. 170

Raghavachariar, N. R. Sales Tax in Madras. IX-E. 258
Pryde, James. Mathematical Tables. IX-E. 6

Ramaiya, A. A National System of Taxation—Being a study of the Theory of Taxation in relation to National Welfare with some application to British India. *Madura*, 1924. IX-E. 126

————. The Reserve Bank of India Act—Act II of 1934—with notes and commentaries. 1934. (*See* XX-A. 92)

Rao, V. K. R. V. India's National Income—An Essay on. 1925–29. IX-E. 213

————. The National Income of British India (1931 to 1932). IX-E. 222

Reddaway, W. B. The Russian Financial System. 1937. IX-E. 201

————. Deficit Financing, Capital Formation and Price Behaviour in an under developed Economy. IX-E. 268

Rene Leroi. British Monetary Policy in India in French Paris, 1928. IX-E. 152

Report of the Madras Retrenchment and Reorganization Committee, 1946–48. IX-E. 240

Reserve Bank of India, Bombay. Report of the Committee on Finance for the Private Sector. IX-E. 260

Richard, A. Musgrane and Carl S. Shoup. Readings in the Economic of taxation. IX-E. 298

Robinson, M. E. Public Finance. IX-E. 215

Royal Commission on Taxation. *See* Australia, Commonwealth of. IX-E. 135

Sahota, G. S. Indian Tax Structure and Economic Development. IX-E. 299

Salaries Commission, 1886. *See* Government Publications. IX-E. 161

Seligman Edwin, R. A. Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice. American—Economic Association, Quarterly, December 1908. IX-E. 4

————. Essays in Taxation, 8th Edition. IX-E. 70

————. The Income-tax. A study of the history theory and practice of income taxation at home and abroad. IX-E. 71

————. Studies in Public Finance, *New York*. IX-E. 132

————. Instalment selling. The Economics of—A Study in Consumers Credit, Vols. I and II, 1927. IX-E. 156 and 156–1

Sethuraman, V. and Subbaraya Ayyar, M. The Law of Sales Tax in India. IX-E. 259

Seyd, Ernest, J. F. Bi-metalism in 1886 ; and the further fall in Silver. IX-E. 40

Shiomi Saburo. Japan's Finance and Taxation. (1940–1956). IX-E. 284

Shah, K. T. Sixty years of Indian Finance. *Bombay*, 1921. IX-E. 130

Shirras, G. Findlay. Report of an enquiry into working class budgets in Bombay. IX-E. 122

————. The Science of Public Finance. IX-E. 66

————. The Science of Public Finance, 1936 edition, in 2 vols. IX-E. 66–1

————. Federal Finance in Peace and War. IX-E. 231

———— **and Rostas.** The Burden of British Taxation. IX-E. 221

Shoup, Carls. Sales Tax in France. IX-E. 208

Silverman, H. A. Taxation. Its incidents and effects. *London*, 1931. IX-E. 176
Sinclair, Prof. Budgeting. IX-E. 230
Sir Herbert Brittain. The British Budgetary System. IX-E. 288
Smart, William. The distribution of income being a study of what the national wealth is and how distributed according to economic worth. IX-E. 53
Smith, H. B. Les. Sudian and Tariff Problem. IX-E. 195
Spaulding, Harrison B. The Income-tax in Great Britain and United States. *London*, 1927. IX-E. 147
Spicer, E. E. and Pegler, E. C. Practical Auditing. IX-E. 67
———. Book-keeping and Accounts. *London*, 1924. IX-E. 142
Stamp, Sir Joshiah. Wealth and Taxable Capacity, 2 Editions. 1922 and 1930. IX-E. 69
———. Finance and Government Current Problems—Studies in. *London*, 1925. IX-E. 138
———. The Fundamental Principles of Taxation in the light of Modern Developments. 1936. IX-E. 199
———. *See* also Bowley, Arthur L. IX-E. 144
Stamp, Lord, G.C.B., G.B.E., F.B.A. The National Capital. IX-E. 238
Stevenson, Russel, A. and R. E. Taylor. Questions and Problems in Accounting. *New York*, 1926. IX-E. 146
Strachey, Lt.-Gen. *See* Sir John Strachey. IX-E. 2
Strachey, Sir John and Lt.-Gen. R. Strachey. The Finances and Public Works of India from 1869–1881. IX-E. 2
Sundaram, Dr. Lanka. Union Finances. IX-E. 234
Tariff Board Publications. *See* IX-H. 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98
Taussig Frank William. State Papers and Speeches on the Tariff. IX-E. 15
———. Some Aspects of the Tariff question. IX-E. 32
———. The Tariff History of the United States. *London*, 1914. XI-E. 145
Tejbhan Madan. Income and supertax calculator, 1947–48. IX-E. 228
Thomas, P. J. Growth of Federal Finance in India—Being a survey of India's Public Finances from 1833 to 1939. IX-E. 157
Turner, Stanley Horsfall. The History of Local Taxation in Scotland. IX-E. 21
Ursula, K. Hicks. Development from below. IX-E. 297
Vakil, C. N. Our Fiscal Policy, 2nd Edition. 1923. IX-E. 13
———. Financial Developments in Modern India—(1860–1924). *Bombay*, 1925. IX-E. 131
———. The Falling Rupee. IX-E. 219
Venkatraman. K. Local Financ• in perspective IX·E. 309
Venkatarangaiya, M. The Beginnings of Local Taxation in the Madras Presidency—A study in Indian Financial Policy, 1863–1871. *Madras*, 1928. IX-E. 168
Vollmarr, H. F. A. League of Nations—Finances—(French Book). 1924. IX-E. 153
Wade, A.S. Modern Finance and Industry—A Plain Account of the British Financial System and of its functions in relation to Industry and Commerce. *London*, 1926. IX-E. 148
Wadia, P. A. and G. N. Joshi. Money and the Money Market in India. *London*, 1926. IX-E. 133
Wadia, Professor, A. R. History and Philosophy of Social Work in India. IX-E. 305

Wall, Walter W. Labour, Capital and Finance. Essays on the great problem of the day. IX-E. 12

Wattal, P. K. The System of Financial Administration in British India. IX-E. 50

————. The A.B.C. of Indian Government Finance, 1940. IX-E. 183

Webb, M.De. P. India and the Empire—A consideration of the Tariff Problem. IX-E. 26

Wilks, M. Major. Interior Administration Resources and Expenditure of the Government of Mysore—Report on the Fort William, 4th May 1805. IX-E. 159

Williams, W. M. J. The King's Revenue being handbook to the taxes and the Public Revenue. IX-E. 74

Willoughby, W. F. and Willoughby, W. W. The system of Financial Administration of Great Britain, 1917. A report. IX-E. 10

Withers, Hartley. The Business of Finance. IX-E. 22

————. War—Time Financial Problems. IX-E. 25

Wright and Hobhouse. Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales. IX-E. 3

Young, E. Hilton. The system of National Finance, 2nd Edition. IX-E. 65

Zinkintaya. Foreign Capital in India. IX-E. 269

CLASS IX-F—SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

Adam, Hugh Grant. An Australian looks at America. Are wages really higher. *London*, 1928. IX-F. 85
Adams, Grace. Workers on Relief. IX-F. 236
Advertising Service Guild Report. Britain and her Birth-Rate. IX-F. 198
Agarwala, A. N. Social Insurance Planning in India. IX-F. 195
———. Health Insurance in India. IX-F. 194
Alexander Gray. The Socialist Tradition. Moses to Lenin. IX-F. 212
Alexander Werth. The Khrushchev Phase. IX-F. 362
Anderson, George. Fixation of Wages in Australia. *Melbourne*, **1929.** IX-F. 102
Andrew Shonfield. The Attack on World Poverty. IX-F. 359
Andrus Russell, J. Basic Problems of Relief Rehabilitation and Reconstruction in South East Asia. IX-F. 329
Anonymous. Alcohol as a Food, a Drug, a Poison. IX-F. 21
Anson Phelps Stokes. Progress in Negro Status and Race Relations (1911–1946). IX-F. 259
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert. Scouting for Boys in India. A handbook for instruction in Good Citizenship. *London*, 1924. IX-F. 76
Baljit Singh. Next Step in Village India. IX-F. ?56
Banerjee, B. N. and Others. People's Plan for Economic Development of India. IX-F. 328
Barker, J. Ellis. British Socialism—An Examination of its Doctrines, Policy, Aims and Practical Proposals. IX-F. 5
Barker, Ernest. National Character and the Factors in its formation. *London*, 1927. IX-F. 70
Barrow, R. H. Slavery in Roman Empire. *London*, 1928. IX-F. 97
Barthlomew Harland. Land uses in American Cities. IX-F. 312
Becker, M. Joseph. The Problem of Abuse in unemployment benefits. IX-F. 287
Bennison, J. J. *See* Government Publications. IX-F. 110
Beveridge, Sir William, H. British Food Control. *London*, 1928. IX-F. 99
———. Full Employment in a Free Society. IX-F. 193
Beveridge, Lord. Voluntary Action. IX-F.r 244
Bhagat, M. G. The Untouchable Classes of **Maharashtra, 1937**. IX-F. 141
Bhagat, Dr. M. The Farmer, His Welfare and Wealth. IX-F. 179
Binder, Pearl. Russian Families. IX-F. 177
Birth-Rate Commission, National. Population and Parenthood—Problems of —1918–1920 being the Second report of the Commission, 1920. IX-F. 87
Blanchand, Mowbray. Insurances (Its theory and Practice in the United States). IX-F. 303
Blunt, Sir Edward. *See* Parliamentary Publications. IX-F. 150
———. Social Service in India (2 copies). *See* also IX-F. 229. IX-F. 248
Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab. Economic Conditions of Simla Rickshaw Men, 1934. IX-F. 114
———. Family Budgets, 1932–33 of four tenant cultivators in the Lyallpur district, 1934. IX-F. 121

Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab. Family Budgets 1933–34 of six tenant cultivators in the Lyallpur district, 1935. IX-F. 122

———. Family Budgets, 1936–37 of eleven cultivators in the Punjab, 1939. IX-F. 147

———. Family Budgets, 1937–38 of ten cultivators in the Punjab. IX-F. 147–1

———. Family Budgets, 1938–39 in the Punjab. IX-F. 147–2

———. Milk supply of Lahore in 1930. IX-F. 115

——— Rates of Food consumption by 71 families of tenant cultivators in the Khanewal Tahsil, Multan district, 1935. IX-F. 128

———. Relationship between Fertility and Economic and Social Status in the Punjab. IX-F. 154

———. Soldiers' Savings and how they use them. IX-F. 164

———. Some Poorer Artisan Classes of Lahore. IX-F. 166

———. Tanning Industry in the Punjab, 1939. IX-F. 146

———. Urban Working class cost of living index numbers (1938) in the Punjab. IX-F. 156

———. Urban working class cost of Living index numbers (1940) in the Punjab. IX-F. 167

Bonar, James. Theories of Population from Raleigh to Arthur Young. *London*, 1931. IX-F. 107

Bonne, A. The Economic Development of the Middle East. IX-F. 17

Bottomore, T. B. and Rubel Maximilen. Karl Marx. IX-F. 313

Boulding E. Kenneth. The Economics of Peace. IX-F. 335

Bourdillon, A. F. C. Voluntary Social Service. IX-F. 206

Bowley, A. L. The Nature and purpose of the measurement of Social phenomena. IX-F. 6

Bowman, J. B., I.C.S. Unemployment in Bombay, Saurashtra and Kutch States in 1951. IX-F. 284

Brand William, T. A Practical Treatise on Distillation and Rectification of Alcohol. IX-F. 22

Brayne, F. L. The Re-making of Village India. IX-F. 84

———. Better Villages, 1937 and 1945 (2 Books). IX-F. 139 and 139–1

———. Rural Reconstruction—A Note (Lahore, 1934). IX-F. 155

Browne, John Cave. Infanticide ; its origin, progress and suppression. IX-F. 46

Cammaerts Emile. For Better for Worse. IX-F. 258

Carr-Saunders, A. M. Eugenics, 1926. IX-F. 62

———. Population, 1936. IX-F. 130

Carr-Saunders. A. M. and D. C. Jones. England and Wales—Social Structure—A study as illustrated by statistics. *London*, 1927. IX-F. 78

Cary, Joyce. The Case for African Freedom. IX-F. 186

Central Social Welfare Board. Report of the Advisory Committee on Social and Moral Hygiene. IX-F. 297

Chandra Sekar, S. Hungry People and Empty Lands. IX-F. 310

———. Population and Planned Parenthood in India. IX-F. 343

Cohen, Percy. Unemployment Insurance and Assistance in Britain, 1928 IX-F. 1

Cole, G. D. H. Fabian Socialism. IX-F. 183

Cole, G. D. H. Essays in Social Theory. IX-F. 260

Copland, Douglas B. The Road to High employment. IX-F. 216

Cornish, William Robert. Reports on the Nature of the Food of the Inhabitants of the Madras Presidency and on the Dietaries of Prisoners in Zillah Jails. *Madras*, 1863. IX-F. 82

Crosland, C. A. E. The Future of Socialism. XI-F. 316

Dalton, Hugh. Practical Socialism for Britain, 1935. IX-F. 126

Dantwala, M. L. India's Food Problems. IX-F. 355

Darling, Malcolm Lyall. The Punjab Peasant in Prosperity and Debt. 1932. IX-F. 118

Darwin Charles. The Problems of World Population. IX-F. 346

Das, N. Unemployment—Full employment and India. IX-F. 226

Davison, R. C. The Unemployed—Old Policies and New. *London*, 1929. IX-F. 101

Davison, Sir Ronald. Social Security. IX-F. 185

Delaisi, Francis. Political Myths and Economic Realities. *London*, 1925. IX-F. 63

Dobb Maurice. On Economic Theory and Socialism. IX-F. 300

Dodd, F. Lawson. Milk Supply. The Problem of the—. *London*, 1904. IX-F. 95

Dube, S. C. Indian Village. IX-F. 18

Edwards, Lyford. P. Revolution—the Natural History of 1927 IX-F. 74

Elbourne, Edward T. The Marketing Problem—How it is tackled in U.S.A. 1926. IX-F. 57

Ellis, Havelock. A study of British Genius. 1927. IX-F. 66

Elwin Vennier. A Philosophy for NEFA (3 copies). IX-F. 350

Erhard Luding. Prosperity through competition. IX-F. 352

Ewing David, W. Long-Range Planning for Management IX-F. 371

Fazal-Ud-Din, Joshua. Tragedy of the Untouchables. 1934. IX-F. 120

Ferguson, M. Helen. Alcohol and other Narcotic Drugs Education (A syllabus). IX-F. 241

Florence, P. Sargant. Fatigue and Unrest—Economics of—and the efficiency of labour in English and American Industry. 1929. IX-F. 59

Fowler, W. Warde. Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero. 1929. IX-F. 124

Frankees Werber, T. The Economic Impact on under developed Societies. IX-F. 304

Gandhi, M. K. Rebuilding our Villages. IX-F. 340

Ghate, B. G. Changes in the Occupational—Distribution of the Population. IX-F. 159

Girvetz, Harry K. From Wealth to Welfare. The Evolution of Liberalism. IX-F. 277

Government Publications. Age of Consent—Committee Report. 1929. Vols. I to IX. IX-F. 133

————. A Scheme of Crop Insurance for the Province of Madras. IX-F. 250

————. Community Development. IX-F. 360

————. Chaturvedic Rural Wages in the U.P. IX-F. 240

————. Employment—Handbook on Avenues of Calcutta, 1939. Vol. I. IX-F. 152

————. Family Budgets of Industrial Workers in Madras City. Report of an enquiry into. 1938. IX-F. 143

————. Fifth-All India Food Conference. February 1945. IX-F. 196

————. National Parks and Gardens. IX-F. 249

Hillman Arthur. Community Organisation and Planning. IX-F. 282
Hoare, H. J. Old Age Pensions. IX-F. 24
Hogbain Ian. Social Change. IX-F. 349
Hopkins, J. W. Temperance Economics—Band of Hope Manual of Instruction. Part II. IX-F. 31
————. Bible Temperance. Band of Hope Manual of Instruction. Part III. IX-F. 31-1
————. The Juvenile Templar Manual of Instruction, 4th Edition. IX-F. 20
Horsley, Sir Victor and Sturge, Mary D. Alcohol and Human Body. IX-F. 12
Huntington, Ellsworth and Leon, F. Whitney. The Builders of America. *London*, 1928. IX-F. 86
Hutt, W. K. Plan for Reconstruction. IX-F. 323
Ian, R. M. Mecallum Mc A. R. I. Physical Planning. IX-F. 324
International Labour Office Publications. Unemployment Insurance Schemes. IX-F. 308
Ishaque, H. S. M. Rural Bengal—Her Needs and Requirements, 1938. IX-F. 142
Jesudas, J. Rural Reconstruction. A Plan of Work. IX-F. 197
Jacksona, I. C. Advance in Africa. IX-F. 317
Jacob, K. K Methods and Fields of Social Work in India IX-F. 369
Jenks Jorian. From the Ground up (*See* under class XXV-A). IX-F. 257
Johnston, Sir Harry. The Backward Peoples and our Relations with them. IX-F. 26
Jones, D. C. *See* Carr—Saunders, A. M. IX-F. 78
Joseph A. Schumpeter. Capitalism, Socialism and Democracy. IX-F. 365
Joshi, Lemuel Lucas. Milk Problem in Indian Cities with special reference to Bombay. *Bombay*, 1916. IX-F. 91
Keilhan Wilhelur. Principles of Private and Public Planning. IX-F. 289
Kershan, D. John. An approach to Social Medicine. (Vide II-162). IX-F. 15
Khurody, D. N. The Retrospect and Prospect of Bombay's Milk-supply. IX-F. 295
Kotschnig, W. M. Unemployment in the Learned Professions—An International Study of Occupational and Educational Planning *London*, 1937. IX-F. 140
Kumarappa, Dr. J. M. Our Beggar Problem. IX-F. 200
Kurien Thomas. Towards Better India or a Study in Prohibition. IX-F. 283
Lafitte, Francois. Britain's Way to Social Security. IX-F. 201
Laird, Donald, A. A Technic of Handling People. . IX-F. 237
Lange Oskar and Taylor, M. Frod. On the Economic Theory of Socialism. IX-F. 345
Leacock, Stephen. The Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice. IX-F. 50
League of Nations Publications. Commission of Enquiry into Traffic in Women and Children in the East—Report to the Council. *Geneva*, 1933. IX-F. 113
————: Economic Committee Preliminary investigation into measures of a National or International character for raising the standards of living—Memorandum prepared by Mr. N. F. Hall. IX-F. 148

Leibenstein, Harvey. Economic Theory and Organizational Analysis IX-F. 372

Liepmann, K. The Journey to Work. IX-F. 202

Loch, C. S. Charity Organization. IX-F. 28

————. Charity and Social Life. IX-F. 54

Loganathan Mudaliar, S. India's Prime Twin needs of the Day. IX-F. 279

Lord Woolton. the Rt. Hon. The Adventure of Reconstruction. IX-F. 332

Macadem, Elizabeth. The Social Servant in the Making. IX-F. 191

Macfie, A. L. Economic Efficiency and Social Welfare. IX-F. 171

Majumdar, D. N. Caste and Communication in an Indian Village. IX-F. 348

Malaviya, H. D. Village Panchayats in India. IX-F. 337

Malthus, Thomas Robert. Population. First Essays on—1798, *England,* 1926. IX-F. 61

Mander, Linden. A. Foundation of Modern World. IX-F. 235

Mannheim, Karl. Man and Society. IX-F. 271

Masaldan, P. N. **Planning and the People** IX-F. 368

Mathieson, W. L. Great Britain and the Slave Trade—1839—1865. *London,* 1929. IX-F. 104

Mathur, Sheo Prasad. Communism in Practice. IX-F. 2

Mayer Albert. Pilot Project India. IX-F. 347

Maynard, Sir. John. The Russian Peasant and other studies. IX-F. 182

Mays, Elton. The Human Problems of an Industrial Civilization. IX-F. 227

Mc. Cleary, G. F. Race Suicide. IX-F. 192

Mc. Dougall, William. The Group Mind—A sketch of the Principles of Collective Psychology with some attempt to apply them to the interpretation of National Life and Character. IX-F. 25

Meade, J. E. The Theory of International Economic Policy—Volume II—Trade and Welfare. IX-F. 314

————. Mathematical Supplement. IX-F. 315

Mees. Dr. P. H. Human Family and India—The re-shaping of the Social Order. IX-F. 158

Mehr and Osler. Modern Life Insurance. IX-F. 255

Mendelsohu, Sigmund. Saturated Civilization, 1926. IX-F. 55

Michael Shanks. The Stagnant Society. IX-F. 364

Michael, Kaye, M. A., Ph. D. Child Welfare outside the School. IX-F. 246

Millet, John, D. The unemployment Assistance Board—A case study in Administrative Autonomy. Wages and Labour. IX-F. 165

Milnes, Nora. Wages and Labour—The Economics of . *London,* 1926. IX-F. 60

Mises, Ludwig Vou. Socialism—An Economic and Sociological Analysis, 1936. IX-F. 43

Moon, Parker Thomas. The Labour Problem and the Social Catholic Movement in France—A study in the History of Social Politics. *New York,* 1921. IX-F. 58

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Eugenics and Environments. *London,* 1919. IX-F. 96

Mukherjee. Studies on Fertility Rates in Calcutta. IX-F. 361

Mydal Gunnar. Value in Social Theory. IX-F. 344

Nabagopaldas. Unemployment. Full Employment and India. IX- 357

Nanavati, Sir Manilal, B. and Anjaria, J. J. The Indian Rural Problems. IX-F. 178

Narayanaswamy Naidu, B. V. An Economic Plan for Madras. IX-F. 325

Natesan & Co., G. A. The Depressed Classes. An enquiry into their condition and suggestions for their uplift. IX-F. 40

National Council of Social Service. The Dispersal, An Inquiry. IX-F. 190

National Planning Committee. Insurance. IX-F. 239

Newman, George. Infant - Mortality—A Social Problem. *London*, 1906. IX-F. 90

Newsholme, Arthur. Vital Statistics—The Elements of. *London*, 1899. IX-F. 94

Nuffield Foundations Publication. Old People (Report of a survey committee on the problems of Ageing and the care of old people)—B. Seebohm Rowntree. IX-F. 242

———. The Social Medicine of Old Age (Report of an enquiry in Wolverhampton) By J. H. Sheldon. IX-F. 243

Orr, Sir John and Lubbock David. Feeding the people in War-Time. IX-F. 181

Osborne, F. H. Planning and Construction IX-F. 326

———. Planning and Re-construction (1944–45) IX-F. 327

Oser Jacob. Mast Men Starve. IX-F. 318

Owen, A. D. K. British Social Services. IX-F. 168

Oxford Agricultural Economics Research Institute. Country Planning (A study of Rural Problems). IX-F. 189

———. Industry and Education. IX-F. 188A

———. Employment Policy and Organization of Industry after the War. IX-F. 188B

———. The Open Door in Secondary Education. IX-F. 188C

Oxford University Press Publications. Our Towns. A close up. IX-F. 215

Paish, Sir George. The Road to Prosperity. *London,* 1927 IX-F. 68

Parliamentary Publications. Alcohol, its action on the Human Organism (Fourth Impression). IX-F. 40

———. East India Affairs. Copy of all correspondence which has taken place on the subject of Hindu Infanticide, and of all proceedings of the Indian Government, with regard to that practice, 1789 to 1820. IX-F. 42

———. Hindu Widows—copies or extracts of all communications and correspondence relative to the burning on the Funeral Piles of their husbands; with such proceedings as may have been had thereon in the Court of Directors of the East India Company since the period when similar papers were presented to Parliament, 1830. IX-F. 37

———. Minutes of Evidence taken before Glasgow Municipal Commission on the Housing of the Poor, 1902. IX-F. 80

———. Papers relating to East India Affairs, viz., Hindu Widows and Voluntary Immolations, 1821. IX-F. 36

———. Papers relating to the practice of Infanticide in India, 1834—1842. IX-F. 41

CLASS IX-G—STATISTICS.

Association for the Development of Swadeshi Industries, Delhi. India's position in World Market—A Comparative Study in Statistics. IX-G. 1

Asthana, B. N. and Srivastava, S. S. Applied Statistics of India. IX-G. 36

Berridge, W. A., Winslow, E A. and Flinn, R. A. Purchasing Power of the Consumer—A Statistical Index. *London*, 1925. IX-G. 8

Blyth, C. A. The use of Economic Statistics. IX-G. 34

Bowley, A. L. An Elementary Manual of Statistics. IX-G. 4

———. Official Statistics—What they contain and how to use them "*The World of Today Series*". IX-G. 5

Carter, C. F. and Roy, A. D. British Economic Statistics. IX-G. 20

Central Statistical Board of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers. Forty years of Soviet Power. IX-G. 28

———. Cultural Progress in the U.S.S.R. IX-G. 29

Crowther, Geoffrey. An Introduction to Study of Prices. (*See* Layton Walter, T.) IX-G. 3

Fred H. Rhodes. Technical Report Writing. IX-G. 38

Flinn, R. A. *See* Berridge, W. A. IX-G. 8

Frederick, J. G. Business Research and Statistics. *London*, 1925. IX-G. 7

Giffen, Sir Robert. Statistics written about the years 1898–1900, edited with an introduction by Henry Higgs. IX-G. 5

Government Publications. An Essay on National Income and Expenditure in India by Dr. B. Natarajan, M.A. IX-G. 18

———. Statistical System in India (1953). IX-G. 19

———. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India for the year 1954–55. IX-G. 21

Government of India Publications (Economic Adviser). Recent Social and Economic Trends in India. IX-G. 17

Government of India Publications. The National Sample Survey. IX-G. 31

———. Statistical Abstract, India 1957-58. IX-G. 32

———. Statistical Handbook of the Indian Union. IX-G. 35

Government of India. Statistical Pocket Book of the Indian Union (1964). IX-G. 40

Government of India. Statistical Abstract of the Indian Union 1963-64. IX-G. 41

Government of Madras Publication. Miscellaneous Statistics relating to Andhra district. IX-G. 16

Government of Japan Publication. Statistical Handbook of Japan. IX-G. 39

International Institute of Agriculture, Rome. Milk and Milk Products. A Statistical Survey of Production and Trade. *Rome*, 1924. IX-G. 9

Kermit O. Hanson. Managerial Statistics. IX-G. 33

Layton, Walter, T. An Introduction to the Study of Prices with special reference to the History of the 19th Century. IX-G. 3

Layton, Sir Walter and Geoffrey Crowther. An Introduction to Study of Prices (1935 Edition). IX-G. 3–1

———. International Trade Statistics. 1938. **(7 copies).** **IX-G. 10-A**

League of Nations, Geneva. World Production and Prices, 1925 to 1939. IX-G. 11

Natarajan, Dr. B., M.A. *See* Government Publication. IX-G. 18

———. A Scheme for Survey of Cottage Industries in Madras State, 1951. IX-G. 15

Parliamentary Publication. Report on the Collection and Presentation of Official Statistics—Prepared by a Committee appointed by the Cabinet. IX-G. 6

Pattabhiraman, D. (Dr). Statistical Information of the Department of Animal Husbandry. IX-G. 23

Pearson, Frank, A. Statistical Methods. IX-G. 14

Subramaniam, S. Guide to Current Official Statistics. IX-G. 12

United Nations Publications. Statistical Year Book, 1957. IX-G. 22

———. Demographic Year Book, 1959. IX-G. 30

Venkatasubbiah, H. The Foreign Trade of India. 1900–40. IX-G. 13

CLASS IX-H—TRADE COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY (PATENTS).

Academy of Political Science in the City of New York. Inflation and High Prices: Causes and Remedies. IX-H. 13

Agarwala, A. N. Position and Prospects of India's Foreign Trade. IX-H. 563

Agarwal, S. C. The Salt Industry in India. IX-H. 671

Alexander, R. Heron. Sharing Information with Employees. IX-H. 572

Allen, F. Elementary Commercial Geography. IX-H. 62

Allen, John R. Market Town. (The Story of the Country Side No. 2). IX-H. 532

Amalsad, D. M. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 302

Amulree, Lord. Industrial Arbitration in Great Britain. *London*, 1929. IX-H. 396

Anonymous. Memorandum on the Industrial Situation after the War—The Garton Foundation. IX-H. 5

———. Glimpses of Industrial Britain. IX-H. 550

Ashton, Thomas Southcliffe and Joseph Sykes. The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century. *Manchester*, 1929. IX-H. 376

Association of Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturing Publications. The Protecting Beauty—The Story of Paint. IX-H. 524

Associated Industrial Development Company. Industrial and Commercial India. 1948–49. IX-H. 588

———. Second Edition. IX-H. 588–1

Avebury, the Rt. Hon. Lord. On Municipal and National Trading. IX-H. 32

Baille, G. H. Watches: Their History, Decoration and Mechanism. *London*, 1929. IX-H. 375

Baldwin, B. George. Beyond Nationalization. (The Labour Problems of British Coal). IX-H. 655

Baljit Singh. The Economics of Small-Scale Industries. IX-H. 702

Balfour, Edward. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 334

———. Cost of Ginning and Pressing Cotton in the Punjab by Pratab Singh Phullar and Ajaib Singh Gulzar. 1934. IX-H. 415

Bastable, C. F. The Commerce of Nations. IX-H. 29

———. The Theory of International Trade with some of its applications to Economic Policy. IX-H. 3

Benjamin Higgins. Economic Developments, Problems, Principles and Policies. IX-H. 711

Bhargava, M. P., M.SC., A.I.C. Bamboo for Pulp and Paper Manufacture. Parts I to III. IX-H. 569

Bhatkal Bunder Construction, Limited. Bhatkal Harbour Project and Ship-building Industry in Karnataka. IX-H. 597

Blakeston, Oswell. Working for the Films. IX-H. 576

Bimalc Ghose. Industrial Organization. IX-H. 638

Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab. Economics of Gut-making in the Punjab—Inquiry conducted by Farzaud Ali Shah. 1934. IX-H. 414

———. Monthly Survey of Economic Conditions in the Punjab. **IX-H. 414-A**

———. Iron Foundry Industry at Batala **district, Gurdaspur, Punjab, 1941.** **IX-H 511**

Cole G.D.H. Modern Theories and Forms of Industrial Organization. 1936. IX-H. 436

Coleman, D. C. An Introduction to Trade Unionism. IX-H. 639

———. The British Paper Industry. 1495—1560. IX-H. 679

Coman, Hatharine. The Industrial History of the United States *New York*, 1920. IX-H. 309

Cooke, Taylor R. W. The Factory System and the Factory Acts. IX-H. 47

Contributors. What Industry Owes to Chemical Science. IX-H. 554

Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., I.C.S. Hand-book of Commercial Information for India. 1924—40. IX-H. 628

Council for Economic Education, Bombay. IX-H. 713

Cunningham, W. The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. IX-H. 9

———. The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. 1921. IX-H. 304

———. The Growth of English Industry in Modern Times. Parts I and II. *Cambridge*, 1921. IX-H. 305

Daniell, Clarmont J. The Industrial Competition of Asia. IX-H. 4

Danvers, Frederick Charles, Coal Economy. 1872. IX-H. 321

Dhar, P. N. Petroleum Industry and the Third Plan. IX-H. 688

Dhar, P. N. and H. F. Lydall. The Role of Small Enterprises in Indian Economic Development. IX-H. 701

Das, N. Industrial Enterprises in India. IX-H. 695

Das, Rajani Kanta. Factory Legislation in India. 1923. IX-H. 422

Datta, K. L. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 73

Day, Clive, A. History of Commerce. IX-H. 64

Denning, A. D. Scientific Factory Management. IX-H. 45

Dennis, Alfred Pearce. The Romance of World Trade. IX-H. 298

Desmond, Robert W. The Press and World Affair. IX-H. 580

Deutscher, Isaac. Soviet Trade Unions. IX-H. 609

Dicks, A. J. Trade and Commerce, with some account of our coinage, weights and measures, Banks and Exchanges. IX-H. 40

Douglas, C. H. and Orage, A. R. Credit-Power and Democracy a draft scheme for the Mining Industry. IX-H. 11

Dunstan, Wyndham R. Coal Resources of India and their Development. 1902. IX-H. 331

Economists, Scientists and Technicians. A Group of. Britain without Capitalists—A Study of What Industry in a Soviet Britain could achieve. IX-H. 444

Ellinger, Barnard. Credit and International Trade—How they work in Practice. 1936. IX-H. 420

Farrar, F. A. Factories and Great Industries with some account of Trade Unions, old age pensions, state insurances, the relief of distress hospitals. IX-H. 61

Fay, C.R. Co-partnership in Industry. IX-H. 58

Fayle, C. Ernest. *See* Wright (Charles). IX-H. 365

Fazal, Cyril P. K. A Bibliography of Economic Literature—Relating to the Punjab. IX-H. 512

Ferrmor, Sir Lewis. *See* Government publications. IX-H. 427

Field, Mary and Miller, Maud, M. Film Book. IX-H. 575

Ford Foundation, New Delhi. Village Redevelopment Project. IX-H. 709

Ford, Henry. To-day and Tomorrow IX-H. 313

Foster, Sir William. England's Quest of Eastern Trade. **1933.** IX-H. **421**

Fox, R. M. The Triumphant Machine—A Study of Machine Civilization. *London*, 1928. IX-H. 363

Frederick. R. Kappal. Vitality in a Business Enterprise. IX-H. 698

Fuel Conference, 1928. The Transaction of the. Vols. I to IV. IX-H. 373

Fogarty, M. P. Plan your own Industries. IX-H. 586

Gadgil, D. R. The Industrial Evolution of India in recent times. *Madras*, 1929. IX-H. 397

Galenson Walter. Labour Productivity in Soviet and American Industry. IX-H. 657

Gandhi, M. K. Cent per cent Swadeshi or the Economics of Village Industries. IX-H. 667

———. Khadi—Why and How. IX-H. 675

———. Major Industries of India—Annual. IX-H. 692

Gandhi, M. P. How to compete with Foreign Cloth—A Study of the position of Hand-spinning, Hand-weaving and Cotton Mills in the Economics of Cloth Production in India. 1931. IX-H. 405

———. Indian Sugar Industry (Annual). 1938. IX-H. 498

———. Indian Cotton Textile Industry. 1851–1951. IX-H. 602

Ganguli, B. N. Reconstruction of India's Foreign Trade. IX-H. 552

Garreau, Lorenza. Bastiat and the A.B.C. of Free Trade. 1926. IX-H. 295

Geoghegan, J. Some account of Silk in India, especially of the various attempts to encourage and extend Sericulture in that country. *Calcutta*, 1872. IX-H. 352

Giri, V. V. Labour Problems in Indian Industry. IX-H. 677

Gibbins, H. De B. Industry in England—Historical Outilnes with maps, tables and a plan, 1920. IX-H. 273

Glocker, Theodore, W. The Government of American Trade Unions. "*Johns Hopkins University Study*" *Series.* IX-H. 26

Gollancz, Victor. Industrial ideals. "*The World of To-day*" *Series.* IX-H. 35

Gopal Rao, P., M. Sc. Paint Industry. IX-H. 571

Gorwala, A. D. Report on the Efficient Conduct of State Enterprises. IX-H. 606

Gouldner, W. Alvin. Patterns of Industrial Bureaucracy. IX-H. 606

Government Publications. Boiler Laws Committee Report. 1920–21, by F.D. Ascoli. IX-H. 43

———. Indian Munitions Board Industrial Hand-book for 1919. IX-H. 38

———. Indian Munitions Board Industrial Hand-book for 1917, Edition by "Times", Bombay. IX-H. 38–1

———. Report of the Committee on Provincial Industries, Technical Education and Stores Purchase Department, United Provinces, 1925. IX-H. 10

———. The Manufacture of Sodium Carbonate from the Alkaline Soils ("Psoudu") of the Madras Presidency by F. Marsden. IX-H. 44

———. Report on the enquiry into the rise of prices in India by K. L. Datta, 5, Volumes. *Calcutta*, 1915. IX-H. 73

———. Preliminary Report on the Water Power Resources of India. Compiled by J. W. Meares. "*Hydro-Electric Survey of India*". IX-H. 70

Government Publications—*cont.*

The Milling of Rice in the Madras Presidency, Department of Industries, Madras. Bulletin No. 1. IX-H. 69

————. Report of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916–18. IX-H. 74

————. Report of the Indian Industrial Commission—Appendices. IX-H. 74–1

————. Report of the Indian Industrial Commission—Inspection notes. IX-H. 75

————. Report of the Indian Industrial Commission—List of witnesses. IX-H. 76

————. Report of the Indian Industrial Commission, Minutes of evidence, 6 vols. IX-H 77

————· Report on the Indian Tariff Board regarding the grant of protection to the Steel Industry with minutes of evidence, 3 vols. IX-H. 78

————. Do. IX-H. 78–1, 78–2 & 78–3

————. Report upon the Manufacture of Iron and Steel in India by Major R. H. Mahon, 1899. IX-H. 79

————. Report of the Committee on Indian Trade Statistics, 1905. IX-H. 80

———— Report of the Indian Factory Commission, September 1890. IX-H. 82

————. Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick and G. W. Black, 1917, with supplement. IX-H. 84

————. Report on Supplement to the Indo-French Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick and G. W. Black. IX-H. 85–1

————. Report on Indo-Italian Trade. IX-H. 86

————. Department of Commerce and Industry—Office Orders issued in 1910, 1911 and 1912. IX-H. 88 & 88–2

————. Lecture on the Minor Marine Industries of the Madras Presidency, by J. Hornell. IX-H. 89

————. Report of the Railway Industries—Committee, 1923. IX-H. 90

————. Papers relating to the establishment of a Charcoal Factory. *Madras*, 1907. IX-H. 92

————. Report on the work of the Indian Trade Commissioner in East Africa for 1922, by L. G. Leftwich. IX-H. 93

————. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the increase of the duties on steel. 1924. IX-H. 94

————. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the evidence recorded during the enquiry. IX-H. 94–1

————. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the grant of protection to the Magnesium Chloride Industry (including the evidence recorded during the enquiry). 1924. IX-H. 95

————. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the evidence tendered by the applicant for protection (the Pioneer Magnesia Works). IX-H. 95–1

————. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the grant of protection to the Printers' Ink Industry (including the evidence recorded during the enquiry). 1925. IX-H. 96

————. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regading the grant of protection to the Cement Industry. IX-H. 97

Government Publications—*cont.*

Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the evidence tendered by applicants for protection to the Cement Industry. IX-H. 97–1

———. Report of the Indian Tariff Board regarding the evidence tendered by applicants for protection. (2 copies). (1921 and 1938). IX-H. 98–1

———. Paper-making in the Bombay Presidency—A Monograph by R. T. F. Kirk. IX-H. 99

———. A Monograph on paper-making and Papier mache in the Central Provinces, by R. S. Thakur. 1908. IX-H. 100

———. A Monograph on paper-making and Papier mache in the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, by J. N. Gupta. IX-H. 101

———. Paper read by S. Chas Philipps on the use of wood pulp for paper-making. *Calcutta*, 1905. IX-H. 102

———. Memorandum on materials in India suitable for the manufacture of paper, by L. Liotard. *Calcutta*, 1880. IX-H. 103

———. Monograph on paper-making and Papier mache in the Punjab. 1907–08. IX-H. 104

———. Note regarding paper-making industry in India, by L. Liotard. *Simla*, 1883. IX-H. 105

———. Full Text of the papers. Read out and submitted to the Industrial Conference held at Benares in December 1905. IX-H. 106

———. A Monograph on Iron and Steel Work in the Province of Bengal, by E. R. Watson. *Calcutta*, 1907. IX-H. 107

———. Monograph on the Iron and Steel Work. *Shillong*, 1907. IX-H. 108

———. Monograph on Iron and Steel Industries in the Punjab, 1906–07. IX-H. 109

———. A Monograph on the Iron and Steel Industry in the Central Provinces, by L. F. Begbie, 1908. IX-H. 110

———. A Monograph on Iron and Steel Work in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh by W. E. J. Dobbs. IX-H. 111

———. Iron and Steel Work in the Bombay Presidency by Major W. V. Scudamore. IX-H. 112

———. A Monograph on Iron and Steel Work in Burma, by E. N. Bell. 1907. IX-H. 113

———. A Monograph on Wire and Tinsel Industry in Bengal. by Babu Mallinath Ray. *Calcutta*, 1910. IX-H. 114

———. A Monograph on Wire and Tinsel in the Bombay Presidency by J. Nissim. 1909. IX-H. 115

———. A Monograph on the Wire and Tinsel Industry in the Central Provinces, by B. N. De. 1910. IX-H. 116

———. Monograph on Tinsel and Wire in the Madras Presidency, by W. S. Hadaway. 1909. IX-H. 117

———. Monograph on the Manufacture of Wire and Tinsel in the United Provinces, by C. W. Gwynne. 1910. IX-H. 118

———. Monograph on the Wire and Tinsel Industry in the Punjab, by E. Burdon. 1909. IX-H. 119

———. Modern Burmese Silver Work with Photographs by Harry L. Tilly. 1902–04. IX-H. 120–A

———. Industrial Monograph on Gold and Silverware of the Central Provinces. 1904. IX-H. 121

———. A Monograph on Gold and Silver Work in the Bengal Presidency, by D. N. Mookerji. *Calcutta*, 1905. IX-H. 124

Government Publications—*cont.*

———. A Monograph on Gold and Silver Work in the Bombay Presidency. 1904. IX-H. 122

———. A Monograph on Gold and Silver Works of the Punjab. 1888–89. IX-H. 123

———. The Gold and Silverwares of Assam—A Monograph, by F. C. Henniker. 1905. IX-H. 125

———. A Monograph on Gold and Silverware produced in the United Provinces, by A. P. Charles. 1905. IX-H. 126

———. Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of the Bombay Presidency, by E. Maconochie. 1895. IX-H. 128

———. Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of Bengal, by Trailokya Nath Mukharji. *Calcutta*, 1895. IX-H. 127

———. Glass Mosaics of Burma with Photographs, by Harry L. Tilly. **1901.** IX-H. 129

———. A Monograph on the Brass and Copperwares of North-Western Provinces and Oudh by G. R. Dampier. 1894. IX-H. 130

———. Monograph on the Brass and Copper Manufactures of Bengal, by Trailokya Nath Mukharji. *Calcutta*, 1894. IX.H. 132

———. Monograph on Brass and Copper Manufactures in the Punjab. 1886–87. IX-H. 131

———. Report on the Pottery of India by Alexander Hunter. 1849. IX-H. 133

———. A Monograph on the Pottery and Glass Industries of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh by H. R. C. Dobbs. 1895. IX-H. 134

———. Monograph on the Pottery and Glass Industries of the Punjab. 1890–91. IX-H. 135

———. Report on the Analysis of various examples of Oriental Metalwork, etc., in the South Kensington Museum and other collections made under the direction of Professor W.C. Robberts—Austen-by Arthur Wingham. *London*, 1892. IX-H. 136

———. A Monograph on the Cotton Fabrics of the Central Provinces, by Arthur Blennerhassett, 1898. IX-H. 137

———. Monograph on Cotton Fabrics in the Hyderabad Assigned district, by Major R. V. Garrett. 1897. IX-H. 138

———. Monograph on Cotton Fabrics and the Cotton Industry in Burma, by G. F. Arnold. 1897. IX-H. 139

———. Monograph on the Cotton Fabrics of Bengal by N. N. Banerji, 1898. IX-H. 140

———. Monograph on the Cotton Fabrics of Assam by H. F. Samman. IX-H. 141

———. The Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency by R. E. Enthoven. IX-H. 143

———. Monograph on Cotton Manufacture in Punjab. 1885. IX-H. 142

———. A Monograph on Cotton Fabrics produced in the North-Western Province and Oudh by C. A. Silberrad. 1898. IX-H. 144

———. Notes on Wool in India by A. H. Silver and J. K. Mehta. 1919. IX-H. 145

———. Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics in the Central Provinces, by J.T. Marten. 1899. IX-H. 146

———. Monograph on Woollen Fabrics in the Hyderabad Assigned district by Major R. Vernon Garret, 1898. **IX-H. 147**

Government Publications—*cont.*

———. A Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency by B. A. Brendon. 1899. IX-H. 148

———. A Monograph on Woollen Fabrics in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, by A. W. Pim. 1898. IX-H. 149

———. Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics of Bengal, by N. N. Bannerji. 1899. IX-H. 150

———. Monograph on the Woollen Fabric Industry of the Madras Presidency, by E. Thurston. IX-H. 151

———. Monograph on Woollen Manufactures of the Punjab in 1884–85. IX-H. 152

———. The Industrial Survey of India and the measures required to make its results available for the purposes of Commerce, by J. Forbes Watson, Part I. *London*, 1872. IX-H. 153

———. Report on an Inquiry into the Silk Industry in India by H. Maxwell-Lefroy and E. C. Ansorge. 3 Volumes. IX-H. 154

———. Monograph on the Silk Clothes of Assam by B. C. Allen. IX-H. 155

———. A Monograph on the Silk Fabrics of Bengal, by N. G. Mukerji. *Calcutta*, 1903. IX-H. 156

———. Suggestions on the Improvement of Silk Reeling in Bengal based on a study of the systems prevailing in Kashmir and Bangalore by N. G. Mukerji. *Calcutta*, 1906. IX-H. 157

———. A Monograph upon the Silk Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency, by S. M. Edwards. 1900. IX-H. 158

———. Silk in Burma, by J. P. Hardiman. 1901. IX-H. 159

———. Monograph on the Silk Fabrics of the Central Provinces, by F. Dewar. 1901. IX-H. 160

———. Monograph on the Silk Fabrics in the Hyderabad Assigned districts, by F. W. Francis. 1899. IX-H. 161

———. Monograph on the Silk Fabric Industry of the Madras Presidency, by E. Thurston. 1899. IX-H. 162

———. A Monograph on Silk Fabrics produced in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, by A. Yusuf Ali. 1900. IX-H. 163

———. Monograph on the Silk Industry of the Punjab. 1899. IX-H. 164

———. Monograph on Fibrous Manufactures in the Punjab, by W. H. Gee. 1889–90. IX-H. 165

———. Note on Simple Machines for extracting Plantain Fibre by R. L. Proudlock. *Madras*, 1901. IX-H. 166

———. Reports and Documents connected with the Proceedings of the East India Company in regard to the Culture and Manufacture of Cotton, Wool, Raw Silk and Indigo in India. *London*, 1836. 2 Books. IX-H. 167

———. Eastern Carpets—Twelve Early Examples with Descriptive Notices by Vincent J. Robinson. IX-H. 168

———. A Monograph on the Art and Practice of Carpet-making in the Bombay Presidency by H. J. R. Twigg. 1907. IX-H. 169

———. A Monograph on Carpet-weaving in Bengal by N. G. Mukerji. *Calcutta*, 1907. IX-H. 170

———. A Monograph on the Carpet-weaving Industry in the Central Provinces by C. B. N. Cama. 1907. IX-H. 171

———. Monograph on the Carpet-weaving Industry of Southern India by Henry T. Harris. *Madras*, 1908. IX-H. 172

———. Monograph on Carpet-weaving in the United Provinces, by Kunwar Jagadish Prasad. 1907. IX-H. 173

Government Publications—***cont.***

———. Monograph on Carpet-making in the Punjab. 1905–06. IX-H. 174

———. Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the Madras Presidency by Edwin Holder. *Madras*, 1896. IX-H. 175

———. Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in Assam by W. A. M. Duncan. IX-H. 176

———. A Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the Hyderabad Assigned districts, Berar, by B. B. Sule. 1895–96. IX-H 177.

———. Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the Bombay Presidency by C. G. H. Fawcett. 1896. IX-H. 178

———. A Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh by Saiyid Muhammad Hadi. 1896. IX-H. 179

———. Account of Dyes and Dyeing in Burma. 1896. IX-H. 180

———. Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in Bengal by N. N. Banerji. 1896. IX-H. 181

———. Monograph on Vegetable Dyes and Dyeing on Woollen Yarns for Carpet-weaving in the Central Jail, Vellore, by Lt. H. M. Upshon. *Madras*, 1915. IX-H. 182

———. Indigo Manufacture in Madras by F. Marsden. IX-H. 183

———. Monograph on the Leather Industry of the Punjab. 1891–92. IX-H. 184

———. A Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather in the Bombay Presidency, by J. R. Martin. 1903. IX-H. 185

———. Tanning and Working in Leather in the Province of Bengal by Rowland N. L. Chandra. *Calcutta*, 1904. IX-H. 186

———. Monograph on the Tanning and Working in Leather in the Central Provinces by C. G. Chenevix. *French*, 1904. IX-H. 187

———. A Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh by H. G. Walton. 1903. IX-H. 188

———. Review of the Trade in Indian Hides, Skins and Leather, 1919. *Indian Munitions Board.* IX-H. 189

———. Indian Tanstuffs by J. A. Pilgrim, 1920. *Industries Munitions Board.* IX-H. 190

———. Results of Working the Government Tannery at Daravi, Bombay, by J. W. Macfarlane. *Calcutta*, 1919. *Indian Munitions Board.* IX-H. 191

———. A Note on the Manufacture and Cost of "One Bath" Chrome Liquor by A. Guthrie. *Madras*, 1922. IX-H. 192

———. Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather in the Madras Presidency by Alfred Chatterton. 1904. IX-H. 193

———. Manufacture of Glue in the tropics from Tannery Refuse by Kalyan C. Srinivasan. *Madras*, 1919. IX-H. 195

———. A Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather in the Province of Burma by E. J. Colston. IX-H. 196

———. A Monograph on Ivory-carving in Bombay by Cecil L. Burns. IX-H. 198

———. A Monograph on Ivory-carving in Bengal by G. C. Dutt. IX-H. 200

———. Monograph on Ivory-carving in Burma by H. S. Pratt. IX-H. 201

———. Monograph on Ivory-carving in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh by L. M. Stubbs. 1900. IX-H. 202

Government Publications—*cont.*

———. Monograph on Ivory-carving in the Punjab. 1900. IX-H. 197

———. Monograph on Ivory-carving Industry of Southern India with seven plates, by Edgar Thurston. *Madras*, 1901. IX-H. 199

———. Monograph on Stone-carving in Bengal by E. B. Havell. 1906. IX-H. 207

———. Stone-carving and In-laying in the Bombay Presidency—A Monograph by J. H. E. Tupper. 1906. IX-H. 208

———. Monograph on Stone-carving and In-laying in the Central Provinces and Berar by A. K. Smith. 1905. IX-H. 204

———. Monograph on Stone-carving and In-laying in the Punjab. 1906. IX-H. 203

———. Monograph on Stone-carving and In-laying in Southern India with thirty-one plates, by Alex Rea. *Madras*, 1906. IX-H. 206

———. A Monograph on Wood-carving in Assam, by A. Majid. 1903. IX-H. 210

———. A Monograph on Wood-carving in Bengal by Chevalier O Ghilardi. 1903. IX-H. 212

———. A Monograph on Wood-carving in the Bombay Presidency, by J. A. G. Wales. 1902. IX-H. 211

———. Wood-carving of Burma by Harry L. Tilly. IX-H. 216

———. Monograph on the Wood-carving of the Central Provinces by J. E. Hance. 1903. IX-H. 214

———. Monograph on Wood Manufacture in the Punjab. 1887–1888. IX-H. 213

———. Monograph on Wood-carving in Southern India with twenty-two plates. *Madras*, 1903. IX-H. 215

———. A Monograph on Wood-carving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh by J. I. Maffey. 1903. IX-H. 209

———. Lumbering and Wood-working Industries in the United States and Canada together with notes on British practice and suggestions for India based on a tour in North America in 1918 by F. A. Leete in 3 Volumes. *Simla*, 1919. IX-H. 217

———. Report on the Oil-pressing Industry of the Bombay Presidency by Y. G. Pandit. 1914. IX-H. 218

———. Note by the Commercial Intelligence Department—

(1) Hardware and Earthenware. IX-H. 219
(2) Paper Manufacture. IX-H. 220
(3) Vegetable Oil and Oil-seeds Soap. IX-H. 221
(4) Glass and Glassware. IX-H. 222
(5) Pencils. IX-H. 223
(6) Matches. IX-H. 224

———. Candles by George Watt. *Calcutta*, 1888. IX-H. 225

———. The Gold Thread Industry of Bombay by B. J. G. Shastri. 1923. IX-H. 226

———. The Manufacture of Paint and Varnish in India by N. Brodie. *Calcutta*, 1919. IX-H. 227

———. The Salem Weaving Factory by Alfred Chatterton. *Madras*, 1907. IX-H. 228

———. Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces by A. C. Chatterjee. 1908. IX-H. 229

Government Publications—*cont.*

———. Review of the Industrial Position and Prospects in Bengal in 1908 with special reference to the Industrial Survey of 1890 (Part II of Special Report). *Calcutta*, 1908. IX-H. 230

———. The Textile Manufactures and Costumes of the People of India by Dr. Forbes Watson. *London*, 1866. IX-H. 231

———. Department of Industries, Madras, Bulletin Nos. 1–30. IX-H. 233

———. Bulletins of Indian Industries and Labour—

No. 4. The International Labour Organization by A. G. Clow. IX-H. 234

No. 29. Oil—Milling Industry, by L. S. Pinto. IX-H. 233-1

No. 30. Retting of Coconut Husks for the production of Coir, by K. Seshachalam Choudary. IX-H. 233-2

No. 5. Proceedings of the Second Conference of Director of Industries. IX-H. 235

No. 8. Indian Factory Law Administration. IX-H. 236

No. 10. The Washing on Labour Conference. IX-H. 237

No. 15. Notes on Mica by J. Oggin Brown. IX-H. 238

No. 16. Notes on Indian Piece-goods Trade by A. C. Coubrough. IX-H. 239

No. 18. Proceedings of the Third Conference of Departments of Industries. IX-H. 240

No. 21. Chemicals manufactured in India. IX-H. 242

No. 22. Notes on Barytes and Mineral Colours. IX-H. 244

No. 24. Paper and Paper Pulp Production in the Madras Presidency. IX-H. 245

No. 26. The Third International Labour Conference, by A. G. Clow. IX-H. 246

No. 27. Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of Departments of Industries. IX-H. 247

No. 28. Notes on Sulphuric Acid, Sulphur and Iron-pyrites. IX-H. 249

No. 29. Notes on Glass Manufacture by C. S. Fox. IX-H. 250

No. 30. The possibilities of manufacturing Portland Cement in the United Provinces by E. R. Watson and K. C. Mukerjee. IX-H. 251

———. Papers relating to the Industrial Conference held at Ootacamund in September 1908. (4 Copies.) IX-H. 252

———. Proceedings of Sub-Committee of the Industrial Conference held at Ootacamund in September 1908. IX-H. 253

———. Proceedings of the Conference of Directors of Industries held in Simla on the 12th, 13th and 14th April 1920. IX-H. 254

———. Papers connected with the Industrial Conference held at Nainital, 1907. IX-H. 255

———. Palm Gur Manufacture in the Bombay Presidency, by V. G. Gokhale. 1920. IX-H. 241

———. Industrial and Commercial Ceylon—Special Issue of the "Ceylon Independent," 1902. IX-H. 248

———. Bulletins of Indian Industries and Labour—

No. 6. Antimony, Arsenic and Bismuth, by J. C. Brown. IX-H. 285

Government Publications. Bulletins of Indian Industries and Labour—*cont.*

No. 20. Asbestos—Notes by J. C. Brown. IX-H. 291
Ceramic Survey of the Madras Presidency, by D. Sundaravelu Pillai. 1934. IX-H. 418
Cement—Magnesia—Papers relating to 1826. IX-H. 318
No. 9. Chromite and Molybdenum—Notes on, by J. C. Brown. IX-H. 287
Coal Committee, Indian—Report of the —Calcutta, 1925 in Volume I. IX-H. 324
Coalfields—Report of the Committee, Calcutta, 1920. IX-H. 336
Coal Grading Board—Report of the—for 1933, 1934, 1936 and 1938. IX-H. 416
Coal Mining Committee—Report—Vol. I. 1937. IX-H. 326
Coal of the Nerbudda Valley. Tennasserim, Provinces and Thayet-myo—Papers on the. *Calcutta*, 1856. IX-H. 357
Coal—Note on the Production and Consumption of—in India up to the year 1909, Calcutta, 1910. IX-H. 320
Coal—Resources and Production of India—Report on the—Calcutta, 1868. IX-H. 322
No. 23—Conciliation and Arbitration, by R. M. Gilchrist. IX-H. 292
No. 17. Genova Labour Conference—Official Correspondence. IX-H. 289
No. 25. Gilt Wire and Tinsel Industry by V. N. Mehta. IX-H. 294
No. 54. India's Coal Resources—By Sir Lewis Fermor. IX-H. 427
No. 61. Indian Labour Legislation, 1932–37, with special recommendations of the Royal Commission on Labour in India. (2 Copies.) IX-H. 450
No. 1. Industries, Directors of—First Conference, 1920—Proceedings. .. IX-H. 282
No. 62. Industrial Disputes in India, 1929–36. IX-H. 502
No. 3. Magnesite and Monazite—Notes on—By J. C. Brown. IX-H. 284
No. 2. Manganese Ores—Notes on—By J. Coggin Brown. IX-H. 283
No. 24. Paper and Paper Pulp Production in the Madras Presidency, by F. Marsdon. IX-H. 293
No. 11. Tin—Notes on—By J. C. Brown. IX-H. 288
No. 7. Wolfram—Notes by J. C. Brown. IX-H. 286
No. 19. Zinc and Lead—Notes by J. C. Brown. IX-H. 290
No. 51. The Seventh Session of the International Labour Conference (June 1933). IX-H. 500
No. 53. The Eighteenth Session of the International Labour Conference (June 1934). IX-H. 501
No. 55. The 19th Session of the International Labour Conference (June 1935). IX-H. 448

Government Publications. Bulletins of Indian Industries and Labour—*cont.*

No. 64. The 23rd Session of the International Labour Conference (June 1937). IX-H. 503

No. 66. The 24th Session of the International Labour Conference (June 1938). IX-H. 504

No. 50. Proceedings of the Industries Conference held in Simla (13th to 15th July 1933). IX-H. 447

No. 59. Proceedings of the 8th Industries Conference (7th and 8th December 1936). IX-H. 449

No. 65. Proceedings of the 9th Industries Conference held at Lahore, 15th and 16th December 1937. IX-H. 494

Cottage Industries—Preliminary report on the Survey of—By D. Narayana Rao.

Chingleput district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 380

Chittoor district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 381

Coimbatore district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 382

Ganjam district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 383

Krishna and West Godavari districts, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 386

Kurnool district, 1928. IX-H. 457

Madras Presidency, 1929. IX-H. 393

Madurai, Ramanathapuram, Tiruchirappalli and Tirunelveli districts, Madras, 1928. IX-H. 377

Malabar, South Kanara and the Nilgiri districts, 1928. IX-H. 458

Nellore district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 387

North Arcot district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 378

Salem district, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 388

Tanjore and South Arcot districts, Madras, 1929. IX-H. 389

Development Department (Industries), Orissa Bulletins—(Bulletin Nos. 1 and 2). IX-H. 507

———. Dyes and Tans of Bengal—Report on the—By Hugh Mcann. *Calcutta*, 1883. IX-H. 339

Establishment of a Factory for impregnating Pine Sleepers from the North-West Himalaya with Metallic Salts—By Dr. H. Warth, 1878. IX-H. 317

Export of Mangoes to Europe in 1932–33—Department of Agriculture, Bombay—Bulletin No. 170 of 1932, by G.S. Cheema and P. G. Dani. IX-H. 428

Forest Memoirs—Indian—The Prospects of the Match Industry in the Indian Empire, with particular of proposed match factory sites and woods suitable for match manufacture—By R. S. Trough, Calcutta, 1910. IX-H 343

Handloom Weaving in the Madras Presidency, by D. M. Amalsad. IX-H. 302

Government Publications—*cont.*

Industries, Department of—Madras Bulletins (Nos. 1 to 30). IX-H. 233

Iron Ores: The Manufacture of Iron and Steel and the Coals of Madras Presidency by Edward Balfour, Madras. 1855. IX-H. 334

Lac and Shellac—Report on—By H. A. F. Lindsay and C. M. Harlow, Allahabad, 1921. IX-H. 348

Match Industry—Report on the investigations into the possibilities of—In Bengal—(Bulletin No. 16 of Department of Industries, Bengal) by A. P. Ghose, Calcutta, 1923. IX-H. 332.

Note on the industrial uses of forests in the Madras Presidency and possibilities of their developments by V. S. Kuppuswamy, 1939. IX-H. 496

Paper Pulp—Notes on the Utilization of Bamboos for the manufacture of—By R. S. Pearson, Calcutta, 1916. IX-H. 346

Piece Workers' Committee Report—1922. IX-H. 340

Report of the Bombay Economic and Industrial Survey Committee, 1938–40. IX-H. 508

Report of the Industrial Survey Committee of Central Provinces and Berar, 1939—Part I, Volume I. IX-H. 417

Summary of Investigations on Bamboos and Grasses for Paper Pulp—By W. Raitt, Calcutta, 1925. IX-H. 345

State Aid to Industries—Report on—In the British Empire (except India), France, Germany, United States of America and Japan with special reference to financial assistance to Manufacturers and State Manufacturing Enterprises, by A. Y. G. Campbell, Calcutta, 1923. IX-H. 327

Stores Purchase Committee—Vols. I and II—Report of—Calcutta, 1921. IX-H, 316, 316-1

Tanning Properties of certain Burma Lagerstroemias by E. Pasupati, 1924. IX-H. 349

Indian Tariff Board Reports, Heavy Chemical Industry—Report, 1934. IX-H. 462

Coal Industry Report, 1926. IX-H. 463

Cotton Textile Industry Report, 1927. (Vol. I). IX-H. 464

Cotton Textile Industry Report regarding the grant of protection, 1932. IX-H. 465

Cotton Textile Industry Report regarding the grant of additional protection, 1933. IX-H. 466

Small Industry in a North Indian Town—Case studies in latent Industrial Potential. IX-H. 467

Electric Wires and Cables Report, 1928. IX-H. 468

Electric Wires and Cables Report, 1931. IX-H. 469

Galvanized Sheets—Report, 1930. IX-H. 470

Glass Industry Report, 1932. IX-H. 471

Gold Thread Industry Report, 1930. IX-H. 472

Government Publications—*cont.*

Iron and Steel Industries Report, 1934. IX-H. 490
Match Industry Report, 1928. IX-H. 474
Oil Industry Report, 1928. IX-H. 475
Paper Report, 1936. IX-H. 477
Paper and Paper Pulp Report. IX-H. 488
Pig Iron Report, 1930. IX-H. 473
Plywood and Tea Chest Industry Report, 1927. IX-H. 478
Printing Paper Report. IX-H. 476
Rope, Manila Report, 1929. IX-H. 480
Salt Industry Report, 1930. IX-H. 481
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and Relevant protocols and Declaration. IX-H. 460
Ship Building Industry Report, 1926. IX-H. 482
Shuttles, Manufacture of —Report, 1925. IX-H. 483
Steel—Report regarding certain Railway Materials made of. IX-H. 479
Steel Industry Report, 1925. IX-H. 484
Steel Rails Report. IX-H. 485
Sugar Industry Report, 1933. IX-H. 459
Wire and Wirenail Industry Report, 1931. (2 copies.) IX-H. 486
Woollen Textile Industry Report, 1935. IX-H. 487
Timbers, Indian—And General—Recommendations as to Seasoning Methods—Further experiments in the Air Seasoning of—By C. V. Sweet, Delhi, 1922. IX-H. 350
Trade and Resources of the countries on the North-western Boundary of British India—Report on 1862. IX-H. 194
Trade of India with Germany and Austria Hungary—Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to Calcutta, 1914. IX-H. 323
Report on the work of the Indian Government Trade Commissioner in East Africa, Mambasa during 1943–44—By Sangat Singh (two copies). IX-H. 540

Council of Scientific and Industrial Research Proceedings of the Board, 16th July 1948. IX-H. 582
Industries of Saurashtra. IX-H. 592
Cottage Industries in Madras State. IX-H. 525
Bombay, Government of : Report of the Bombay Economic and Industrial Survey Committee, 1938—40. Vol. I. IX-H. 508

————. Indian Cotton Growing Review. IX-H. 603

Government of India Publications. The Managing Agency System. IX-H. 693
Indian Handicrafts. IX-H. 413
Proceedings of the Sixteenth Meeting of the Board of Scientific and Industrial Research held on 17th January 1947 at New Delhi. IX-H 617
Programme of Industrial Development (1951–56) (Planning Commission). IX-H. 620

Government of India Publications—*cont.*

Industrial Records Progress (Pamphlet No. 6.). IX-H. 621

Proceedings of the 30th meeting of the Board of Scientific Research, 10th March 1953. IX-H. 630

———. Proceedings of the 31st Meeting. IX-H 630-1

Bulletins of the Indian Industries and Labour—No. 67, Proceedings of the Tenth Industries Conference held at Bombay on 23rd and 24th January 1939. IX-H. 514

———. Bulletins of the Indian Industries and Labour No. 73—Proceedings of the Third Conference of Labour Ministers—January 1942. IX-H. 515

———. Report on Health Insurance for Industrial Workers. IX-H. 535

———. Report on Metallurgical and Engineering Industries by Dr. P. J. Thomas. IX-H. 566

———. Report of the panel on Woollen Industry. IX-H. 567

———. Report of the Panel on Paper Pulp Board and Chemical Cotton Industries (2 copies). IX-H. 568

———. Proceedings of the 29th Meeting of the Board of Scientific and Industrial Research. IX-H. 589

———. Proceedings of the 25th Meeting of the Board of Scientific Industrial Research. IX-H. 595

———. The State and Industry (A. G. Clow). IX-H. 605

———. Establishment of Oil Refiniers in India (Text of Agreements with the oil companies). IX-H. 631

———. India's National Laboratories. IX-H. 634

———. Planning for Rural Employment. IX-H. 641

———. Conference of Central Advisory Council of Industries. IX-H. 643

———. Towards Expanding Trade. IX-H. 644

———. Proceedings of the 34th Meeting of the Board of Scientific and Industrial Research. IX-H. 648

———. Coir in India's Economy. IX-H. 650

Government of Madras Publications. Report on the Survey of Cotton Handloom Industry in the Madras Presidency. IX-H. 556

———. Award of the Industrial Tribunal on the conditions of Labour in the Textile Industry in the Madras Presidency. IX-H. 557

———. Preliminary Report of the Industrial Planning Committee (2 copies). IX-H. 559

———. Final Report of the Industrial Planning Committee. IX-H. 578

———. Report of the Committee on Leather and Leather Goods. IX-H. 587

———. Information regarding Polytechnics and Industrial Schools. IX-H. 596

———. Industrial Monograph on Gold and Silver ware of the Central Provinces, 1904. IX-H. 121

———. Economic Report of the National Council of Applied Economic Research. (2 copies.) IX-H. 691

———. Five-Year Plan for Khadi and Village Industries. 4th Plan (2 copies). IX H. 718 and 718-1

Innes, Arthur D. England's Industrial Development. A Historical Survey of Commerce and Industry. *London*, 1915. IX-H. 303

Institute of International Affairs, Royal. Raw Materials. 1939. IX-H. 497

International Labour Office, Geneva. Problems of Industry in the East with special reference to India, French India, Ceylon, Malaya and the Netherlands Indies, by Harold Butler. 1938. IX-H. 491

Issacs. International Trade (Tariff and Commercial Policies). IX-H. 581

International Labour Office. Practical Methods of Increasing Productivity in Manufacturing Industries. IX-H. 629

———. Industry and Labour Pamphlets. January to June 1954 (Vol. 1 to 12). IX-H. 663

———. Industry and Labour Pamphlets August to December (Vols. 1 to 11). IX-H. 664

Jacob, Cherian. Madras Bananas—A Monograph. IX-H. XX V.C.

James, F. Lincoln. Incentive Management IX-H. 613

Janes, George Milton. The Control of Strikes in American Trade Unions. "*John Hopkins University Study Series.*" IX-H. 24

Jervis, F. R. J. The Evolution of Modern Industry. IX-H. 712B

Jones, A. C. Trade Unionism of to day. *London*, 1928. IX-H. 347

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research. Vol. II. 1943–44. IX-H. 526

Kateliepman. Apprenticeship. IX-H. 686

Kelsall, R. Keith. Industrial Relation in the Modern State—An Introductory Survey. 1937. IX-H. 453

Kiddier, Williams. The Old Trade Union—From unprinted records of the Brushmakers. *London*, 1930. IX-H. 401

Kimball, Dexter, S. Industrial Economics. 1929. IX-H. 391

Kirkbride, Franklin Butler and J. E. Sterrett. The Modern Trust Company—Its Functions and Organization. IX-H. 46

Knowles, K. G. J. C. Strikes (A study in Industrial Conflict) IX-H. 646 and 681.

Knowles, L. C. A. The Industrial and Commercial Revolutions in Great Britain during the 19th Century. *London*, 1921. IX-H. 308

Kranold, Herman. The International Distribution of Raw Materials. IX-H. 519

———. The International Distribution of Raw Materials (duplicate copy). IX-H. 528

Kydd, J. C. Tea Industry. "*India's Great Industries.*" IX-H. 59

London, Charles E. *See* Bogart, Ernest. L. IX-H. 312

Lalakaramchand Thaper. High and Rising Sugar Price whose responsibility. IX-H. 625

Laski, Harold J. Trade Unions in the New Society. IX-H. 601

Latiff, A. The Industrial Punjab—A survey of facts, conditions and possibilities. IX-H. 65

Lawrence, F. W. Pethick. Why Prices rise and fall. "*The World of To-day Series.*" IX-H. 19

League of Nations Publications. Balance of payments, *See* IX-D. 68

———. Economic Committee—The Coal Problem, 1932. IX-H. 410

———. International Sugar Conference held in London from April 5th to May 6th, 1937. IX-H. 452

League or Nation Publications. International Trade in Raw Materials and Foodstuffs by Countries of Origin and Consumption for 1935, 1936 and 1938. IX-H. 412

———. Raw Materials and Foodstuffs, 1939. IX-H. 506

Lease Lend. A Memorandum for the use of Government Departments and others. IX-H. 666

Lee, John. An Introduction to Industrial Administration. 1925. IX-H. 275

Levin, S. Howard. Office work and Automation. IX-H. 682

Levy, Hermann. Retail Trade Association. IX-H. 536

Liberal Industrial Inquiry's Report. Britain's Industrial Future. *London* 1928. IX-H. 360

Liliennthal E. David. Big Business a New Era. IX-H. 624

Lipson, E. Economic History of England—Vols. I, II and III. 1934. IX-H. 435

Little Field C. L. and Peterson, R. L. Modern Office Management. IX-H. 704

Loder, John, De V. *See* Boothby (Robert). IX-H. 307

London, Charles, E. *See* Bogart, Ernest L. IX-H. 312

Loveday, A. Britain and World Trade. *London*, 1931. IX-H. 409

Lumley, Frederick, E. The Propaganda Menace. IX-H. 579

Lundberg Erik (Edited by). The Business cycle in the Post-war World. IX-H. 661

Lyons, J & O Shea, M. J. Commercial Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products. IX-H. 607

MacDonald, Williams. The Menace of Recovery. IX-H. 538

Macfie, Alec L. Theories of the Trade Cycle. 1934. IX-H. 423

Maccmilan, Harold. *See* Boothby (Robert). IX-H. 307

Maddison, Aegus. Economic Growth in the West. IX-H. 720

Madras, Provincial Handloom Weaver's Congress, Nidubrolu. Memorandum and Answers to the Questionnaire issued by the Cotton Textile Enquiry Committee (31–3–1953) 2 Copies. IX-H. 626

Mamoria, C. B. Dr. Organisation and Financing of—Industries in India. IX-H. 690

Mantoux, Paul. The Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century —An Outline of the beginnings of the Modern Factory System in England. *London*, 1928. IX-H. 361

Marquand, H. A. The Dynamics of Industrial Combination. *London*, 1921. IX-H. 406

Marsden, F. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 44 and 292

Marshall, Alfred. Industry and Trade. IX-H. 34

Maynard, H. B. Top Management Handbook IX-H. 696

M'Cann, Hugh W. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 339

M'Clelland, Dr. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 337

Meakin, Waltair. The New Industrial Revolution—A Study for the general reader of Rationalization and Post-war tendencies of Capitalism and Labour. *London*, 1928. IX-H. 369

Meares, J. W. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 70

Mehta, V. N. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 294

Mercer, F. A. and Fraser, G. L. Modern Publicity in War with an introduction by Sir Cecil M. Weir, K.B.E., M.C. IX-H. 517-A

Messel, Rudolph. This Film Business. *London*, 1928. IX-H. 368

Milhand, Edgard. Organized compensatory Trading 1937. IX-H. 205

Mill, Hugh Robert and F. Allen. Elementary Commercial Geography. IX-H. 62

Milne-Bailey, W. Trade Union Documents. *London*, 1929. IX-H. 371

Ministry of Education. Report of a Special Committee on Education for Commerce. IX-H. 591

Mitra, K. and Lakshman, P. P. Cottage Industry in Indian Economy. IX-H 555

Mond, Sir Alfred. (1) Liberalism and Modern Industrial Problems—A paper prepared for the Session of the Cambridge Liberal Summer School—Monday, 3rd August 1925, (2) Trade Currency, Industry and Unemployment—A speech delivered at the opening Session of the Welsh Liberal Autumn School at the Central Hall, Swansea, on Tuesday, October 20th, 1925. IX-H. 276

Montolar, M. Sugar—A New Process applied to the Manufacture and Refining of. *Madras*, 1851. IX-H. 325

Morison, Theodore. The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province. IX-H. 2

Morse Horsea Ballcu. East India Company—Trading to China—The Chronicles of —1635–1834. Volumes 1 to IV. *Oxford*, 1926. IX-H. 300
300–1
300–2
300–3

Morton, N. W. Occupational Abilities. IX-H. 599

Moscow Publication. Soviet Trade with South East Asia. IX-H. 689

Muniford, Lewis. Technique and Civilization. IX-H. 551

Myers A. Charles. Industrial Relations in India. IX.H. 680

Myers, Charles, S. Industrial Psychology, 1930. IX-H. 431

Nagoya City Hall, Nagoya, Japan. How to construct your plant. IX-H. 633

Nalini Ranjan Sarkar. The Role of Industry in the Economy of New India (2 copies). IX-H. 622

Nabagopal Das. Industrial Enterprise in India. IX-H. 509

————. The Public Sector in India. IX-H. 706

Nash, E. Gee. The Hansa., Its History and Romance. *London*, 1929. IX-H. 395

National Council of Applied Economic Research, New Delhi. Techno—Economic Survey of Madhya Pradesh. IX-H. 707

————. Techno—Economic Survey of Bihar. IX-H. 708

Natu, W. R. Regulation of Forward Makers. IX-H. 712-A

National Planning Committee. Mining and Metallurgy. IX-H. 577

————. Rural and Cottage Industries. IX-H. 583

————. Rural Marketing and Finance IX-H. 665

National Planning Principles and Administration. IX-H. 584

Nicholson, J. Shield. Inflation. IX-H. 14

Noel-Paton, Frederick. Indian Wheat and Grain Elevators. IX-H. 39

Orage, A. R. *See* C. H. Douglas. IX-H. 11

Pal, N. M. The Industrial Development of India. *Calcutta*, 1930. IX-H. 403

Pant, D. The Commercial Policy of the Moghuls. *Bombay*, 1930. IX-H. 398

Parliamentary Publications. Third Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the depression of Trade and Industry with minutes of evidence and Appendix. 1886. IX-H. 83

———. Final Report of the Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War, 1918. IX-H. 87

———. Copy of Report of the Recent Commission on Indian Factories, 1891. IX-H. 91

———. Report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company—China Trade, 2 vols. 1830 and Appendix. IX-H. 232

———. Report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company with second, third and fourth Appendices. 1831. IX-H. 232–2

———. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Select Committee of the Honourable House of Commons on the East India Company's affair. IX-H. 279

———. Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in India at the close of the war, by T. M. Ainscough. 1919. IX-H. 81

———. Report on some Aspects of British Trade in India during 1923–24. *London*, 1924. IX-H. 81–1

———. First, second and third reports of the Select Committee appointed by the Court of Directors of the East India Company to take into consideration the Export Trade from Great Britain to the East Indies; with Appendices. 1793. IX-H. 270

———. Papers respecting the Trade between India and Europe printed by order of the Court of Directors, for the information of the proprietors, by E. Cox, Great Queen Street, Lincolns' Inn Fields, April 1801. IX-H. 271

———. A copy or extract of any despatch which may have been addressed by the Court of Directors of the East India Company to the Supra-Cargoes at Canton, in reference to the voyage recently undertaken by the ship "Amherst" to the North-East Coast of China; together with a copy of any Reports of Journals of the said voyage. 1833. IX-H. 366

———. Agreement between the United Kingdom and Italy consisting of a Protocol with annexes and exchanges of Notes and (2) Bon Voisinage Agreement and exchanges of Notes between the United Kingdom, Egypt and Italy, dated 16th April 1938. IX-H. 461

———. British Trade in India during 1923–24—Report on some aspects of. IX-H. 81–1

———. Cinematograph Films—Proposals for Legislation. 1937. IX-H. 353

———. Cotton Industry—Proposal for Legislation on the Reorganization of the. IX-H. 493

———. Coalfields of India—A copy of Dr. M'Clelland's Report on the. *London*, 1863. IX-H. 337

———. Coal Reports received from Her Majesty's Secretaries of Embassy and Legation respecting. *London*, 1868. IX-H. 335

———. Committee on Finance and Industry Report. 1931. IX-H. 408

———. East India Company's Privileges—Papers respecting the Negotiation for renewal of the. *London*, 1813. IX-H. 280

———. East India Company Trade and shipping and of the renewal of their charter—Committee to whom the several petitions were referred—Minutes of eivdence taken before the House of Commons. *London*, 1813. IX-H. 278

———. East India Company—Report from the Select Committee on the Affairs of the London, 1810. IX-H. 341

———. Evidence given before a Select Committee of the House of Commons, on a Petition from the East India Company praying for relief to India in reference to unequal Dutiesand other grievances—A view of the. *London*. **1840.** **IX-H. 344**

Parliamentary Publications. Imperial Economic Committee—

13th Report—A Memorandum on the Trade of the British Empire, 1913 and 1925–28. *London*, 1930. IX-H. 394

14th Report—A Survey of the Trade in Rubber manufactured goods. 1930. IX-H. 394–1

16th Report—Hides and Skins. IX-H. 394–2
17th Report—Progress Report, 1930. IX-H. 394–3
18th Report—Tea. IX-H. 394–4
19th Report—Coffee. IX-H. 394–5
20th Report—The Wheat situation, 1931. IX-H. 394–6
22nd Report—Cocoa. IX-H. 394–8
23rd Report—Wine, 1932. IX-H. 394–9
24th Report—Hemp Fibres, 1932. IX-H. 394–10

29th Report—Trade in Electrical Machinery and Apparatus—A Survey. IX-H. 394–11

30th Report—Trade in Motor Vehicles—A Survey, 1936. IX-H. 394–12

———. Industrial Assurance and Assurance on the Lives of Children under Ten years of age—Report of the Committee, on 1933. IX-H. 442

———. Industries Act, 1921—Finance Act, 1926 (Section 10)—Report by a Committee appointed by the Board of Trade on the safeguarding of. 1935. IX-H. 439

———. Orders and Instruction given by the Court of Directors of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, to Captain John William Wood, Commander of the Ship " Earl of Wycombe " or to the Commander for the time being. IX-H. 354

———. Select Committee on Commercial Relations with China; Report from the—Together with the Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. *London*, 1847. IX-H. 356

———. Select Committee of the House of Lords appointed to inquire into the present State of the Affairs of the East India Company and into the Trade between Great Britain, The East Indies and China with Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee. *London*, 1830. IX-H. 355

Parliamentary Publications. Sugar Bounties—Conference at Brussels on the question of correspondence relating to the. *London,* 1898. IX-H. 333

———. Sugar Bounties—Correspondence relating to. *London,* 1898. IX-H. 319

———. Sugar (East India) Countervailing Duties in India—Correspondence and Act. 1899. IX-H. 329

———. Sugar Industry Inquiry Committee, 1935. The United Kingdom—Report of. 1936. IX-H. 440

———. Sugar—Papers respecting the Culture and Manufacture in British-India; also Notices of the Cultivation of sugar in other parts of Asia. *London,* 1822. IX-H. 338

———. Trade and Immigration Relations between India and Burma after the Separation of Burma. 1935. IX-H. 419

———. Trade Agreement between His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and the Government of India, dated 20th March 1939. IX-H. 495

———. Trade Marks—Law and Practice relating to—Report of the Departmental Committee on. 1934. IX-H. 441

———. Trade Agreement between the United Kingdom and the United States of America. 1940. IX-H. 351

Partap Singh Phullar. *See* Board of Economic Enquiry, Punjab. IX-H. 415

Pasupati, E. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 349

Paul, J. D. S. The East India Company—A Study of its Early Trading Organization and Commerce. IX-H. 437

Pearse, Arno S. The Cotton Industry of India. 1930. IX-H. 400

Pearson, R. S. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 346

Percy Dunsheath. Industrial Research. 1947. IX-H. 573

Peter, F. Drucker. The practice of Management. IX-H. 699

P. E. P. (Political and Economic Planning). The Entrance to Industry—A survey of points of contact between Education and Industry in Great Britain, together with proposals for raising the school-leaving age and for part-time continued education until 18, presented as a contribution towards a new employment policy. 1935. IX-H. 489

Pigou, A. C. Industrial Educations. *London,* 1927. IX-H. 310

Prideaux, W. H. C. A guide to the Indian Factories Act being Act XII of 1911, with the rules made thereunder and an introduction and notes. IX-H. 50

Radice, E. A. *See* Hugh, Jones, E. M. IX-H. 445

Raitt, W. *See* Government Publications. IX-H. 345

Ramakrishna Ayyar, V. G. Small Scale Production in India—A study in Indian Industrial Organization. *London,* 1930. IX-H. 399

Rao, S. S. Surveys of Indian Industries, Volume I. IX-H. 673

Ralph, Harris. Radical Reaction—Essays on Competition and appliance. IX-H. 705

Ramanatham, V. V. The structure of Public Enterprises in India. IX-H. 703

——— The Control of Public Enterprises in India. IX-H 716, 716-1

CLASS X—EDUCATION.

Barzun, Jacques. We who teach. X. 325

Basak, J. C. Education by Museums. X. 322

———. Education by five Instruments. X. 323

Bayley, E. C. *See* Government Publications. X. 36

Benet, William Rose. An Anthology of Famous English and American Poetry. X. 491

Board of Education. Some suggestions for the teaching of English in Secondary schools in England. X. 184

———. The Neglected Treasures of the country side. A supplement to the scheme for the collection of rural lore through the medium of the schools of Wales. X. 185

———. Report on Adult Education in Wales, 1936. X. 52

———. An Outline of Structure of the Educational system in England and Wales. X. 160

Boone, Richard, G. Education in the United States—its history from the earliest settlements. " I *International Education Series* ". X. 95

Bourne, Dr. A. G. *See* Government Publications. X. 63

Bremner, C. S. Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain. X. 77

Brereton, J. L. The case for examinations. (An account of their place in Education with some proposals for their reform.) X. 311

British Commonwealth. University Publications—The Year Book of Universities of Commonwealth, 1958. X. 439

Brown, John Franklin. The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools in Germany and the United States. X. 103

Buchanan, Andrew. The film in Education. X. 408

Buck, Sir E. C. *See* Government Publications. X. 27

Burton, H. M. The Education of the Country man. X. 303

Byrde, Oliver. School Health Service Book. X. 451

Carlton, Frank Tracy. Education and Industrial Evolution. X. 99

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York City. Tenth annual report of the President and of the Treasurer. 1915. X. 187

Clement Ina. Visualizing Citizenship. X. 150

Cloudmandunn Esther. Pursuit of Understanding. X. 414

Clibborn, J. *See* Government Publications. X. 46

Cohen, J. Educating for Democracy. X. 293

Cole, Percival, R. A History of Educational thought. X. 350

Compayre, Gabriel. *See* Payne, W. H. X. 107

Conant James Dryant. Education and Liberty. X. 429

———. General Education in a Free Society. X. 431

Coops, H. L. *See* Smith (Helen Norman). X. 289

Council of Native Education, Madras. Proceedings of the Council held at Pachaiyappa's College on the 14th April 1900. X. 189

Craik, Henry. The State in its relation to education. X. 98

Croft, Sir Alfred. *See* Government Publications. X. 205

Dale, Edgar. Audio-visual Methods in Education. X. 356

Danvers, Frederick Charles and others. Old Haileybury College—Memorials of. X. 203

Darwin, B. The English Public School. *London*, 1929. X. 236

Davidson, Thomas. A History of Education. X. 80

Davis, Benjamin Marshall. Agricultural Education in the Public Schools —A study of its development with particular reference to the agencies concerned. X. 102

Dawson, T. S. *See* Government Publications. X. 43

———. *See* Government Publications. X. 45

Dawson, Edgar and others. Teaching the Social Studies. *New York,* 1927. **X. 228**

Degarmo, Charles. The Essentials of Method—A discussion of the essential form of right methods in teaching. X. 106

De Hovre. Fr. German and English Education—A comparative study. X. 146

Dell, J. A. The Gateways of Knowledge. An introduction to the Study of senses. X. 121

De Montmorency, J. E. G. State intervention in English Education—A short history from the earliest times down to 1833. X. 83

Dent, H. C. A New Order in English Education. X. 305

———. Education in transition. X. 317

Desai, Dinkar. Primary Education in India, 1938. X. 288

Dewey, John. The School and the child. X. 274

———. The School and Society. X. 291

Dewey John and Evelyn Dewey. Schools of To-morrow, 1937. X. 275

———. Schools of To-morrow. X. 384

Dexter, Edwin Grant. A History of Education in the United States. X. 81

Dongerkery, S. R. Universities in Britain. X. 418

———. Some Experiments in General Education. X. 438

Doon School Book, The. By members of the Staff. X. 378

Douglas OB. andHolland, B. F. Fundamentals of Education Psychology. X. 413

Eaton, Jeannette and Stevens Bertha, M. Commercial Work and Training for Girls. X. 78

Education Year Book of 1932, 1936, 1937 and 1938. X. 250

Educational and Cultural Films Commission. The Film in National Life —being the Report of an Enquiry conducted by the Commission into the Service which the Cinematograph may render to Education and Social Progress. *London,* 1932. X. 249

Educational Films Bureau. A National Encyclopaedia of educational films and 16 m.m. apparatus available in Great Britain, 1937–38. X. 295

Educational Survey. Board of Educational System—Philliphine Islands —A Survey of. 1925. X. 195

Elphinston, Lord. *See* Government Publications. X. 180

Eric Eagleshan, From School Board to Local Authority. X. 462

Evans Brothers Ltd. The Year Book of Education, 1953. X. 420

———. The Year Book of Education, 1954. X. 440

Evans Brothers. The Year Book of Education. **X. 313**

Eyre Frank, 20th Century Children's Books. X. 395

Fleming, Horace : Beechcroft. The Story of the Birkenhead Settlement, 1919–24. An experiment in Adult Education, 1938. X. 283

Fletcher. Alfred Even. Sonnenschein's Cyclopaedia of Education—edited by. X. 154

Forster, Margaret. School for Life. (A Study of the Peoples' Colleges in Sweden.) X. 315

Foster. Josephine, C.—Education in Kindergarton. X. 285

Fought, H. W. and Hope, A. H. Kandel I. L. Russel W.—Comparative Education. X. 362

Fowler, H. W.—On hyphens and shall and will, should and would in the newspapers of to-day. X. 151-1

Frank Bowles Acces to Higher Education (Vol. I) X. 484

Fraser, A. G. Village Education in India—The report of a Commission of Inquiry. 1920. X. 125

Freeman, Arnold. *See* Haywood, F. H. X. 76

Furnivall, J. S. Educational Progress in South East Asia. X. 436

Gandhi, M. K. Basic Education. X. 432

Gardiner, Towards New Education. X. 433

Gardiner, Dorothy. English Girlhood at School—A study of Women's Education through twelve Centuries. *London*, 1929. X. 231

General Education Tables for India, 1944-45. X. 359-1

George Glen. *See* Government Publications. X. 13

Gesell, Arnold. The Mental Growth of the Pre-school child. *New York*, 1925. X. 193

Gould, F. J. Youths Noble Path—A volume of moral instruction mainly based on eastern tradition, poetry and history. X. 94

Government Publications. A brief summary of the Education Commission's Report. *Bombay*, 1883. X. 169

———. A Collection of Despatches from the Home Government on the subject of Education in India—1854-1868. Selection from the Record of the Government of India, Home Department No: LXXVI. X. 162

———. Adams Reports on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Bihar submitted to Government in 1835, 1836 and 1838 with a brief view of its past and present condition by the Rev. J. Long. *Calcutta*, 1868. X. 39

———. Annual reports from the Governors of the Madras University from 1848-49 to 1851-52. X. 188

———. Bureau of Education Pamphlets. Nos. 1-10, 13, 14 and 16.

No. 1. The Education of Factory Children in India.

No. 2. Natural Science in the Educational System of Great Britain.

No. 3. Notes on Vernacular Education in Ceylon.

No. 4. Indian State Scholarships.

No. 5. Facilities for Indian Students in America and Japan.

No. 6. Libraries in Indian High Schools.

No. 7. State Examinations in Scottish Schools.

No. 8. Visual Instruction in Baroda.

No. 9. Education at Jamshedpur.

No. 10. Science Teaching in England.

No. 13. Provisional Series of Mental Intelligence Test for Indian Scholars.

No. 14. Impressions of the Imperial Education Conference, 1923, by F. R. Tomlinson.

No. 16. Conference of Indian Universities held in May Simla—1924. at

Government Publications. Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. X. 71

———. Selections from Educational Records, Part I, 1781–1839 by H. Sharp, Bureau of Education, India. X. 66

———. Do. Part II. 1840–59 by J. A. Richey. X. 66–1

———. Post-war Educational Development in India—Report by the Central Advisory Board of Education. (Bureau of Education, India.) X. 306

———. Indian Education from 1913–14 to 1922–23. (9 volumes.) X. 67

———. Calcutta University Commission Report, 1917–19. 13 vols. By Dr. M. E. Sadler. X. 73

———. Committee upon the Financial condition of Hill Schools for Europeans in Northern India. 2 Vols. By H. W. Orange, Simla, 1905. Vol. I. Report. Vol. II. Evidence and Appendices. X. 15

———. Commission for the Inspection of Affiliated Colleges by Dr. A. G. Bourne. University of Madras. X 63

———. Conference on Chiefs' Colleges—Report of the Proceedings held in Ajmer from the 11th to the 16th March 1904. X. 186

———. Correspondence on the subject of the Education of Muhammadan Community in British India and their employment in the public service generally. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, Serial No. 2. *Calcutta*, 1886. X. 16

University of Madras. Reorganising of Education in Madras Presidency—Report of the Special Committee appointed by the Syndicate to Examine Problems of Post-war Educational Reconstruction. X. 313

Government Publications. Curricula—Subjects of Examination and Syllabuses for European Schools. X 37

———. Education in Bengal—Progress of—1902–03—1906–07. Third Quinquennial Review by W. W. Hornell. X. 214

———. Education in India in 1886 with special reference to the report of the Education Commission—Review of —by Sir Alfred Croft. *Calcutta*, 1888. X. 205

———. Education in India—Vocational (Delhi, Punjab and the United Provinces)—Report by A. Abbott, with a section in General Education and Administration by S. H. Wood, 1937. X. 270

———. Educational Services in India—Note on —1912. X. 215

———. Education in British India—Review of the Growth of—by the Auxiliary Committee of the Indian Statutory Commission, 1929. X. 153

———. Education, Agricultural—Proceedings of the Conference held at Pusa on 4th and 5th February 1916. X. 168

———. Education. Occasional Reports. Rural Schools in the Central Provinces— X. 69

No. 1. Vernacular reading books in the Bombay Presidency.

No. 2. The Educational System of Japan.

No. 3. Furlough Studies.
No. 4. The Training of Secondary Teachers.
No. 5. Educational Buildings in India.
No. 6. Methods of School Inspection in England.
No. 7. The Training of Teachers.
No. 8. The Planning and Fitting up of School Laboratories.
No. 9. Adult Education.
No. 10. Rural School Teachers in the United States of America.
No. 11. Grants-in-Aid to schools in British India.
No. 12. Bilingualism.
No. 13. Some experiments in Indian Education.
No. 14. Rural Education in England and the Punjab.
No. 15. A report on the use of the mother-tongue as the medium of instruction and Examination in certain subjects for the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University.

Government Publications. Occasional Reports—Physical Laboratories in Germany. X. 68

———. Education—Women's—Madras Presidency—Report on the Development of—1929. X. 267

———. Elementary Education Survey of the Madras Presidency—Report on the. *Madras*, 1925. X. 208

———. Elementary School for Boys in the Chingleput district—Recognized and aided during the years 1920–21, 1921–22 and 1922–23—List of. X. 206

———. Elementary Science course—Teachers' College, Saidapet, Bulletin No. 4, 1920. X. 134

———. English—Teachers' College, Saidapet, Bulletin No. 6, 1922. X. 57

———. Essentials, The—of a University in a Great Centre of population. (2 copies.) X. 70

———. First Annual Report from the Governors of the Madras University, 1842. X. 62

———. General Report on Public Instruction in Assam for the year 1881–82 by J. Wilson. X. 171

———. Grants-in-Aid of Schools unconnected with Government—Revised rules respecting applications for. X. 227

———. Handbook for Indian Students—A guide to the facilities for the Universities and Professional studies and Training in the United Kingdom, 1924. X. 155

———. Do. 1938 edition. X. 155–3

———. History of the Brahmana Child Widows, Hostel, Madras, 1907–19. X. 55

———. Indian Educational Policy, 1913—being a resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on the 21st February 1913. X. 75

———. Indian students in the United Kingdom—Memorandum on the position of—1918. X. 196

———. Manual Training—Wood-work and Mechanical Drawing—Teachers' College, Saidapet, Bulletin No. 12, 1921. X. 139

Government Publications. Manual Training—Weaving for Indian Schools, Teachers College, Saidapet, Bulletin No. 13, 1921. X. 11

———. Medical School Education—Proceedings of the Conference held in New Delhi on the 7th and 8th November 1938. X. 296

———. Memorandum on Technical Education by John Adam—Victoria Technical Institute (Madras), 1892. X. 34

———. Minute on the Education of the Natives of India by Lord Elphinstone. X. 180

———. Note on the State of Education in India during 1866–67 by A. P. Howell. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, No. LXVII. X. 53

———. Notes on Vocational Education and Handicrafts—Teachers' College, Saidapet, Bulletin No. 16, 1922. X. 135

———. Papers regarding the Educational Conference, Allahabad, February 1911—Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Department of Education, Serial No. 1. X. 32

———. Papers regarding the question of abolition of fees in Primary schools—Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, Serial No. 33, 1910. X. 33

———. Papers relating to the establishment of the Presidency College of Bengal, 1854. Selection from the Record of the Bengal Government, No. XIV. X. 167

———. Papers relating to Discipline and Moral training in schools and colleges in India. Selection from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 8, 1890. X. 172

———. Papers connected with the Establishment of Universities in India, 1857. X. 177

———. Papers relating to Grants-in-Aid for 1864. Selection from Record, Madras, No. LXXXII. X. 164

———. Papers relating to Maintenance of Schools of Art in India as State Institution from 1893–96. Selection from Records of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 23. X. 174

———. Papers relating to Public Instruction comprising a Memorandum of the proceedings of the Madras Government in the Department of Public Instruction with an Appendix, 1855. Selections from Records, Madras, No. 11. X. 161

———. Papers relating to the State of Education in the Provinces—Subject to the Government of Madras, 1854. X. 166

———. Papers relating to Technical Education in India, 1886–1904. X. 22

———. Papers relating to the transfer of the control of Reformatory schools in India from the jails department to the Education Department during the year 1898–99. Selection from the Record of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 113, 1900. X. 173

———. Post-Graduate Teaching in the University of Calcutta, 1918–19. X. 110

———. Post-Graduate Teaching in the University of Calcutta, 1919–20. X. 110–1

———. Progress of Education in India from 1886 (Quinquennial). (30 volumes). X. 1

Government Publications. Proceedings of the Conference on Agricultural Education held at Poona, 1916, on 4th and 5th February 1916. X. 168

———. Proceedings of the Conference on Agricultural Education held at Simla on 18th, 19th and 20th June 1917. X. 168–1

———. Proceedings of the Industrial Education Conference held in the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on the 14th December 1901. X. 12

———. Report on applications for Grants-in-Aid of schools unconnected with Government. Selection from Records, Madras, No. XLI, 1857. X. 165

———. Report by the Bengal Provincial Committee with evidence taken before the Committee and Memorial addressed to the Education Commission, 1884. X. 5

———. Do. Central Provinces. X. 6

———. Do. Punjab. X. 7

———. Report by the Bengal Provincial Committee with evidence taken before the committee and Memorial addressed to the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. X. 8

———. Do. Bombay, 2 Vols. X. 9
9–1

———. Do. Madras. X. 10

———. Report of the Committee appointed to examine the text-books in use in India Schools, 1878, by E. C. Bayley. X. 36

———. Report of the Committee for the Revision of English, Telugu and Tamil School Books in the Madras Presidency, 1875. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government, No. XLIV. X. 40

———. Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. By Sir C. Sankaran Nair. X. 179

———. Report of the Conference held at Simla on the 20th and 21st August 1917 to consider the question of English and vernacular teaching in Secondary schools. By Sir C. Sankaran Nair. X. 181

———. Report of the Conference of Provincial Secretaries to Advisory Committees for Indian Students proceeding to England. *Simla*, July 1917. X. 182

———. Report of the Conference on the Education of Domiciled Community in India. *Simla*, July 1912. X. 21

———. Report of the Dacca University Committee, 1912, by R. Nathan. X. 29

———. Report on Education in Coorg from 1834–1882 by Lewis Rice. X. 3

———. Report on the Education and Employment of Europeans in the Presidency of Bengal by J. Baly. *Simla*, 1880. X. 26

———. Report on the enquiry to bring technical institutions into close touches more practical relations with the employers of labour in India by Lieut.-Col. E. H. Dev. Atkinson and T. S. Dawson. X. 45

———. Report on the existing schools for Europeans and Eurasians throughout India by A. J. Lawrence. *Calcutta*, 1873. X. 14

Government Publications. Report on Furlough Studies—A comparison of methods in vogue at Oxford and Allahabad as regards the higher teaching of chemistry, with suggestions for raising Indian Standards and for encouragement of research work by E. G. Hill. X. 51

———. Report of the Government Grant Committee appointed by the Senate on the 9th September 1922. *Calcutta.* X. 60

———. Report of the Indian Military College Committee, 1931. X. 248

———. Report of the Indian Education—Commission—Appointed by the Resolution of the Government of India, dated 3rd February 1882. (2 copies). X. 4

———. Report of the Indian Universities Commission by T. Raleigh. 1902. 2 vols. X. 38

———. Report on Industrial Education by J. Clibborn, Parts I and II. *Calcutta,* 1903. X. 46, 46–1,

———. Report on Mining Education in England with special reference to India by G. R. Adams, E. H. Robertson and Glen George. *Calcutta,* 1916. X. 13

———. Report on the Most Modern Methods of Tuition in Advanced Engineering and Technical Institutions in England by Major E. H. Dev. Atkinson. X. 30

———. Report of the Mohammadan Educational Endowmewnts Committee, 1888, G. C. Paul. X. 23

———. Report by the North-Western Provinces and Oudh Provincial Committee with Evidence taken before the Committee and Memorials addressed to Education Commission. *Calcutta,* 1884. X. 204

———. Report of the Patna University Committee, 1913. X. 25

———. Report on Publications issued and registered in the several Provinces of British India during the years 1874 and 1877 *Calcutta,* 1878. X. 229

———. Report. Punjab University Enquiry Committee, 1932–33. *Lahore,* 1933. X. 254

———. Report on Practical and Technical Education by Sir E. C. Buck, 1901. X. 27

———. Report on the revision of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Bengal Presidency, during the year 1896. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, Serial No. 26. *Calcutta,* 1898. X. 16–1

———. Report of the Senate Committee appointed to consider, the recommendation of the Calcutta University Commission and certain other matters referred to it on 25th October 1919. X. 64

———. Report of a Sub-Committee of the London Advisory Committee for Indian students on difficulties experinced by the Indian students in the United Kingdom with an official letter from the Secretary of State, 1915. X. 140

———. Report of the University Committee, Travancore, 1923–24. (2 volumes). X. 191, 191–1

———. Report of the Vernacular and Vocational Reorganization Committee, 1936. *Rangoon,* 1936. X. 260

————. Proceedings of the Eighth Meeting of the Central Advisory Board of Education in India held at Lucknow on the 14th and 15th January 1943. X. 331

————. Proceedings of the Eleventh Meeting of the Central Advisory Board of Education in India held at Karachi on the 16th, 17th and 18th January 1945. X. 332

————. Report of the University Education Commission, Vol. I. December 1948—August 1949. X. 369

————. Education for Democracy. X. 390

————. Ministry of Education Bureau of Education—India Pamphlet No. 110. Proceedings of the Central Advisory Board of Education in India held at Trivandrum in January 1951. X. 394

————. Future of Education in India. X. 423

————. Education Reorganisation Schemes. X. 415

————. Report of the Committee on Elementary Education, 1953. X. 417

————. Report of the *Ad hoc* Committee on Education. X. 424

————. Report of the Committee appointed to study Basic Education in the Madras State, 1952. X. 426

————. Chief of the General Staff—Regulations for the Rashtriya Indian Military College. X. 490 to 490-4

Government of Mysore Publications. The Report of the Committee for Education Reform in Mysore. X. 416

————. Rajasthan Government—Handbook 1965—Officers' Training School, Jaipur. X. 489

Graham, James. *See* Hooper Frederick. X. 111

Griggs, Edward Howard. Moral Education, 6th Edition. X. 85

Hans, Nicholas. Comparative Education—A study of Educational Factors and Traditions. X. 397

Harold W. Dodds Lonis H. Hacker and Lindsayrogers. Government Assistance to Universities in Great Britain. X. 406

Hartog, Sir Philip. An Examination of Examinations being a summary of Investigations by the International Institute Examinations Enquiry, 1936. X. 259

————. Hartshome, Edward Yarnall (Jr.). The German Universities and National Socialism, 1937. X. 276

Hayward F. H. and Freeman, Arnold. The Spiritual Foundations of Reconstruction—A plea for new educational methods. X. 76

Hennessy, Jossleyn. Indian Democracy and Education. X. 442

Higham, Charles Frederick. Looking Forward—Mass Education through Publicity. X. 149

Hill, E. G. *See* Government Publications. X. 51

Hindustan Publishing House, Lucknow. Indian Education. X. 287

His Majesty's Stationery Office Publications. Secondary Education. A report on Advisory Council on Education in Scotland. X. 337

————. Further Education. X. 338

————. Eighteenth Report from the Select Committee on Estimates Session 1948-49—Approved schools. X. 372

————. **The Fourth Session of the General Conference of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. X. 373**

Moller, Christmas J. and Katherine Watson. Education in Democracy. X. 309

Monroe, Paul. A Text book in the History of Education. X. 79

Monroe, Will S. Bibiliography of Education—International Educational series. X. 96

Montessori, Maria. The Absorbent Mind. X 365

———. The Discovery of the child. X. 374

Moore, H. Keatley. *See* Michael Emilie. X. 109

Morison, Sir Theodore. *See* Parliamentary Publications. X. 44

Mers E. George. Principles, Techniques of Vocational Guidance. X. 453

Nash, Arnold. The University and the Modern World. X. 329

Nathan, R. *See* Government Publications. X. 25

———. *See* Government Publications. X. 29

National Indian Association. Handbook of Information for Indian students relating to University of Professional studies, etc., in the United Kingdom. X. 156

National Planning Committee. Education (K. T. Shah). X. 353

Newland, H. Osman. Local Government—Hand-book on Education. X. 82

Newman Harry. and D. M. Sidney. Teaching Management—A Practical Hand-book with special reference to the Case Study Method. X. 445

Nicholas, George. *See* Government Publications. X. 56

Noehren, A. G. Hand-book of Physical Activities for Indian Schools. X. 144

Norwood, Cyril. The English Tradition of Education. X. 234

Nunn, Sir T. Percy. Education. Its data and first principle. *London,* 1930. X. 240

Nurin, Sir Percy. Education. Its data and first principles. X. 342

Oliver, R. A. C. The Training of Teachers in Universities. X. 310

Orange, H. W. *See* Government Publications. X. 15

Oscar Speil. Discipline without punishment—An account of a School in action. X. 481

Oxford University Publication. Education in a changing world. Edited by C. H. Dobinson. X. 382

✓ **Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.** Centenary Celebration Record, 1842 to 1942. X. 391

Parker, Beryl. The New Education in the German Republic. *London,* 1930. X.241

Parliamentary Publications. Adult Education and the Local Education, Authority paper of the Adult Education Committee. *London,* 1933. X. 255

Parliamentary Publications—Board of Education. Board of Education and the Statistics of Public Education for England and Wales—Annual Reports of the—from 1932. X. 266

———. Classics—Suggestions for the Training of (Board of Education Pamphlet No. 116). X. 297

———. Children with defective hearing—Report of the Committee of Inquiry into Problems relating to. 1938. X. 282

———. Education of the Adolescent—Report of the Consultative Committee. *London,* 1926. X. 197

———. Education Conference, Imperial—Convened by the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—June 11 and 12, 1919. X. 211

———. Education in Wales—Technical Education in North Wales. 1936. X. 256

———. Education in Wales—Report on Adult Education in Wales 1936. X. 52

———. Educational Administration—England and Wales. 1936. X. 261

———. Educational Pamphlet No. 87—Memorandum on the possibility of increased co-operation between Public Museums and Public Educational Institutions—1934. X. 222

———. Educational Pamphlet No. 99—Education and the Countryside. *London*. 1934. X. 217

———. Educational pamphlet No. 114—The Organization and Curriculum of sixth forms in Secondary schools. 1938. X. 286

———. Educational Pamphlet No. 115—Optical Aids. 1938. X. 280

———. Educational system of England and Wales. An outline of the structure of the—1939 (Board of Education Pamphlet No. 94). X. 160

———. Elementary Education—Cost per child—Calculated upon the actual net expenditure of local education authorities in the financial years (1st April to 31st March) 1935–36, 1936–37 and 1937–38, respectively. X. 221

———. Evacuated school children—Report of a committee representative of the local educational authorities of England and Wales appointed to consider the problems of adjusting between authorities, the expenditure incurred by them in respect of. X. 198

———. Final Report of the Committee on Education for Salesmanship *London*, 1931. X. 247

———. Foreign Languages in Modern Schools—Board of Education Pamphlet No. 82—1930. X. 239

———. Gymnasia in all types of schools and Educational Institutions—Memorandum on the Planning, Construction and Equipment of Physical Training series. 1936. X. 257

———. Gymnastic Training for boys—Reference Book of Physical Training series No. 13. 1927. X. 202

———. Handbook for Indian students. A guide to the facilities for University and Professional Studies and Training in the United Kingdom. 1938. X. 155

———. Handbook of suggestions for the consideration of teachers and others concerned in the work of Public Elementary Schools, **1937**. X. 200

Parliamentary Publications—Board of Education. Home work—(Board of Education—Education Pamphlets No. 110) 1937. X. 226

———. Industry and Art Education on the Continent—Board of Education, Pamphlet No. 82—1930. X. 209

———. League of Nations and the Schools—Report on the Instruction of the young in the aims and achievements of the League 3 of Nations. 1932. X. 253

———. Nursery Schools and Nursery Classes—Pamphlet No. 106—1936. X 262

———. Physical Training series—No. 14—Suggestions for the planning, construction and equipment of gymnasia in all types of schools and educational institutions. X. 294

———. Physical Training series—No. 15—Recreation and Physical fitness for youths and men. 1937. X. 272

———. Physical Training series—No. 16—Recreation and Physical Fitness for Girls and Women. 1937. X. 273

———. Public Elementary schools—Suggestions regarding planning of buildings for—Pamphlet No. 107—1936. X. 263

———. Public Elementary schools and certified efficient schools in England (except Monmouthshire) on 31st March 1938. X. 298

———. Recent Educational Developments in Sweden—Board of Education, Pamphlet No. 81. *London*, 1930. X. 238

———. Report of the Consultative Committee on the Infant and Nursery Schools. *London*. 1931. X. 218

———. Report of the Consultative Committee on the Primary School. *London*, 1931. X. 245

———. Science in Senior School—Board of Education, Pamphlet No. 89. *London*, 1932. X. 220

———. Scope and Practice of Adult Education. Paper No. 10 of the Adult Education Committee. *London*, 1930. X. 237

———. Secondary schools and Preparatory schools in Wales recognized by the Board as efficient—List of. X. 268

———. Secondary Education with special reference to Grammar Schools and Technical High Schools, 1938. X. 279

———. Syllabus of Physical Training for Schools—1933. X. 210

———. Teaching in Junior Technical Schools—Suggestions in regard to—Board of Education, Pamphlet No. 113, *London*. 1937. X. 271.

Parliamentary Publications. University of Durham—Royal Commission Report on the—1935. X. 265

———. Copies of Despatches No. 49 of 1854 from the Court of Directors of the East India Company and No. 4 of 1859 from the Secretary of State for India to the Government of India on Education in India, with correspondence relating to the first despatch, 1854–59. X. 19

———. Copy of a Despatch from the Court of Directors of the East India Company No. 49 of 1854, dated July 19, 1854, to the Governor-General in Council. X. 19-A

———. Copies of all Reports showing the Progress of Education in India since the year 1866. *London*, 1870. X. 35

———. Copy of report by Sir A. Grant, Director of Public Instruction at Bombay, on the note of Mr. A. Monteath on the State of Education in India. 1868. X. 47

Scharlieb, Mary. Psychology of Childhood—Normal and Abnormal. *London*, 1927. X. 278

Schenken, Howard. Better Bidding in 15 minutes—Expert Bidding in a week. X. 488

School Government Publishing Co., Limited, London. The Educational Authorities Directory and Annual. X. 393

Segal, Charles. Backward Children. X. 386

Selby-Bigge, Sir Lewis Amherst. The Board of Education. *London*, 1927. X. 199

Sharma, A. N. Professional and Technical Studies in India. X. 463

Shepperd, T. B. Living Education. X. 314

Sherring, Herbert. The Mayo College "The Eton of India". A record of twenty years, 1875 –1895, 2 volumes. X. 93

Shore, Maurice, J. Soviet Education. X. 351

Shrimali, K. L. Dr. Problems of Education in India. X. 475

————— Education in Changing India. X. 485

Simson Jones Blair. Educational Psychology. X. 447

Siqueira, T. N. Education of India—History and Problems. X. 299

Smith, Helen Norman. Physical and Health Education—Principles and Procedures. X. 289

Smith, E. Glenn. Counselling in the Secondary School. X. 448

Smith, Lester W. O. To whom do schools belong. X. 302

Snedden, David. Vocational Education. X. 123

Society for the Promotion of National Education. Report of the Society for the promotion of National Education for 1919. X. 58

————. Report of the Society for the promotion of National Education for 1920. X. 59

Societe des Nations Institute International. De Co-operation Intellectuelle. The Revision of School Text Books (French Book). *Paris*, 1932. X. 251

Sonnenschein, A. Educational Codes of Foreign Countries being standards prescribed by the Austrian (South), Austrian, Belgium, German, Italian, and Swiss Governments together with the directions for Geographic Teaching in the Royal Cadre Corps of Russia. X. 112

Stationery Office Publications. Secondary Education. A report on Advisory Council on Education in Scotland. X. 337

————. Further Education. X. 338

————. UNESCO and a World Society. X. 357

Stationery Office Publications. Munity of Education—Rules and Syllabuses for Examination in Art, 1949. X. 360

————. Eighteenth Report from the Select Committee on Estimates Session 1948-49 approved schools. X. 372

————. The Fourth Session of the General Conference of the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization (2 copies). X. 373

————. List of Primary and Secondary schools in England and Wales. Recognized as efficient under Rule 16 on 31st December 1949. X. 375

————. Challenge and Response. X. 377

Stewart Mary, M. A. and Oakden, E. C. M. A Modern Psychology and Education. X. 335

Sumner, W. L. Visual Methods in Education. X. 383

————. Statistics in School. X. 361

CLASS XI—HISTORY.

A. INDIAN.

Agur, C. M. Church History of Travancore (with maps, portraits and illustrations). *Madras*, 1903.8°. XI-A. 147

Ahmad, Maulair Idris. The Blessings of the British Rule in India. XI-A. 269

Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence and Reconstruction of India under the Crown. *Oxford*, 1897–8°. "*Rulers of India Series*". XI-A. 51

Allan, Sir Alexander. An account of the campaign in Mysore. *Calcutta*, 1799. XI-A. 353

Amaury De Reen Court. The soul of India. XI-A. 480

Anonymous. Annals of Marwar. XI-A. 175

———. Documents re-unis per le Comite du Bi-Centenaire de la Bourdonnais. Avec des annotations parle Comite des Souvenirs historiques. *Port Louis*, 1899–8°. XI-A. 256

———. Histoire De Thomas Koulinkan. XI-A. 139

———. Historical Record of the Honourable East India Company's First Madras European Regiment; containing an account of the establishment of independent companies in 1645; their formation into a regiment in 1748; and its subsequent services to 1842. By a Staff Officer. *London*, 1843–8°. XI-A. 9

———. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong (with maps). *London*, 1899–8°. "*The British Empire Series*". XI-A. 106

———. Letter and Conventions des Gouverneurs de Pondicherry avec differents princes Hindous, 166 a. 1793. *Pondicherry*. XI-A. 213

———. Marquis de Nazelle—Dupleix et la defense de Pondicherry. (1748) *Paris*, 1908. XI-A. 247

———. A Narrative of the sufferings of James Bristow, during ten years' captivity with Hyder Aly and Tippoo Saheb. Second Edition, 1794. XI-A. 235

———. Lord Pigot. Original papers with an authentic state of the proofs and proceeedings, before the Coroner's inquest which was assembled at Madras, upon the death of Lord Pigot, on the 11th day of May 1777, likewise the subsequent proofs and proceedings before the justices at Madras, with the opinions of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. *London*, 1778–8°. XI-A. 251

———. Publications de la Societe de L'Histoic L'Ind Francaise—Process verbaux des deliberations and due Conseil Souverain de la compagnie des indeo. *Pondicherry*. XI-A. 209

Anonymous. Process—Verbaux des deliberations do Conseil superieur de la compagnie des Indes, 1724 a. 1735. Tome 11. *Pondicherry*. XI-A. 210

———. A Translation of the History of the Family of Jawadi Venketpetty Nayer, the Poligar of Congoondy. (Chittoor), N.D. fol. XI-A. 74

———. Relics of the Honourable East India Company. XI-A. 386

Arnold, J. Toynbee. Between Oxus and Jamna. XI.A. 460

Appasamy, Paul. The Centenary—History of the C.M.S. in Tinnevelly. XI-A. 246

Archer. The Sikhs. XI-A. 383

Auber, P. Rise and Progress of the British power in India. Vol. I (with a map). *London*, 1837–8°. XI-A. 95

Bader, C. Women in Ancient India—Moral and Literary studies. *London*, 1925. XI-A. 290

Balfour, Lady B. The History of the Lord Lytton's Indian Administration, 1876–80—Compiled from Letters and Official papers (with portrait). *London*, 1899–8°. XI-A. 97

Ballard, Admiral G. A. Rulers of the Indian Ocean. *London*, 1927. XI-A. 308

Bandhyopadhyaya, N. Economic life and progress in ancient India. XI-A. 374

Banerjee, A. C. Rajput Studies. XI-A. 382

Banerjee, G. India as known to the ancient world. XI-A. 266

Barnet. L. D. Antiquities of India. An account of the History and culture of ancient Hindustan. *London*, 1913. XI-A. 222

Basappa, Stephen P. A. A Guide to Seringapatam and its vicinity—Historical and Traditional. *Bangalore*, 1897. XI-A. 363

Bayley, Sir E. C. The History of India as told by its own Historians. The local Muhammadan dynasties—Gujarat—Partially based on a translation by—J. Dowson. Forming a sequel to Sir H. M. Elliot's History of the Muhammadan Empire of India (with a map). *London*, 1886–8°. (2 Vols.). XI-A. 80, XI-A. 80-A

Beatson, Lieut.Col. A. A view of the original and conduct of the war with Tippo Sultan comprising a narrative of the operations of the army uuder the command of Lieutenant-General George Harris, and of the siege of Seringapatam. *London*, 1800. XI-A. 237

Bell, Major Evans. The Empire in India—Letters from Madras and other places. *London* 1864. XI-A. 312

————. The Great Parliamentary Bore. (Prince Azeem Jah of the Carnatic.). *London*, 1869–8°. XI-A. 123

Bell, Sir Charles. Tibet, Past and Present. *Oxford*, 1924. XI-A. 295

Beveridge, A. S. The Memoirs of Babur—A new translation of the Babur nama incorporating Leyden and Erskines of 1826 A.D. Biddul Ph. Col. John Dupleix. *London*, 1910–8° (in two parts—2 sets). XI-A. 225

Bhava Raj V. Krishna Rao. History in Rajahmundry. XI-A. 414

Binami, G. D. India at a glance. XI-A. 425

Birdwood, Sir George. The Register of letters, etc. of the Governor and company of Merchants of London trading into the East Indies, 1600–19. *London*, 1893. XI-A. 76

Blacker, V. Memoir of the operations of the British Army in India, during the Maharatta War of 1817–19. Illustrated by map and topographical plans. *London*, 1821–4°. XI-A. 109

Blaze, L. E. and others. Ceylon. Its History, People, Commerce, Industries and Resources. *Colombo*, 1924. XI-A. 293

Blechynden. K. Calcutta, Past and Present (with illustrations and engravings). *London*, 1905–8°. XI-A. 150

Boulger, D. C. India in the Nineteenth Century (with portraits). *London*, 1901–8. XI-A. 105

————. Lord William Bentinck. *Oxford*, 1897–8°. *"Rulers of India Series"*. XI-A. 38

Bourdillon, J. D. A brief statement of the principal measures of Sir Charles Trevelyan's Administration at Madras. *Madras*, 1869–8°. XI-A. 125

Bradshaw, J. Sir Thomas Munro and the British Settlement of the Madras Presidency. *Oxford*, 1894–8°. "*Rulers of India Series*". XI-A. 54

Brockelman Carl. History of the Islamic peoples. XI-A. 408

Brown, Norman W. Indian, Pakistan, Ceylon. (Edited by). XI-A. 411

Brown, S. S. Home letters written from India, between the years 1828 and 1841. *London*, 1878–8°. XI-A. 112

Bruce, J. Annals of the Honourable East India Company from their establishment by the charter of Queen Elizabeth, 1600, to the union of the London and English East India Companies, 1707–08. Three volumes. *London*, 1810–4°. XI-A. 68, 68-1,68-2

Bryce, J. Studies in History and Jurisprudence. Two volumes. *Oxford*, 1901–8°. XI-A. 72 and 72-1

Buckland, C. E. Bengal under the Lieutenant Governors; being a narrative of the principal events and public measures during their periods of office, from 1854 to 1898. Two vols. with illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1901–8°. XI-A, 17 and 17-1

Buist, George. Annals of India for the year 1848. An outline of the principal events which have occurred in the British Dominions in India from 1st January 1848 to the end of Second Sikh war in March 1849. *Bombay*, 1849. XI-A. 227

Burgess, J. The Chronology of Modern India. A.D. 1494–1894. XI-A. 220

Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. *Oxford*, 1895. "*Rulers of India Series*". XI-A. 41

Burton, Richard F. Sindh and the Races that inhabit the valley of the Indus with notices of the Topography and History of the Province. *London*, 1851. XI-A. 355

Busteed, H. E. Echoes from old Calcutta being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis and Impez. Third Edition, considerably enlarged, with additional illustrations. *Calcutta* 1897–80. XI-A. 66

Butler, Sir W. F. Sir Charles Napier. *London*, 1894–8°. "*Englishmen of Action Series*". XI-A. 25

Calcutta, Historical Society. Bengal, Past and Present. Fourteen vols. XI-A. 186

Cardew, Sir Alexander. The White Mutiny—A Forgotten episode in the History of the Indian Army. *London*, 1929. XI-A. 333

Carey, W. H. The Good old days of Honourable John company, being curious reminiscences illustrating (the) manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company from 1600 to 1858 (with portraits). Two vols. *Calcutta*, 1906–8°. XI-A. 149 and 149-1

Carthill, A. L. The Lost Dominion. XI-A. 288

Chakravarthi, K. C. Ancient Indian Culture. XI-A. 427

Charles Fabri, Dr. A History of Indian Dress. XI-A. 461

Chavarria—Aguilar. Traditional India. XI-A. 479

Christian, John L. Burma. XI-A. 375

———. Burma and the Japanese Invader. XI-A. 376

Codrington, H. W. Ceylon—A short History of. *London*, 1926. XI-A. 330

Colchester, Lord. History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough, in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington, to which is prefixed, by permission, of Her Majesty, Lord Ellenborough's letters to the Queen during that period edited by. *London*, 1874–8°. XI-A. 283

Colvin, Sir A. John Russel Colvin, the last Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West, under the company (with portrait). *Oxford*, 1895–8°. "*Rulers of India Series.*" XI-A. 42

Compton, H. A particular Account of the European Military Adventures of Hindustan, from 1784 to 1803 (with a map). *London*, 1822–8°. XI-A. 22

Coombes, R. A short History of Madras Volunteer Guards from 1857, the date of formation to 1883. *Madras*, 1883. XI-A. 234

Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elephinstone, and the making of South-Western India (with portrait). *Oxford*, 1896—8°. "*Rulers of India Series.*" XI-A. 46

Crawford, J. Journal of an Embassy from the Governor-General of India to the courts of Siam and Cochin-China; exhibiting a view of the actual state of those Kingdoms. (Illustrated). *London*, 1828–4°. XI-A. 129

Cressy, Edward. A brief Sketch of social and Industrial History. "*Life and Work Series.*" XI-A. 276

Cunningham, Alexander. The Ancient Geography of India-The Buddhist period including the campaigns of Alexander and the Travels of Hwen-Tusang. *London*, 1871. XI-A. 329

Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning, and the Transfer of India from the Company to the Crown. *Oxford*, 1899–8°. "*Rulers of India Series.*" XI-A. 39

Curgenven, A. J. The Hukumnama of Lingarajendra Wodeyar—Raja of Coorg, 1911. XI-A. 236

Dada Bhai Naoroji. Poverty and British Rule in India. XI-A. 463

Dalrymple, A. Account of the subversion of the Legal Government at Madras, by imprisoning the Governor Lord Pigot, in August 1776. A reply to a letter from A. Stuart to the Honourable the Directors of the East India Company. *London*, N.D.4°. XI-A. 126

Damieno, Goes. An account of the doings of Portuguese in India beyond the Ganges in 1538 (in Latin). XI-A. 328

Danvers, F. C. The Portuguese in India, being a history of the rise and decline of their of Eastern Empire. Two vols. (Illustrated.) *London*, 1894–8°. XI-A. 101 and 101-1

————. Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Record, relating to the East Indies, contained in the Achivo Do Torer Do Tombo and the public libraries at Lisbon and Evora. *London*, 1892–8°. XI-A. 113

Davids, T. W. Rhys. Buddhist India. *London*, 1911. "*Story of the Nation Series.*" XI-A. 185

Dirom, Major. A Narrative of the Campaign in India which terminated the war with Tippu Sultan. XI-A. 392

Diver, Maud. Royal India. XI-A. 372

Dixon, C. G., Lieut-Col. Sketch of Mairwara—Giving a brief account of the origin and habits of the Mairs; their subjugation by a British Force; their civilization, and conversion into an industrious peasantry. *London*, 1850. XI-A. 316

Dodwell, H. Ananda Ranga Pillai's Dairy from 1736–1761. 12 Vols. XI-A. 122, 122 to 122-1

———. "Dupleix and Clive"—The Beginning of Empire. *London*, 1920. XI-A. 121

Dodwell, Henry. A Sketch of the History of India from 1858 to 1918. *London*, 1925. XI-A. 292

———. The Nabobs of Madras. *London*, 1926. XI-A. 307

———. Warren Hastings' Letters to Sir John Macpherson. *London*, 1927. XI-A. 309

Dodwell, H. H. The Cambridge History of India. (*See* British India—1497–1858.) Vol. V. XI-A. 267-4

———. Vol. VI—The Indian Empire. (1858 to 1918.) XI-A 267-5

Douglas, J. Bombay and Western India. A Series of stray papers. Two Vols. (Illustrated.) *London*. 1893–8°. XI-A. 57, 57-1

———. Glimpses of old Bombay and Western India with other papers. *London*, 1900. 8°. XI-A. 58

Dowson, J. On the Geographical Limits, History and Chronology of the Chera Kingdom of Ancient India. XI-A. 253

———. The History of India, as told by its own Historians—The Muhammadan period. Edited from the Posthumous papers of Sir H. M. Elliot by L. Dowson. Eight vols. *London*, 1867–77. 8°. XI-A. 85, 85-1, 85-2, 85-3, 85-4, 85-5, 85-6 and 85-7,

Duff, E. Grant. Notes from a Diary kept chiefly in Southern India. 1881–1886. By the Right Hon'ble Sir Mount Stuart. Two vols. *London*, 1899. XIA. 226, 226-1

Duff, J. G. A. History of the Maharattas. Three vols. *London*, 1826-8°. XI-A. 160

Dunbar, Sir George. History of India from the earliest times to the present day—1935. XI-A. 365

East Indies. A Short History of English Transactions in the *Cambridge*, 1776. XI-A. 325

Eastwick, Edward B. The Kaisarnamah-i-Hind or Lay of the Empress-A Poem in nine cantos with appendices containing the Histories of the Povince of India, Vols. I and II. *London*, 1877. XI-A. 361, 361-1

Elles, W. K. Precis of the Services of the Madras Native Army with a note on its composition. Compiled by. *Ootacamund* (1886). Fol. (Incomplete.) XI-A. 7

Elliot, H. M. Bibliographical Index to the Historians of Muhammadan India. In four vols. Vol. I. General Histories. *Calcutta*, 1849-8°. (The other vols. were never published.) XI-A. 86

Ellis, R. H. A Short Account of the Laccadive Islands and Minicoy. XI-A. 229

Elphinstone, M. The History of India. The Hindu and Muhammadan periods (4th Edition). *London*, 1857-8°. XI-A. 151

Emperor George, V. His Late Majesty—Memoirs of—Published by Pheroz Printing Works, Lahore. (Hindustani Book). 1936. XI-A. 364

Evans, R. *See* Ritchie, A. T. X-IA. 33

Falkland, The Viscountess. Chow-Chow. Being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt and Syria, Two vols. *London*, 1857-8°. **XI-A. 81, 81-1.**

Fawcett, Sir Charles. The First century of British Justice in India—An account of the Court of Judicature at Bombay, established in 1672 and other Courts of Justice in Madras, Calcutta and Bombay from 1661 to the later part of the 18th century—1934.
XI-A. 359

———. The English Factories in India. Vol. I. 1670–77. *London* 1936. XI-A. 168-A
XI-A 168, 168-1, 168-2, 168-3, 168-4, 168-5, 168-6, 168-7, 168-8
168-9, 168-10, 168-11, 168-12, (14 Vols.)

Fenger, T. F. *See* Francke, E. XI-A. 155

Firminger, Rev. W. K. Bengal Past and Present. A journal of the Calcutta Historical Society, edited by———14 vols. *Calcutta*, 1907, etc., 4. (*See* Calcutta Historical Society). XI-A. 186

———. Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus. A new edition with introduction and notes. XI-A. 279

Fleet, J. F. The Dynasties of the Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency from the earliest historical times to the Muhammadan conquest. *Bombay,* 1882-8°. App. to Epigraphia Indica, Vol. V. XI-A. 73

Forde, Col. Lionel. Lord Clive's Righthand Man. A Memoir of Col. Francis. Forde. *London,* 1910-8°. XI-A. 230

Forrest, G. W. Selections from the Letters, Despatches and other State papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat Home Series. Two vols. *Bombay,* 1887. Fol. XI-A. 59, 59-1

———. Selections from the letters Despatches and other State papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat—Maharatta series. Vol. I—Parts II and III only *Bombay.* 1885. XI-A. 60
60-1

———. Selections from the Minutes and other official writings of the Hon'ble Mounstuart Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay (with an introductory memoir). *London,* 1864-8°. Sel. Rec. Bombay, Misc. XI-A. 156

———. Selections from the State papers of the Governors-General of India. Warren Hastings. Two vols. *Oxford, London,* 1910-8°.
XI-A. 198, 198-1

———. The Administration of Warren Hastings, 1772–85, reviewed and Illustrated from original documents. *Calcutta,* 1893-8°.
XI-A. 161

———. The Indian Mutiny. (Being) Selections from the letters, despatches and other State papers preserved in the Military Department of the Government of India, 1857–58. Four vols. (with maps, plans and illustrations). *Calcutta,* 1893, 1902-8°.
Contents—Vol. I—Delhi, 1893. XI-A. 120
Vols. 2 and 3—Lucknow and Cawnpore, 1902.
Vol. 4—Central India' 1912.

Foster, W. The English Factories in India, 1618—69. A calendar of Documents in the India Office, British Museum and Public Record Office, *London,* 1906, etc., 8°. 13 vols. XI-A. 168

———. The Founding of Fort St. George, Madras. XI-A. 205

Francis, B and Keary, E. The Francis Letters, by Sir P. Francis edited by with a note on the Junius Controversy, by C. F. Keary (with portraits). Two vols. *London,* N.D. 8°. XI-A. 27, 27-1

√**Francke, E.** History of the Tranquebar Mission, worked out from original papers, by T. F. Fenger, published in Danish and translated into English from the German. *Tranquebar*, 1863-8°. XI-A. 155

Fraser, Sir Andrew. The Administration of Bengal under Sir Andrew Fraser, 1903–08. *Calcutta*, 1908-8°. XI-A. 180

Frazer, R. W. British India. Eighth edition (with maps and illustrations). *London*, 1917-8°. "*The Story of the Nations Series.*" XI-A. 91

Fullarton, W. A view of the English interests in India; and and account of the military operations in the Southern parts of the Peninsula, during 1782–84. *Madras*, 1867-8°. XI-A. 104

Furber, Holden. Bombay Presidency in the Mid—Eighteenth Century. XI-A. 481

Gait, E. A. A History of Assam (with maps and illustrations). *Calcutta*, 1906-8°. XI-A. 153

———. Do. 1926 Edition. XI-A. 153-1

Ganapathi Pillai, W. E. Etaiyapuram, Past and Present. Being a short history of the estate from the earliest times. *Madras*, 1890-8°. XI-A. 240

Garrat, G. T. *See* Thompson. (Edward.) XI.A. 346

George, VI. Coronation Souvenir—12th May, 1937. XI-A. 140

George N. Patterson. Tibet in Revolt. XI-A. 454

Gertrude, Emerson-Sen. The Story of Early Indian Civilization. XI-A. 477

Ghosal, J. Celebrated Trials in India. Vol. I only. Bhawanipore. 1902-8°. XI-A. 179

Ghose, L. N. The Modern History of the Indian Chiefs, Rajas and Zamindars, etc., Part I. *Calcutta*, 1879-81-8°. XI-A. 21

Ghosh, Jamini Mohan. Sanyasi and Fakir Raiders in Bengal *Calcutta* 1930. XI-A. 94

Ghosh, Wopendranath. Rohtas Garh. *Cuttach*, 1908. XI-A. 318

Gildea, Col. Sir James, K.C.V.O., C.B. In memoriam—King Edward VII, The Peace-maker. (1841–1910), Vol. I. XI-A. 194

Gimlette, Lieut-Col. G. H. D. Indian Mutiny—A postscript to the Records of—(An attempt to trace the subsequent careers and fate of the rebel Bengal Regiments, 1857–58. *London*, 1927. XI-A. 311

Gothihale, Dr. B. G. Ancient India History and Culture. XI-A. 419

Goodenough, Lady. The Chronicle of Muntaner. Vol. II. Series II. Works of the Hakluyt Society. XI-A. 196

Goodenough, W. H. The Army Book for the British Empire. A record of the development and present composition of the military forces and their duties in peace and war. *London*, 1893-8°. XI-A. 11

Government Publications. A Concise History of the Jagheers of the Northern Division of Arcot (Chittoor). N.D. Fol. XI-A. 2

———. Dynasties of Southern India—by Robert Sewell. *Madras.* 1883. XI-A. 352

———. History of all the Events and Transactions which have taken place in India : containing the negotiations of the British Government, relative to the glorious success of the late war, addressed to Honourable Court of Directors of the East India Company by ....The Marquis of Wellesly. *London*, 1805-4°. **XI-A. 110**

———. Historial Record of the Imperial Visit to India, 1911. XI-A. 195

———. Laccadive Islands—Report on the—dated 19th May 1848—by W. Robinson—Head Assistant Collector, Malabar. *Madras*, 1874. XI-A. 313

———. Lord Pentland. Chronological list of events during His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord Pentland's tenure of office as Governor of Madras, 1912–19. *Madras*, 1919. XI-A. 239

———. Maharatta and Pindari War. *Simla*, 1910. XI-A. 340

———. Memoir of Joan Maestsuyker, 1650. 1927. XI-A. 305

Government Publications. Notes on the Administration of His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Arthur Lawley while Governor of Madras, 1906–11. *Madras*, 1912-8°. XI-A. 219

———. Precis of the services of the Madras Native Army with a note on its composition compiled by the Adjutant-General, 1886. XI-A. 7

———. Vijayanagar and Its ruins—A mythological account. *Bellary*, 1898. XI-A. 287

———. Wellington's Compaigns in India. (Compiled by the Chief of the Staff, Intelligence Branch). *Calcutta*, 1908-8°. XI-A. 166

Government of Bengal. Two years since Independence. XI-A. 402

Government of Bihar. The Bihar happenings—Prime Minister's speeches in Legislative Assembly. XI-A. 391

Government of India. The Handbook of India (Issued for the Ministry of Transport by the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting). XI-A. 406

———. The Panorama of India. XI-A. 413

———. Hyderabad. XI-A. 415

———. The Chena Kesava Temple at Belur. XI-A. 416

———. Indian Waters treaty, 1960. (*See* XXVIII. F. 81).

Government of Madras. Madras in Maps and Pictures. XI-A. 409

———. Centenary Souvenir, 1851—1951 of Government Museum. XI-A. 417

———. Souvenir in Commemoration of the visit of the President of India. February 1953. XI-A. 421

Govindaraja Mudaliyar, A. India's Memorial Tribute to Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, with an introduction by N. G. Chandravarkar, Second edition (with a portrait). *Bombay*, 1901-4°. XI-A. 145

Graham, M. Journal of Residence in India. Illustrated............. Second edition. Edinburgh. (Printed). *London*, 1813-4°. XI-A. 99

Graham, Major R. B. Military Report on the Arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in December 1911. *Calcutta*, 1913. **XI-A. 221**

Gribble, J. D. B. Deccan—A History of the. Volumes I and II. XI-A. 300, 300-1

Griffin, Sir L. Ranjit Singh, and the Sikh Barrier between our Growing Empire and Central Asia. *Oxford,* 1898-8°. "*Rulers of India Series.*" XI-A. 55

Griffin, L. H. The Rajas of the Punjab being the history of the principal States in the Punjab and other political relations with the British Government. Second Edition. *London,* 1873-8°. XI-A. 137

Griffiths Percival Bir. Modern India. XI-A. 447

Gurwood, J. The Despatches of Field Marshal, the Duke of Wellington during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugul, Spain, the Low countries and France from 1799–1818. Twelve vols. and an index. *London,* 1837-39-8°. XI-A. 178

Habibullah, A. B. M. The Foundation of Muslim Rule in India. XI-A. 394

Haig, Sir Welseley. The Cambridge History of India—Volume III Turks and Afghans. *Cambridge,* 1928. XI-A. 267-1

———. The Cambridge History of India—The Moghul period —Vol. IV. XI-A. 267-3

Hall, D. G. E. Early English inter course with Burma, 1587–1743. *London,* 1928. XI-A. 332

Hamilton, Lieut-Col. Douglas. Annamullay Mountains—Report on the high ranges of the. *Madras,* 1866. XI-A. 323

———. Shevaroy Hills—Report of the. *Madras,* 1862. XI-A. 324

Hamilton, W. Hindustan and the Adjacent countries—Geographical, Stastical and Historical Description of. *London,* 1820. Vols. I and II. XI-A. 315, 315-1.

Hardinge, Viscount Charles. Viscount Hardinge. By his son and Private Secretary in India (with portrait). *Oxford,* 1892-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series.* XI-A. 47

Hartog, Lady. India in Outline. XI-A. 377

Harvey, G. E. Burma—History from the earliest times to 10th March 1824 from the beginning of the English conquest. *London,* 1925. XI-A. 302

Havell, E. B. The History of Aryan rule in India. XI-A. 378

Herbertson, A. J. and Howarth, O.J. R. The Oxford Survey of the British Empire. Asia. XI-A. 268

Hill, S. C. Bengal in 1756–1757. A selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Siraj-ud-daula. Edited with notes and an historical introduction (with portraits and plans). Three vols. *London,* 1905-8°. "*Indian Records*" *Series.* XI-A. 158, 158-1, 158-2.

———. Three Frenchmen in Bengal, or the Commercial Ruin of the French Settlements in 1757. (With maps and plans). *London* (Printed.) New York, Bombay. 1903-8°. XI-A. 19

———. Yusuf Khan the Rebel Commandant. *London,* 1914. XI-A. 215

Holdich, Col. Sir T. The Gates of India, being an historical narrative (with maps). *London*, 1910. XI-A. 206

Holwell, Mr. and Friends. India Tracts............illustrated with a frontispiece representing the memorial erected at Calcutta in memory of the sufferers of the Black Hole Prison. Second edition. *London*. 1764-4°. XI-A. 176

Home, Mr. Select views in Mysore—The country of Tippu Sultan from drawings taken on spot with historical descriptions. XI-A. 171

✓**Hoole, Elijah.** Personal narrative of a mission to the south of India —1820–1828. *London*, 1829. XI-A. 298

Hunter, Sir W. W. Annals of Rural Bengal. *London*, 1868-8°. XI-A. 14

———. A Brief History of the Indian People. (with a map). 114 *Edinburgh*, 1881-8°. XI-A. 53

———. The Earl of Mayo. (with a portrait). *Oxford*, 1892-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A.

———. The Indian Empire. Its peoples History and Products. New and revised edition. (with a map). *London*, 1893-8°. XI-A. 107

Hunter, Sir W. W. A History of British India. Two vols. *London New York, Bombay*, 1899. 1900-8°. XI-A. 163–1

Contents: I.—To the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago.

Vo. 2.—To the union of the old and new companies under the Earl of Godolphin's award.

———. Orissa. Two vols. (Illustrated). *London*, 1872. XI-A. 108, 108-1

———. The Marquess of Dalhousie and the Final Development of the Company's Rule. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 44

Hutchinson, Captain G. Mutinies in Oudh—Narrative of the. *Calcutta*, 1859. XI-A. 317

Hutchinson, J. F. *See* Morison, Sir Theodore.

Hutchinson Lester. European Freebooters in Moghul India. XI-A. 474

Hutton, W. H. The Marquis of Wellesley, and the Development of the Company into the Supreme power in India (with a portrait). *Oxford*, 1897-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 56

Hyde, H. B. The Parish of Bengal, 1678 to 1788 (with illustrations). *Calcutta*, 1899-8°. XI-A. 16

———. Parochial Annals of Bengal, being a history of the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment of the Honourable East India Company in the 17th and 18th centuries. *Calcutta*, 1901-1°. XI-A. 18

Imperial Publishing Company. The Imperial Coronation Durbar. (Illustrated.) *Delhi*. 1911. Vol. II. XI-A. 360

India. A Short History of. XI-A. 152

Indian Historical Records Commission. Proceedings of Meetings.—

Vol. I—Simla.
Vol. II—Held at Lahore.
Vol. III— Do. Bombay.
Vol. IV— Do. Delhi.
Vol. V— Do. Calcutta.
Vol. VI— Do. Madras.
Vol. VII—Poona.
Vol. VIII—Lahore.
Vol. IX—Lucknow.
Vol. X—Rangoon.
Vol. XI—Nagpur.
Vol. XII—Gwalior.
Vol. XIII—Patna.

XI-A. 232

Information Bureau, Jaipur. Jaipur—Its places of interest. XI-A. 404

Innes, J. J. McLeod, Sir Henry Lawrence the Pacificator (with portriat). *Oxford*, 1898-8°. "*Rules of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 50

Innes, P. R. The History of the Bengal European Regiment now the Royal Munster Fusiliers, and how it helped to win India (with illustrations). *London*, 1885-8°. XI-A. 5

Irvine, W. Storia de Mogor, or Moghul India. 1653–1708. By Niccalo Manucci, Venetian. Translated with introduction and notes, by..........Four vols. (Illustrated.) *London*, 1907-08-8°. "*Indian Text*" *Series*. XI-A, 197, 197-1, 197-2, 197-3

———— Abridged edition. XI-A. 89

Ishwari Prasad. The Life and Times of Humayun. XI-A 435

Jackson, Sir Charles. A vindication of Marquis of Dalhousie's Indian Administration. *London*, 1868. XI-A. 341

Jacquemont, Victor. History of Political and Social condition in North India—(French Book.) *Paris*, 1933. XI-A. 343

————. History of Political and Social condition in South India—(French Book). *Paris*, 1934. XI-A. 347

Joad, C. E. M. The story of Indian civilization. XI-A. 371

John, Horace, S. E. The Indian Archipelago—Its History and present state—Vol. I. *London*, 1853. XI-A. 362

Kabir, Humayun. Our Heritage. XI-A. 389

Kaumudi. Kashmir.—Its culture Heritage. XI-A. 420

Kaye, J. W. A History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857–58. Three vols. *London*, Vol. I. Third edition. 1865. Vol. 2. Fifth Edition (with a map), 1881. Vol. 3, 1876-8°. XI-A. 127, 127-1, 127-2.

————. The Administration of the East India Company. A History of Indian progress. *London*, 1853-8°. XI-A. 280

Kearns, J. F. Some Account of the Pamjalam—Courchy. Polegar and the State of Tinnevelly, previous to Major Bannermans expedition in 1798. Compiled by. *Palamcottah*, 1873-8°. XI-A. 138

Keary, E. *See* Francis, B. XI-A. 27

Keene, H. G. A sketch of the History of Hindustan from the first Muslim conquest to the fall of the Moghul Empire. *London*, 1885-8°. XI-A. 83

————. History of India. From the earliest times to the end of the nineteenth century. Two Vols. New and Revised edition, *Edinburgh*, 1906-8°. XI-A. 84, 84-1

———. Madhava Rao Sindhia and the Hindu Reconquest of India. *Oxford*, 1895-8°. "*Ruler of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 52

———. The fall of the Moghul Empire; an historical essay being a new edition of the Moghul Empire, from the death of Aurangazeb (with a map and index). *London*. (Printed), *Calcutta*, 1876-8°. XI-A. 79

———. The Great Anarchy or Darkness before Dawn—Sketches of Military Adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding British Occupation. *London*, 1901. XI-A. 345

Keith, A. B. *See* Macdonell, A. M. XI-A. 231, 231-1.

✓**Kennett, C. E.** An account of the Danish Protestant Mission, Tranquebar, together with an autograph letter of King George I, Offered by J. Schwartz of the Luthern Mission, Tranquebar for the acceptance of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. *Madras*, 1875-8°. XI-A. 249

Kishorisaran Lal. Twilight of the Sultanate. XI-A. 462

Krishna Ayyar, K. V. A History of the Zomorins of Calicut, 1929. XI-A. 310

Krishna Kumari, J. Virji. Ancient History of Saurashtra. XI-A. 430

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S. Ancient India with an introduction by Vincent A. Smith. *London*, *Madras*, 1911. XI-A. 188

———. A History of Tirupati. Vols. I and II. XI-A. 381, 381-1.

———. Hindu India from Original sources. Parts I and II. XI-A. 181, 181-1.

———. Some Contributions of South India to Indian culture, 1923. XI-A. 218

———. Sources of Vijayanagar History. Selected and edited for the University of Madras. *Madras*, 1919. XI-A. 191

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S. South India and Her Muhammadan Invaders, 1921. XI-A. 277

———. The Beginnings of South Indian History. XI-A. 275

———. The Yet—Remembered Ruler of a Long forgotten Empire—Krishnadevaraya of Vijayanagar—A.D. 1509 to 1530. XI-A. 118

———. Vijayanagar History—A little known chapter of—1916. XI-A. 260

Lahovary, Dr. N. Dravidian Origins and the West XI.A. 478

Lake, E. Journals of the sieges of the Madras Army in the years 1817, 1818 and 1819 with the observations on the system in India and a statement and the improvements that appear necessary. *London*. 1825-8°. XI-A. 254

———. Plans and views illustrating the sieges of the Madras Army in the years 1817, 1818 and 1819.. XI-A. 255

Lanepoole, S. Aurangazib and the Decay of the Mughal Empire. *Oxford*, 1896-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 36

———. "Babar" (with portrait). *Oxford*, 1899-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 37

———. Mediaeval India under Muhammadan Rule. (A.D. 712–1764) XI-A. 272

Latiff, Syed Muhammad. History of the Punjab from the remotest antiquity to the present time. *Calcutta*, 1891-4°. XI-A. 135

Laurie, W. F. B. Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians. *London*, 1857–88-8°. XI-A. 20

Law, Sir Algernon. India under Lord Ellenborough—(March 1842—June 1844)—A selection from the hitherto unpublished papers and secret despatches of Edward, Earl of Ellenborough—oeoug. yrd *London*, 1926. XI-A. 297

Lawson, Sir C. Memories of Madras. (With portraits and other illustrations). *London*, 1905-8°. XI-A. 148

———. Narrative of the celebration of the Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, in the Presidency of Madras. Second edition. (With portrait). *London*, 1887-8°. XI-A. 146

Lee-Warner, Sir W. The citizen of India (Illustrated) London (Printed). *Bombay*, *Calcutta*, 1900-8°. XI-A. 111

Leighton, D. Vicissitudes of Fort St. George (Madras) (With illustrations and plans). *Madras* (Printed). *Bombay*, 1902-8°. XI-A. 117

Leonard Mosley. The Last days of British Raj. XI-A. 458

Love, Col. H. D. Vestiges of Old Madras, 1640–1800. Traced from the East India Company's records preserved at Fort St. George and the India Office and from other sources and index. *London*, 1913. XI-A. 200

———. Descriptive List of pictures in Government House, and the Banqueting Hall, Madras. *Madras*, 1903. XI-A 203

Low, C. R. History of the Indian Navy, 1613–83. Two vols. *London*, 1877-8°. XI-A. 115, 115-1

Lyall, Sir A. Warren Hastings. *London*, 1894-8. "*Englishmen of Action*" *Series*. XI-A. 26

Lyall, Sir Alfred. The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominions in India. *London*, 1929. XI-A. 358

Macdonell, A. A. India's past—Her Literatures, Religious, Languages and Antiquities—A survey of. *Oxford*, 1927. XI-A. 306

Macdonell, A. M. and Keith, A. B. Vedic index of names and subjects. Two vols. *London*, 1912-8°. "*Indian Texts*" *Series*. XI-A. 231

Macmunn, Lieut.-General Sir George. The Romance of the Indian Frontiers. *London*, 1933. XI-A. 349

Madras Tercentenary Celebrations Committee. Commemoration volume, 1939. XI-A. 357

Maffeeii, John Peter. Joan-Petri Maffeii, Bergomatis, E'Societate Iesv, Historiarum Indicarum Libri XVI. Selectarum, item, Ex-India Epistolarum, eodem interprete, Libri IV, Accessit Ignatii Loiolae Vita. Coloniae Agrippinde, 1593-4°. (Extracts relating to India from the letters in the life of St. Ignatius of Loyala.) By John Peter Maffeii. XI-A. 257

Majumdar, R. C. The Arab Invasion of India—(Deccan University Supplement—Bulletin No. XV). 1931. XI-A. 351

———. (General Editor) (The Vedic Age)—The History and Culture of the Indian People (10 vols.) Vol. I. XI-A. 405
Do. Vol. II. XI-A. 405-1

———. (The Classical age). The History, General Culture of the Indian People. XI-A. 405-2

———. (The Age of Imperial Knauj. **The** History and **Culture** of the Indian People. XI-A. 405-3

———. (The Struggle for Empire. **The** History and Culture of the Indian People. XI-A. 405-4

Majumdar, R. C. and others. An Advanced History of India. XI-A. 384

———. Ancient India. Vol. I. XI-A. 399

———. Modern India. Vol. III. XI-A. 401

Malcolm, Major-General Sir John. Province of Malwa and adjoining districts—Report on the. *Calcutta*, 1822. XI-A. 319

———. The Political History of India from 1784–1823. Two vols. *London*, 1826. XI-A. 207, 207-1

Malden, Rev. C. H. A Handbook to St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, Madras. (With illustrations and a plan). *Madras*, 1905-8°. XI-A. 199

Malleson, Col. G. B. History of the French in India from the founding of Pondicherry in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. Re-issue of second edition. *London*, 1909. XI-A. 183

Malleson, G. B. Lord Clive and the establishment of the English in India. (With portrait). *Oxford*, 1895-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 40

———. Akbar. *Oxford*, 1915. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 30

———. Dupleix. *Oxford*, 1895-1°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 45

———. Publications dela Societe de L'Inde Francaise Less dermieres Luttes des Francais Dans L'Indieet Sur L'Ocean Indian. Par Le Colonel G. B. Malleson. *Pondicherry*, 1911. XI-A. 211

Manshardt Clifford. The First Decade August, 15, 1947 to August 15, 1957. XI-A. 439

Mark, K. and Engels, F. The First Indian War of Independance, 1857–1859. XI-A. 452

Marshman, J. C. The History of India from the earliest period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. Three vols. *London*, 1865–69-8°. XI-A. 87, 87-1, 87-2.

Marshman, J. C. Abridgement of the History of India, from the earliest period to the present time, by J. C. Marshman, New edition, with a map. Edinburgh (Printed). *London*, 1880-8°. XI-A. 88

Martin, M. The History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India ; comprising the districts of Behar, Shahabad, Bhagulpoor, Goruckpoor, Dinajepoor, Purniya, Rungpoor and Assam in relation to their geology, minerology, botany, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, fine arts, population, religion, education, statistics, etc. Three vols. *London*, 1838-8°. XI-A. 100-, 100-1, 100-2

———. The Despatches, Minutes and Correspondence of the Marquess Wellesley, during the administration in India. 5 vols. XI-A. 282

Martinealu Alfred. Inventaire des Anciennes Archives de L'Inde Francaise dresse per Alfered Martineall. *Pondicherry*, 1914. XI-A. 212

Masani, R. P. Britain in India. XI-A. 455

Mascarenhas, M. S. Vijayanagar and its Ruins. A mythological account. *Bellary*, 1896. Fol. XI-A. 287

Masson, Oursel Paul. Ancient India and Indian civilization. XI-A. 395

Maxwell, Sir H. The life of Wellington. The restoration of the martial power of Great Britain. (With maps, battle plans and photo gravures). Two vols. Further edition. *London*, 1900-8°. XI-A. 258, 258-1

Mayo, J. H. Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy. (With........illustrations.) Two vols. *Westminister*, 1897-8°. XI-A. 13, 13-1.

Meccrindle, J. W. Ancient India as described in classical literature. XI-A. 192

———. Ancient India as described by Ktesias the Knidian. XI-A. 262

———. Ancient India as described by Magasthines and Arrian. XI-A. 71

Merewether, Lt-Col. J. W. B. and Sir F. Smith. The Indian Corps in France. XI-A. 281

Michael Edwards. A History of India, From the earliest Times to the Present Day. XI-A. 457

———. The Last Years of British India. XI-A. 466

Miles, Col. W. The History of Hydur Naik, otherwise styled Shumsul-moolk, Ameer-ud-dowla, Nawaub Hydur Ali Khan Bahadur, Hydur Jung ; Nawaub of the Carnatic Balaghaut ; written by Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani. Translated from the original Persian by Col. W. Miles. *London*, 1842-8°. XI-A. 233

Mitter, J. P. Betrayal of Tibet XI-A. 470

Monahan, F. J. Bengal—The Early History of *London*, 1925. XI-A. 304

Mookerji, Radhakumud. Asoka—(Gaekwad Lectures). *London*, 1928. XI-A. 327

Mookerji, R. Indian Shipping—A history of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times. XI-A. 278

Moon Penderel. Warren Hastings and British India. XI-A. 396

Morleand, W. H. The Agrarian System of Moslem India—An Historica Essay, with appendices. *Cambridge*, 1929. XI-A. 33

———. Relations of Golconda. *London*, 1931. XI-A. 339

Moreland, W. H. and Chatterjee Abul Chandra. A short History of India. XI-A. 390

Muir, Sir William. The Caliphate, its Rise, Decline and Fall. XI-A. 242

Munro, I. A narrative of the Military operations on the Coromondel coast against the combined forces of the French, Dutch and Hyder Ally Cawn, from the year 1780 to the peace in 1784 ; in a series of letters. *London*, 1789-4°. XI-A. 172

Munshi, K. M. Somanath, the Shrine Eternal. XI-A. 418

———. The End of an Era. XI-A. 44

✓**Muthu enna, J. M.** A Tiny model State South India. XI-A. 431

Murray, H., etc. Historical and Descriptive Account of British India, from the most remote period to the present time; including a narrative of the early Portuguese and English voyages, the revolutions in the Mughul Empire and the Origin, progress and establishment of the British power; with illustrations of the zoology, botany, climate, geology and mineralogy also medical observations, an account of the Hindoo astronomy, the trignometrical Surveys, the navigation of the Indian Seas, and the introduction of the Steam-vessels on the great rivers. By H. Murray, J. Wilson, R. K. Grenville, Professor Jameson, Sir W. Ainslie, Professor Wallace and C. Dalrymple (With a map and engravings). Third edition revised and enlarged. Two Vols. Edinburgh (Printed). *London*, 1840-8°. XI-A. 92, 92-1

Newall, D. J. F. The Highlands of India. Vol. II only. XI-A. 252

Newell, H. A. Madras—The Birth-place of the British India—An illustrated guide with map. XI-A. 265

Nilakanta Sastri, K. A History of India. Part I (Ancient India). XI-A. 407

———. Do. Part II. (Mediævel India). XI-A. 407-1

———. The Pandyan Kingdom—from the earliest times to the 16th century. *London*, 1929. XI-A. 335

———. The Culture and History of Tamils. XI-A. 472

Orme, Robert. Historical fragments of the Mogul Empire of the Marattœs, and of the English concerns in Indostan, from the year 1859. Origin of the English establishment and of the company's trade at Broach and Surat, and a general idea of the Government and people of Indostan, to which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author. *London*, 1805. XI-A. 184

Padmanabha Ayyar, V. S. A short account of the Tinnevelly District, 1933. XI-A. 291

Padmanabha Menon, K. P. History of Kerala written in the form of notes on Visscher's Letters from Malabar—Vols. I and II. XI-A. 241, 241-1.

Padmanabha Row, T. Thula purushadanom. A brief sketch of Travancore of to-day with a short memoir of His Highness Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of Travancore. *Trivandrum*, 1892-4°. XI-A. 119

Panikkar, K. M. India and the Indian Ocean. XI-A. 379

———. Malabar and the Dutch. XI-A. 369

———. Malabar and the Portuguese. *Bombay*, 1929. XI-A. 136

Panikkar, K. K. A Survey of Indian History. XI-A. 393

———. Sri Harsha of Kanauj. XI-A. 373

Parliamentary Publications. Copies of all the Treaties and Agreements entered into between the East India Company or the Government of India and their Highnesses the Nabobs of the Carnatic. XI-A. 244

———. Deed of Covenants between the East India Company and the Creditors of the late Nabob of the Carnatic. XI-A. 245

———. East India (Coronation of His Majesty King Edward VII)—Account of his Durbar at Delhi, 1st January 1903. XI-A. 67

———. Hailey Bury College and Addis Combe Military Seminary. A return of the number of writ[illegible]d Cadets. 1822. XI-A. 286

———. Papers relating to Indian Mutiny, 1857–1859. Six vols. XI-A. 169, 169-1 to 5

———. Papers relating to the Reconstitution of the Provinces of Bengal and Assam. XI-A. 170

———. Papers relating to War in India, 1819. XI-A. 243

———. Report on the Palk Manuscripts in the possession of Mrs. Bannatyne of Haldon, Devon. *London*, 1922. XI-A. 326

———. Dress and Insignia Worn at Court. 1929 and 1937. XI-A. 422

Patel, B. B. Parsee Prakash being a record of important events in the growth of Parsee community in Western India, chronologically arranged from the date of their immigration into India to the year 1860. Vol. I. originally issued from 1878 to 1888 in 11 parts. *Bombay*, 1888-4°. XI-A. 128

Penderel Moon. Divide and Quit. XI-A. 456

Penny, Mrs. F. On the Coromandel Coast. XI-A. 167

Penny, Rev. F. The Church in Madras. Being the history of the ecclesiastical and missionary action of the East India Company in the Presidency of Madras in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. With illustrations. 3 vols. 1922. XI-A. 164, 164-1, 164-2

Percival Spear. India, A modern History. XI-A. 459

Philips, C. H. The East India Company, 1784–1834. XI-A. 368

———. Historians of India, Pakistan and Ceylon. XI-A. 482

Pieris, P. E. Ceylon and the Hollanders, 1658–1796. *Ceylon*, 1918. XI-A. 217

———. Ceylon and the Portuguese. 1505–1658. XI-A. 228

———. Ceylon—Portuguese Maps and Plans of. 1650. *Colombo*, 1926. XI-A. 294

———. The Kingdom of Jafanapatam. 1645. XI-A. 224

✓**Pillai, G. Veerappa.** Tranquebar—" Queen " of the Coromandal Coast. XI-A. 423

Playne, Somerset. Southern India. Its History, people, Commerce and Industrial Resources. *London*, 1914–15. XI-A. 187

Portman, M. V. A History of our relations with the Andamanese. Two vols. *Calcutta*, 1899-4°. XI-A. 1, 1-1

Powell Price, J. C. A History of India. (1955.) XI-A. 434

Pran Chopra. On an Indian Border XI-A. 473

Prasad, Ishwari. Mediævel India—History of. From 647 A.D. to the Mughal Conquest. 1925. XI-A. 296

Price, J. F. The private diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francis Dupleix.........Governor of Pondicherry. A record of matters, political, historical, social and personal, from 1736 to 1761. Translated from the Tamil........ and edited by Sir J. F. Price. Vol. I. etc. (with portrait). *Madras*, 1904, etc. 8°. In progress. 12 vols. XI-A. 122

Price, Sir F. History of Ootacamund, *Madras*, 1908-4°. XI-A. 193

Pringle, A. T. Private Secretaries to the Viceroy. XI-A. 174

Purnalingam Pillai, M. S. Tamil India. XI-A. 440

Rae, G. M. The Syrian Church in India. XI-A. 208

Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rigveda. Second edition. London (Printed), New York, 1899-8°. The " *Story of the Nations* " *Series*. 1915 Edition. XI-A. 90

Raghavan, M. D. India in Ceylonese History—Society and Culture. XI-A. 468

Raleigh, Sir T. Lord Curzon in India, being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India. 1898–1905 with an introduction by Sir T. Raleigh. Vol. II. *London*, 1960-8°. XI-A. 165

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. The Mauryan Policy. XI-A. 441

Ramanath Ayyar, S. Travancore of to-day. XI-A. 250

Ranga Rao Bahadur. (Maharaja of Bobbili.) A revised and enlarged account of the Bobbili Zamindari (1921). XI-A. 259

Rangacharya, V. History of Pre-Musalman India, Vol. I. *Madras*, 1929. XI-A. 334

Rao, R. P. Portuguese Rule in Goa. XI-A. 465

Rapson, E. J. Ancient India from the earliest times to the 1st Century, A.D. XI-A. 274

———. The Cambridge History of India. Vols. I, III and IV. Ancient India. XI-A. 267

Rees, L. E. Ruutz. Personal Narrative of the siege of Lucknow, 1858. XI-A. 366

Rennell, James. Memoir of a Map of Hindoostan or the Moghul Empire with an introduction , illustrative of Geography and present Division of that country. XI-A. 322

Rhys, Davis T. W. Bhuddist India. XI-A. 444

Rice, Stanley. The challenge of Asia. XI-A. 289

Rickards, R. India or Facts submitted to illustrate the character and condition of the Native Inhabitants. Vols. I and II. *London*, **1832. XI-A. 354, 354-1.**

Ritchie, A. T. and Evans, R. Lord Amherst and the British Advance eastwards to Burma (with portrait). *Oxford*, 1894-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series.* XI-A. 33

Rivett-Carnac, S. The Presidential Armies of India with a continuation, and general remarks on India. *London*, 1890-8°. XI-A. 3

Roberts Emma. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan with sketches of Anglo-Indian Society. Three Vols. *London*, 1835. XI-A. 261, 261-1, 261-2

Roberts, P. E. India under Wellesley. *London*, 1929. XI-A. 337

Robinson, W. *See* Government Publications. XI-A. 313

Ross, Major, B. The Marquess of Hastings (with portrait). *Oxford*, 1893-8°. "*Rulers of India*" *Series.* XI-A. 48

Ross, Sir E. D. An Arabic History of Gujarat. "*The Indian Text*" *Series.* Vol. II. XI-A. 248-1

Ross, Sir E. D. An Arabic History of Gujarat. "*The Indian Text*" *Series.* Vol. III. XI-A. 248-2

Rumbold, E. A. A vindication of the character and administration of Sir Thomas Rumbold, Governor of Madras, in 1778–80, from the misrepresentations of Colonel Wilks, Mr. Mill and other historians of British India, including an examination of Mr. Hasting's relations with Sir Thomas Rumbold. By his daughter.........*London*, 1868-8°. XI-A. 157

Sachau, Dr. Edward. Alberuni's India—An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, etc., about A.D. 1030. XI-A. 75

Sainsbury, E. B. A calendar of the court Minutes of the East India Company, Vols. I to XI. XI-A. 134

Saletore, Dr. B. A. Social and Political Life in Vijayanagara Empire (A.D. 1346–1646), Vols. I and II. *Madras*, 1934. XI-A. 348, 348-1

Saletore, R. N. Life in the Gupta Age. XI-A. 380

Sardesai, G. S. New History of the Marathas. Vols. I to III. XI-A. 398, 398-1 and 398-2

Sathyanatha Aiyar, R. History of the Nayaks of Madura. . XI-A. 442

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar. The Indian War of Independence, 1857. XI-A. 397

Soctt, George Batley. Religion and Short History of the Sikhs, 1469 to 1930. *London*, 1930. XI-A. 338

Scott, J. Ferista's history of the Dekkan, from the first Muhammadan conquests: with a continuation from other native writers, of the events in that part of India, to the reduction of its last monarchs by the Emperor, Aulumgeer Aurangzebe; also the reigns of his successors in the Empire of Hindustan to the present day; and the history of Bengal, from the accession of Aliverde Khan to the year 1780. Translated by......(Only Vol. 2). *London*, 1794. XI-A. 66

Seid-Gholam-Hossein Khan. A translation of the Seir Mutaqherin; or view of modern times, being an history of India from the year 1118 to the year 1194 of Hedjrah; containing in general the reigns of the Seven last Emperors of Hindustan, and in particular, an account of English wars in Bengal, with a circumstantial detail of the rise and fall of the families of Seradj-ed-dowlah and Shudjah-ed-dowlah. the last soveriegns of Bengal and Oudh, to which the author has added a critical examination of the English Government and policy in those countries, down to the year 1783. The whole written in Persian. Four Vols. *Calcutta*, 1902.' XI-A. 116, 116-1 to 116-3.

Sen, Gertrude Emerson. The Pageant of India's History. XI-A. 412

Sen, Surendranath. Military System of the Mahrattas (with a brief account of their Maritime activities). *Calcutta*, 1928. XI-A. 331

———. Eighteen Fifty-Seven. XI-A. 443

Seton-Karr, W. S. Grant of Rothiemurchus; A memoir of the Services of Sir J. P. Grant: (with a portrait). *London*, 1899. XI-A. 28

———. Selections from Calcutta Gazettes of the years 1784–88, showing the Political and Social condition of the English in India eighty years ago. *Calcutta*, 1864. XI-A. 64

Seton-Karr, W. S. The Marquess Cornwallis. *Oxford*, 1898 *Rulers of India" Series.* XI-A. 43

Sewell, Robert. India before the English. *"Papers on India" Series.* XI-A. 264

———. *See* Government Publications. XI-A. 352

———. The analytical history of India from the earliest times to the abolition of the Honourable East India Company in 1858. *London*, 1870. XI-A. 89

———. Vijayanagar. A forgotten empire. A contribution to the History of India (with maps and illustrations). *London*, 1900. XI-A. 144

Shand, A. I. General John Jacob, Commandant of the Sind irregular Horse, and the Founder of Jacobabad (with illustrations). *London*, 1901. XI-A. 70

Sharp, Henry. Good Bye India. XI-A. 388

✓**Sherring, Rev. M. A.** History of Protestant Missions in India. *London*, 1875. XI-A. 182

Shore, The Hon. F. J. Notes on Indian Affairs. Two vols. *London*, 1837. (Vol. II missing). XI-A. 103

Sinha, H.N. The Development of Indian Polity. XI-A. 475

Sleeman, Major N. H. On the spirit of Military Discipline in our Native Indian Army. *Calcutta*, 1841. XI-A. 367

Smith Vincent, A. Asoka the Buddhist Emperor of India (with illustration). *Oxford*, 1901. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 34

———. Akbar the Great Mogul. 1542–1605. *Oxford*, 1917. XI-A. 190

———. The early history of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest including the invasion of Alexander the Great. Third edition. *Oxford*, 1914. XI-A. 154

———. The Oxford History of India from the earliest times to the end of 1911. XI-A. 273

———. The Oxford Students' History of India, Seventh edition. *Oxford*, 1917. XI-A. 216

Spate, O. H. K. India and Pakistan. XI-A. 428

Spear, Percival. Delhi—A Historical sketch. *London*. 1937. XI-A. 299

Srinivasachari, C. S. The History of Gingee—1912. XI-A. 82

———. The History and Institutions of the Pallavas—1924. XI-A. 62

———. The History of Madras, 1929. XI-A. 320

Srinivasaraghavaiyangar, S. Memorandum on the progress of the Madras Presidency during the last forty years of British administration (with a map). *Madras*, 1893. XI-A. 124

Stanhope, P. D. Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus, in a series of letters ....during five years' residence in different parts of India, three of which were spent in the service of the Nawab in Arcot, interspersed with anecdotes........and containing an impartial account of the confinement and death of Lord Pigot. A new edition with introduction and notes by the Rev. W. K. Firminger, *Hugli*, 1909. XI-A. 279

Stein, M. P. Kalhana's Rajatarangini, a chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir—Volumes I and II—*Westminister*, 1900. XI-A. 344, 344-1.

Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque (with portrait). *Oxford*, 1897. "*Rulers of India*" *Series*. XI-A. 32

Stevens, H. The dawn of British trade to the East Indies, as recorded in the Court Minutes of the East India Company, 1599-1603, containing an account of the formation of the company, the first adventure and Waymouth's voyage in search of the North-West passage ....with an introduction by Sir G. Birdwood. *London,* 1886. XI-A. 69

Stirling, A. Orissa proper or Cuttack—Geographical, Statistical and Historical account of. 1825. XI-A. 314

Stokes, H. J. An historical account of the Belgaum District in the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay,* 1870. XI-A. 201

Strachey, Sir J. Hastings and the Rohilla War. *Oxford,* 1892. XI-A. 133

Subhas Chandra Bose. The Indian Struggle, 1940-42. XI-A. 467

Subrahmanya Ayyar, K. V. Historical sketches of Ancient Deccan, 1917. XI-A. 130

Syed Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., B.L., M.L.A. The Bihar State Killing, 1946. XI-A. 387

Taya Zinkin. India. XI-A. 471

Temple, Sir R. India in 1880. *London,* 1880. XI-A. 141.

————. James Thomason. "*Rulers of India*" *Series.* XI-A. 29

Temple, Sir R. C. The diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-80 and other contemporary papers relating thereto. Two Vols. *London,* 1911. "*Indian Records*" *Series.* XI-A. 238, 238-1

Thompson, Edward and Garrat, G. T. Rise and Fulfilment of British Rule in India. *London,* 1934. XI-A. 346

Thornton, E. Chapters of the modern history of British India. *London,* 1840. XI-A. 93

————. The history of the British Empire in India, Third edition. With an entirely new and enlarged glossary. *London,* 1862. XI-A. 96

Thurston, E. The Madras Presidency with Mysore, Coorg and the Associated States. *Cambridge,* 1913. XI-A. 214

Times of India. Bombay—Henri Cotton Bresson, Beauty of Jaipur. XI-A. 403

Times, The. The Armies of the Native States of India. XI-A. 4

Tod, J. Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajput States of India. Second Edition. Two vols. *Madras,* 1873. XI-A. 102, 102-1

Toulba, Ali Foad. Ceylon—The land of Eternal Charm. *London,* 1926. XI-A. 301

Trevaskis, Hugh Kennedy. The Land of the Five Rivers—An Economic History of the Punjab from the earliest times to 1890. *Oxford,* 1928. XI-A. 321

Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings and the founding of the British administration. *Oxford,* 1897. "*Rulers of India*" *Series.* XI-A. 49

————. The Earl of Auckland. "*Rulers of India*" *Series. Oxford,* 1893. XI-A. 35

Vibart, H. M. Addiscombe, its heroes and men of note with an introducion by Lord Roberts of Kandahar (with illustrations and plans). *Westminister*, 1894. XI-A. 23

———. Do. do. Alphabetical List. XI-A. 23-1

———. The Military History of the Madras Engineers and Pioneers from 1743 to the present time. Two Vols. (with illustrations and plans). *London*, 1881–83. XI-A. 8, 8-1

Victor, B. Is India Impregnable ? XI-A. 370

Vijayanagara Empire. Sex Centenary Association, Dharwar. Vijayanagara Sex Centenary Commemoration volume. 1936. XI-A. 143

Viraraghavachariar, K. A. A History of India for schools. XI-A. 271

Walton, C. History of the British standing Army. A.D. 1660 to 1700. *London*, 1894. XI-A. 12

Wheeler, J. Talboys. The History of India from the earliest ages, 4 vols. (with maps). Vol. IV in 2 parts. XI-A. 77, 77-1, 77-2, 77-3 and 77-3(a).

CONTENTS.

Vol. I.—The Vedic period and the Maha Bharata. *London*, 1867.
Vol. II.—The Ramayana and the Brahmanic period. *London*, 1869.
Vol. III.—Hindu, Buddhist, Brahmanical revival. *London*, 1874.
Vol. IV.—Part I—Musalman rule. *London*, 1876.
Part 2—Moghul Empire. Aurangzeb. *London*, 1881.

———. Early records of British India. A history of the English Settlements in India. *Calcutta*, 1878. XI-A. 98

———. A short history of India and the Frontier States of Afganistan, Nepal and Burma (with maps and tables). *London*, 1880. XI-A. 78

———. Madras in the olden time : being a history of the Presidency from the first foundation to the Governorship of Thomas Pitt. *Madras*, 1861. Vols. II and III only. XI-A. 204

Wheeler, Sir Mortimer. The Indian Civilization. XI-A. 429

Whiteway, R. S. The rise of Portugnese Power in India, 1497–1550. *London*, 1899. XI-A. 142

Whitehouse, T. Some historical notes of Cochin on the Malabar Coast (Illustrated). *Cottayam*, 1859. XI-A. 65

Wilks, M. Historical sketches of the south of India, in an attempt to trace the history of Mysore ; from the origin of the Hindu Government of that State to the extinction of the Muhammadan Dynasty in 1799. Vol. II. Second Edition. 1869. XI-A. 173

Wilson, Sir Charles. Lord Clive. *London*, 1893. XI-A. 24

Wilson, C. R. The early annals of the English in Bengal, being the Bengal Public—consultations........summarized extracted, and edited. With introductions and illustrative addenda. Two vols. (with maps). *London*, 1895, 1900. XI-A. 15, 15-1.

————. Old Fort William in Bengal. A selection of official documents dealing with its history. Two vols. *London*, 1906. "*Indian Record*" *Series*. XI-A. 162, 162-1.

Wilson, C. R. Old Fort William and the Black Hole—A note. *Calcutta*, 1904. XI-A. 177

Wilson, W. J. Historical record of the Fourth "Prince of Wales" own Regiment, Madras, Light Cavalry." *Madras*, 1877. XI-A. 10

————. History of the Madras Army, from 1746 to 1826. With an account of the European Artillery engineers and infantry, up to their amalgamation with the Royal Army in 1861, and of the Native calavry and infantry up to 1887. Five vols. *Madras*, 1874-89. Vol. 5 contains maps and plans. XI-A. 6, 6-1 to 6-4.

Wood, M. A review of the origin, progress, and result of the late decisive war in Mysore, in a letter from an officer in India; with notes; an appendix, comprising the whole of the secret state papers, found in the Cabinet of Tippu Sultan, at Seringapatam; taken from the originals; containing his correspondence with the French Zemaun Shah, etc., from the year 1746, with a view to the overthrow of the British Empire in India; the separate written opinions of his principal officers of State on that measure; and an autograph of the Sultan's handwriting in his last letter to the Governor-General (with a map). *London*, 1800. XI-A. 131

Woodruff Philip. The Men who ruled India—Foundless. Vol. I. XI-A. 432

————. The Guardians, Vol. II. XI-A. 432-1

Woodroffe, Sir John. Bharata Shakti. Essays and addresses on Indian culture. XI-A. 285

Yule, C. H. Mission to the court of Ava in 1855. XI-A. 284

Zachariah, K. C. A Historical study of Internal Migration in the Indian sub-continent 1901–1931. XI-A. 476

CLASS XI-B—GREAT BRITAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Dobree, Bonamy. King George III—The Letters of—Edited by. *London*, 1936. XI-B. 52
Duck Ingram. The Commonwealth Challenge. XI-B. 128
Eades, Geo E., London. The Romance of its Development. *London*, 1927. XI-B. 25

Edmonds, Sir James, E. Military Operations. *France and Belgium*, 1918. XI-B. 66
Elton, G. R. England under the Tudors. XI-B. 119
Emperor, George V. His Imperial Majesty and his Empire. A Pageant of Progress—Issued on the occasion of the Royal Silver Jubilee by Rochouse and Sons, Madras. XI-B. 54
Evans, I. L. The British in Tropical Africa. An Historical outline. *Cambridge*, 1929. XI-B. 40
Fawce, T.T. Sir Charles. The English Facroties in India 1670–1677. Vol. II. (New Series). The Eastern Coast and Bengal. XI-B. 106
Fisher, The Right Hon'. Herbert. Studies in History and Politics. *Oxford*, 1920. XI-B. 13
F'tzroy, Sir Almeric. The History of the Privy Council. XI-B. 31
Forstescue, Sir John. The Empire and the Army. *London*, 1928. XI-B. 36
————. History of the British Army, Vols. I to XIII. XI-B. 68
George, David Lloyd. War Memoirs. Vols. I to VI. XI-B. 64
————. Truth about the Peace Treaties—Vols. I and II. XI-B. 71, 71-1.
Gooch, G. P. and Temperley, Harold. British Documents on the origins of the War. Vols. I, II, IV, V and X. XI-B. 63 to 63-4.
Government Publications. New South Wales—Historical Records of Vols. I to VII. *Sydney*, 1893. XI-B. 23
Government of India Publication.—The City of London. XI-B. 94
Grant, A. J., and Temperley, H. W. V. Europe in the 19th Century (1789 to 1914). *London*, 1927. XI-B. 14
Graves Robert and Alan Hodge. The Long Week-end. XI-B. 81
Griffiths, Percival Sir. The British Impact on India. XI-B. 112
Hamilton, Henry. History of the Homeland. XI-B. 99
Hamilton, Cicely. The English Woman. XI-B. 91
Hattersley, Prof. A. F. South Africa, 1652–1933. *London*, 1933. XI-B. 49
Henry-Bordeaux, Paule. Scotland Through French eyes—Translated from the French by Mrs. Harold Sandwith. *London*, 1934. XI-B. 51
His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. Most Excellent Majesty. (1953). XI-B. 113
Hobhouse, Christopher Oxford. As it was and As it is To-day. XI-B. 55
Johnston, Sir H. H. The Opening up of Africa. *London*, 1928. XI-B. 50
Joshi, P. S. Verdict on South Africa. XI-B. 93
Keith, Berriedale A. The British Commonwealth of Nations. XI-B. 92
Kingsley Martin. The Crown and the Establishment. XI-B. 123
Lannoy Richard. India. XI-B. 117
Lawj, A. M. The Past Presented. XI-B. 109

Lecky, Wm. Ed. Hartpole. A History of England in the Eighteenth Century, 7 Vols. XI-B. 2

Lennox, Mills, A. Ceylon under British Rule 1795–1932. XI-B. 129

Lloyd, Lord. Egypt since Cromer. Vols. I and II. XI-B. 58, 58-1.

———. The British Case. XI-B. 77

London, The City of. Published by the Times Publishing Company. —*London*, 1927. XI-B. 27

London Publications. A reference Hand book for Britain. XI-B. 103–1

———. A Reference Hand Book for Britain. 1950–51. XI-B. 103-1

Low, S. J. and Pulling, F. S. The dictionary of English History. XI-B. 8

Mailliaud Pierre. The English Way. XI-B. 97

Maitland, H. N. New South Wales, 1920–1923. XI-B. 9

Miller, William. The Ottoman Empire and its Successors—1801–1927. *Cambridge*, 1927. XI-B. 26

Ministry of Information, London. How Hitler made the War. XI-B. 78

———. Britain Against Hitlerism. XI-B. 79

———. Do you believe the Nazis XI-B. 60

Mitter, J. D. B. The Commonwealth in the World. XI-B. 127

Mowat, R. B. The Concert of Europe. *London*, 1930. XI-B. 48

Muir, Ramsay. British History. A Survey of the History of All the British Peoples. *London*, 1929. XI-B. 43

Murray, Rev. Robert H. Studies in the English Social and Political Thinkers of the 19th century—Vols. I and II. *Cambridge*, 1929. XI-B. 44

Narayana Iyengar, M. A. The Mysore Pradhans. XI-B. 98

Neil, Rev. William. The Cleghorn Papers—A footnote to History being the Diary of Hugh Cleyhorn of Stravithie. *London*, 1927. XI-B. 18

Notestein, Professor Wallace. The Winning of the Initiative by the House of Commons, 1924. XI-B. 15

O'Grady, Hugh. Stafford and Ireland. Vols. I and II. *Dublin*, 1923. XI-B. 21, 21-1.

Padmore George. The Gold Coast Revolution. XI-B. 115

Parliamentary Publications. Anglo-Polish Guarantee Agreement—2nd August 1939. XI-B. 74

———. Collected Diplomatic Documents relating to the outbreak of the European War. *London*, 1915. XI-B. 65

———. Despatches from His Majesty's Ambassodor in Paris forwarding texts of speeches by the French President of the Council, Minister of National Defence and of War and of Foreign Affairs and by the French Minister of Finance, 1939. XI-B. 75

———. Documents concerning German-Polish relations and the outbreak of hostilities between Great Britain and Germany on 3rd September 1939. XI-B, 72

———. Naval and Military Despatches relating to operations in the war. XI-B. 59, 59-1.

————. Particulars of the Fleets of the British Commonwealth of Nations, United States of America, Japan, France, Italy, Soviet Union and Germany on 1st day of January 1936. XI-B. 70

————. Treaty of Mutual Assistance between His Majesty in respect of the United Kingdom, the President of the French Republic and the President of the Turkish Republic, 1939. XI-B. 76

————. Treaty of Peace signed at Versailles, 1919. XI-B. 61, 61-1, 61-2.

————. Treaty of Peace with Italy (Treaty Series No. 50) (1949) (with Maps.). No. 51 (1949). XI-B. 100 and 100-1

Peacocke Marguerite. The Story of Buckingham Palace. XI-B. 107

Perray Edward. The Hundred Year's War. XI-B. 108

Pollad, A. F. Factors in Modern History, *London*. 1926. XI-B. 17

Rait, Robert S. History of Scotland—Earliest times, *London*, 1928. XI-B. 46

Richardson, H. G. and G. O. Sayles. The Irish Parliaments of Edward I. *Dublin*, 1929. XI-B. 41

Roberts, S. C. The Charm of Cambridge. *London*, 1927. *See* X. 201

Robertson, D. and M. Wood. Castle and Town—Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of Edinburgh. *London*, 1928. XI-B. 38

Ross, W. McGregor. Kenya from within—A Short Political History, *London*, 1927. XI-B. 19

Rowse, A. L. The Expression of Elizabethan England. XI-B. 120

Samervell. A Study of History. Vide. II. 161

Sandwith, Harold, Mrs. *See* Henry Bordeaux, Paule. XI-B. 51

Sayles, G. O. *See* Richardson, H. G. XI-B. 41

Spears, E. L. Prelude to Victory. XI-B. 73

Stanley Sir Reed. The India I knew. 1897–1947. XI-B. 104

Strachey, Lytton. Elizabeth and Essex—A tragic History. *London*, 1928. XI-B. 29

Strachey, Ray. The Cuase—A Short History of the Women's Movement in Great Britain. *London*, 1928. XI-B. 34

Tangye, Derck. One King. XI-B. 90

Tanner, J. R. English Constitutional Conflicts of the 17th Century, 1603–1689. *Cambridge*, 1928. XI-B. 37

Temperley, H. W. V. *See* Grant, A. J. XI-B. 14

Tim, B. Arnold. This weather of Ours. XI-B. 102

Tough, D. L. W. The Last years of a Frontier—A History of the Borders during the Reign of Elizabeth. *Oxford*, 1928. XI-B. 28

Traill, H. D. and Mann, J. S. Social England, 6 vols. from the earliest times to 1885. XI-B. 5

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. History of England, 1926. XI-B. 11

————. The Two-Party system in English Political History. (The Romances of Lecture delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre. 12th May 1926.) XI-B. 16

————. England under Queen Anne—Blenheim. *London*, 1930. XI-B. 47

Troup, Sir Edward. The Home Office "*White Hall*" *Series*. XI-B. 6

Tunstall, Brain. Admiral Byng and the Loss of Minorca. *London*, 1928. XI-B 30

Turberville, A. S. English Men and Manners in the 18th century. *Oxford*, 1926. XI-B. 12

U.S.S.R. Publications. Jawaharlal Nehru in the Soviet Union. XI-B. 118

Villiers, Marjorie. The Grand Whiggery. XI-B. 80

Walker, Eric. A. A History of South Africa. XI-B. 57

————. The British Empire. Its Structure and Spirit. XI-B. 83

Wells, H. G. The Outline of History. XI-B. 7

Wilson, Sir Arnold T. Loyalties (Mesopotamia) (2 vols.) 1914–1917. Vol. I. XI-B. 86

————. Loyalties (Mesopotamia) (2 vols.). 1917—1920. Vol.II. XI-B. 87

Willson, B. Nova Scotia. XI-B. 1

Wingfield-Stratford. Esme. The History of the British Civilization—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1928. XI-B. 32, 32-1.

Wood, James Dominick, and H. D. Willson. South Australia—The Province of—Written for the South Australian Government and with a sketch of the Northern Territory. *Adelaide*, 1894. XI-B. 24

Worts, F. R. *See* Davies J. D. Griffith. XI-B. 33

CLASS XI-C—(FOREIGN).

Adams James Truslow. The Epic of America. XI-C. 161
Alastor Doros. Cyprus in History. XI-C. 172
Alexander, Marx. *See* Margolis (Max. L.). XI-C 35
———. A History of France. XI-C. 133
Bach, **Jullian Jr.** America's Germany. XI-C. 122
Badger, G. Percy. History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman by Salit-ibn-Rasik translated from the Original Arabic. XI-C. 2
Bainville, Jacques. The French Republic. XI-C. 87
Barrac Lough, G. Factors in German History. XI-C. 144
Bassett, Marie. The Governor's Lady. XI-C. 168
Belloc, Hilaire. Many Cities. *London*, 1928. XI-C. 40
Bemis Flags Samuel. A Diplomatic History of the United States. XI.C. 176
Blunt, A. W. F. Israel in World History. *London*, 1927. XI-C. 34
Bossenbrook William, J. Development of Contemporary Civilization. XI-C. 94
———. **and Rolf Johannesam.** Foundations of Western Civilization. XI-C. 97
Boveri, Dr. Margaret. Miniaret and Pipeline —Yesterday and To-day in the Near East. XI-C. 38
Brodrick, Alan Hougton, Paris. The Peoples' France. XI-C. 134
Brogan, D. W. The Development of Modern France. XI-C. 84
Bryan, Ingram. Japan from within. XI-C. 30
Buss, A. Claude. The Far East. XI-C. 163
Byron, Robert. The Byzantime Achievement—A.D. 330–1453. *London*, 1929. XI-C. 52
Carr, E. H. Socialism in one Country. Vol. I. XI-C. 191
———. Socialism in one Country. Vol. II. XI-C. 191-1
Chambers, Harris Bayley. This Age of Conflict. XI-C. 139
Cook S. A., and others. The Cambridge Ancient History—Vol. X—The Augustan Empire—44 B.C.—A.D. 70. *Cambridge*, 1934. XI-C. 65
Corvo, Fredrick Baron. A History of the Borgias. XI-C. 129
Court, Lieut.-Col. M. H. Malcolm's History of Persia (Modern), edited and adapted to the Persian Translation of Mirza Hairat with notes —Dissertations. XI-C. 1
Croce, Benedetto. A History of Italy, 1871—1915. *Oxford*, 1929. XI-C. 55
Crofts, Alfred. A History of the Far East. XI-C. 214
Czech-Jochberg, Erich. A Nazi view of German History. XI-C. 111
Davidson Houston. Russia and China. XI-C. 192
Davidson Nicol. Africa—A subjective view. XI-C. 206
Davis, H. P. The Black Democracy—The Story of Haiti. *London*, 1929. XI-C. 53
De Gaury Gerald. The New State of Israel. XI-C. 154

De Kieweit, C. W. A History of South Africa. Social and Economic. XI-C. 100

Destree, Jales and Richard Dupierreux. To the Italian Armies. XI-C. 29

Dulles, Allen. The Craft of Intelligence. XI-C. 213
Dulles, Foster Rhea. The Road to Teheran. XI-C. 119
Dupierreux Richard. *See* Destree Jales. XI-C. 29
Duranty, Walter, U. S. S. R. The Story of Soviet Russia. XI-C. 104
Edgar O' Ballance. The Indo-China War. XI-C. 207
Edith Saunders. The Hundred Days. XI-C. 204
Edward. S. Mason. Foreign Aid and Foreign Policy. XI-C. 209

Elgood, Lieut-Col. P. G. The Transit of Egypt. *London*, 1929. XI-C. 45

European Publications, Limited. The Middle East. XI-C. 130

Eyre, Edward. European Civilization, its origin and Development. Vols I to VII. XI-C. 95 to 95-6

Fisher, The Right Hon. H. A. L. History of Europe—Vols. I to III. *London*, 1935. XI-C. 69
Florinsky. Russian. Volume I. XI-C. 151
———. Do. Volume II. XI-C. 151-1
Fitzgerald, C. P. China—A Short Cultural History. 1935. XI-C. 72
Forbes, Cameron W. The Phillippine Islands. XI-C. 114
Foreman, Grant. Indians and Pioneers—The Story of the American South-west before 1830. XI-C. 63
Frederick Lewis Allen. The Big Change. 1900—1950. XI-C. 152

Freimann. A. and Kracauer, F. Frankfort. Philadelphia. 1929. XI-C. 59

Gavin, Catherine. Liberated France. XI-C. 166

Gibbon, Edward. The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Vols. I to III. XI-C 118 to 118-2 and 3.

Goette, John. Japan fights for Asia. XI-C. 105

Gooch, R. K. and Others. Governments of Continental Europe. XI-C. 146

Government of India Publications. South-East Asia. XI-C. 158
Government Publications, Germany. Germany Reports. XI-C. 160
Graves, Robert. Lawrence and the Arabs. *London*, 1936. XI-C. 36
Green, O. M. The story of China's Revolution. XI-C. 106
Guedalla, Phillip. The Hundred years. *London*, 1936. XI-C. 79

Guignebert, George. A short History of the French People. *London*, 1930—Vols. I and II. XI-C. 61
Hannula, Lt.-Col. J. O. Finand's War of Independence. XI-C. 76

Hardy, Gathorne, G. N. A Short History of International Affairs. 1920 to 1939. XI-C. 113
Harrison Brain. South East Asia. XI-C. 157

Hart, Albert Bushnell. American History told by Contemporaries in Vols. I to V. *New York*, 1939. XI-C. 54

Hasbrouck, Alfred. Foreign Legionaries in the Liberation of Spanish South America. *New York*, 1928. XI-C. 49

Henry Steel Commager, Dr. Living Documents of American History. XI-C. 196

Hewis Jr. I. Lawrence. Japan—Land and Men. XI-C. 173

Hill, Christopher. Lenin and the Russian Revolution. XI-C. 123

Hindus, Maurice. The Cossacks. XI-C. 117

Historical Section of the Foreign Office. Hand-books prepared under the direction of—

Anatolia. XI-C. 9
Arabia. XI-C. 7
Armenia and Kurdistan. XI-C. 6
Caucasia. XI-C. 26
China by C. W. Campbell. XI-C. 17
European Coalitions, Alliances and Ententes since 1792, by F. J. C. Hearnshaw. XI-C. 16
France and the Levant. XI-C. 15
Freedom of the Seas, The. XI-C. 12
French Indo-China. XI-C. 23
French Possessions in India. XI-C. 5
History of the Eastern Question. XI-C. 14
Japan by J. H. Gubbins. XI-C. 19
Kenya, Uganda and Zanzibar. XI-C. 25
Macao. XI-C. 24
Mesopotamia. XI-C. 4
Mohammedan History. XI-C. 13
Persian Gulf. XI-C. 21
Portuguese Possessions in India. XI-C. 22
Siam by J. Crossby. XI-C. 20
Syria and Palestine XI-C. 8

Historical Section of the Foreign Office. Hand-book prepared under direction of—*cont.*

Tibet. XI-C. 18
Turkey in Asia. XI-C. 10
Turkey in Europe. XI-C. 11
Zionism. XI-C. 27

Hitti K. Philip. History of the Arabs. XI-C. 116

————. History of Syria XI-C. 169

Horrabin, J.F. An Atlas of European History. XI-C. 66

Hutchinson & Co. France Talks with Hitler. XI-C. 81

Hyde, H. Montgomery, Mexican Empire XI-C. 127

Ind. Allison. A History of Modern Espionage. XI-C. 211

Ingram Kenneth. History of the Cold War. XI-C. 164

Iswolsky Helen. Soul of Russia. XI-C. 110

James, David H. The Rice and Fall of the Japanese Empire XI-C. 140.

Jarius Wood H. Pharach to Faroak. XI-C. 174

John Kennedy. A Nation of Immigrants. XI-C. 208

Kai Sheek Chiancs. Soviet Russia in China. XI-C. 181

Keeton G.W. The Development of extra Territoriality in China—Vols. I and II. *London.* I. XI-C. 48

King, Bolton and Oakey Thomas. Italy today. *London,* 1909. XI-C. 39

Kohn, Hans. History of National Movements in the East German Book, Berlin, 1928. XI-C. 58

————. **The Mind of Modern Russia.** XI-C. 210

Labour Party, London. Finland—The Criminal Conspiracy of Stalin and Hitler. XI-C. 77
Langasam Consuelo Walter. The World since 1919. XI-C. 177
Lasker Brung. Human bondage in South East Asia. XI-C. 145
(See also XX-D. 270).
Lasky, H. J. The Socialist Tradition in the French Revolution. *London*, 1930. XI-C. 60

Lawrence John. Russia in the Making. XI-C. 183
Lewis Bush. Land of the Dragon Fly. XI-C. 184
Lindsay Jack. Byzantium into Europe. XI-C. 149
Lock Hart Bruce, R. H. The Two Revolutions. XI-C. 175

Lot, Ferdinand. The End of the Ancient World and the Beginnings of the Middle Ages. *London*, 1931. XI-C. 64

Low, D. M. Gibbon's The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. XI-C. 193

Lloyd, Seton. Twin Rivers—A brief History of Iraq from the earliest times to the present day. XI-C. 102
————. Foundations in the Dust. XI-C. 128
Ludwig, Emil. Mediterranean. XI-C. 125
Luthy Heabert. The State of France. XI-C. 171
Macdonell, A. G. Napolean and his Marshalls. XI-C. 80
Mackenzie, Compton. Aegean Memories. XI-C. 88

Margolis, Max L. and Marx Alexander. Jewish People. A History of the. Philadelphia, 1927. XI-C. 35

Marriott, J. A. R. The Remaking of Modern Europe. 1789–1878. XI-C. 92
Marshall, J. E. The Egyptian Enigma. *London*, 1928. XI-C. 47
Mazar Anatoleg. Russia Past and Present. XI-C. 150
Michael Edwards. Asia in the European Age. XI-C. 197

Mazeliere, Marquis De La. Japan, Its History and civilization. French Book. Vols. V and VI only. XI-C. 33

Merriman, Roger. The Rise of the Spanish Empire in the old World and in the New—Vols. I to IV. *New York*, 1936. XI-C. 74

Morison, S. E. United States. The Oxford History of the 1783–1917. Vols. I and II. *London*, 1927. XI-C. 37
Morris James. The Market of Selinkia. XI-C. 180
Munro William Bennett. The Government of Europe. XI-C. 93
Munya M. Mardor. Strictly Illegal XI-C. 205
Murray, Gilbert. Greek Studies. XI-C. 121

Necker, Dr. Wilhelm. Nazi Germany can't Win—An exposure of Germany's strategic aim and weakness. XI-C. 78
Nerin, E. Gun. Red Roses from Texas. XI-C. 203
Nevin, Allan. United States—A brief History of the. XI-C. 91
————. **and Henry Steele Commajer.** America. The Story of a Free People. XI-C. 98
Newman, Bernard. The Story of Poland. XI-C. 107
Ohurye, G. S. Race Relations in Negro Africa. XI-C. 148
Olivero, Luigi. Turkey without Harems. XI-C. 143
Parkeshenry Bamford. The United States of America. XI-C. 162

Pavry Bapsy. The Heroines of Ancieut Persia.—Stories retold from the Shahnama of Firdausi. *Cambridge*, 1930. XI-C. 62

Peck, Anne Merrimen. The Pageant of South American History. XI-C. 124

Pernoud, Regine. The Retrial of Joan of Arc. XI-C. 165

Peter Lum. The purple Banier. The story of the Great wall of China. XI-C. 190

Plaidy, Jean. The End of the Spanish Inquisition. XI-C. 215

Porter, Robert P. Japan—The Rise of a Modern Power. XI-C. 28

Prat, Helen Gray and Moore L. Harriett. Russia—A Short History. XI-C. 132

Raul Hilberg. The Destruction of the European Jews. XI-C. 198

Recouly, Raymond. The Third Republic. *London*, 1935. XI-C. 46

Reginald Lemay. The Culture of South East Africa. XI-C. 155

Rey, Colonel C. F. The Real Abyssinia. *London*, 1935. XI-C. 70

Rommier Lucien. A History of France. XI-C. 178

Ronde Philip De Paraguay. A Gallant Little Nation—The story of Paraguay's War with Bolivia. *New York*, 1935. XI-C. 75

Roth, Cecil. A short History of the Jewish People, 1600 B.C. to A.D. 1935. *London*, 1936. XI-C. 3

Royal Institute of International Affairs. French Colonial Empire, 1940 XI-C. 82

Sadler, A. L. A short History of Japan. XI-C. 126

Salil-Ibn-Razik. History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman translated from the original Arabic by G. P. Badger. XI-C. 2

Schlesinger, Rudolf. Soviet. Legal Theory. XI-C. 109

Seth, Ronald. Forty Years of Soviet Spying. XI-C. 212

Shah, Sirdar Ikbal Ali. Afghanistan of the Afghans. *London*, 1928. XI-C. 42

Siegfried, Andre. Suez and Panama. XI-C. 89

Simons J. Ernest. U.S.S.R. XI-C. 120

Soleveytchik, George. Russia in Perspective. XI-C. 112

Starkie, Walter. Grand Inquisitor—Being an account of Cardinal Iciemenez De Cisneros and his times. XI-C. 83

Stobart, J. C. The Glory that was Greece. XI-C. 141

————. The Grandeur that was Rome. XI-C. 142

Sykes, Sir Percy. A History of Persia—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1921. XI-C. 43

Taussiq, C. W. Rum, Romance and Rebellion. XI-C. 51

Taylor, A. J. P. From Napolean to Stalin. XI-C. 137

Terence Prittie. Germany Divided. XI-C. 194

Thomson, Joan. The Making of Russia. XI-C. 101

Tomlinson, H. M. Malay Waters. XI-C. 135

Townsend, Mary Evelyn. The Rise and Fall of Germany's Colonial Empire, 1884–1918. *New York*, 1930. XI-C. 68

Townsend Peter. China Phaenix. XI-C. 167

Treat, P. J. The Far East—A Political and Diplomatic History. *London*, 1928. XI-C. 50

Turner, L. J. B. Handbook of Commercial and General Information of Ceylon. XI-C. 138

U.S.A. Information Service, U.S.A. Its Geography and Growth. XI-C. 153

Van Loon, Dr. Hendrik. America. *London*, 1928. XI-C. 44

CLASS XI-D—MILITARY, NAVAL, AIR AND RED CROSS.

Adam and Charles Black, R. A. F. The Second year. XI-D. 36

———. The R.A.F. in action. XI-D. 52

Adams, Phythian, Lt. Col. E. G. Madras Infantry. 1748–1943. XI-D. 37

———. The Madras Soldier, 1746–1946. XI-D. 65

Austin, A. B. Fighter Command. XI-D. 24

Bellingham, Anthony Mrs. Civil Defence in War. XI-D. 42

Bennett, Wheeler, W. John. The Nemesis of Power—The German Army in Politics. 1918–1945. XI-D. 91

Bray, Charles W. Psychology and Military Proficiency. XI-D. 69

Britain under Fire. Foreword by J. B. Priestley. XI-D. 14

British Information Services. Korea in the Security Council. XI-D. 76

Buster, Gun. Return via Dunkrik. XI-D. 8

———. Battle Dress. XI-D. 19

Calder, Ritchie. Carry on London. XI-D. 18

Cant, Gilbert. America's Navy in World War II. XI-D. 63

Churchill, Winston, S. The Second World War. Vols. I to VI. XI-D. 68 to 68–5

Closter Mann, Pierne. The Big Show. XI-D. 85

Cooper, Duff. The Second World War—First Phase. XI-D. 11

Cox, M. D. British Women at War. XI-D. 41

Creswell, John Capt. Sea War Fare 1939–1945. XI-D. 78

Cyril Falle. Sixty Days that shook the West. XI-D. 113

Desmond and James Reeves. The War 1935–45. XI-D. 108

Dikshatar Ramachandra, V. R. War in Ancient India, XI-D. 71

Drucquer, Seth. Civil Defence in India. XI-D. 28

East African Command. The Infantry of the East African Command, 1890–1944. XI-D. 47

Edgar, S. Ballarice. The Red Army of China. XI-D. 112

Eisen Hower, General. Crusade in Europe. XI-D. 74

Do. Do. XI-D. 83

Fehrenbach. This kind of War. XI-D. 115

Fisher, M. A. and Norman Rich. The Holstein Memoirs. XI-D. 92

Fleming Peter. Invasion 1940. XI-D. 103

Freeman, Denis. The Road to Broardeaux. XI-D. 4

Gallond Adolf. The First and the Last. XI-D. 98

Giffard, Martel Sir. The Problem of Security. XI-D. 60

Government Publication. Information Pamphlet regarding recruitment to Commissioned and other ranks of His Majesty's Indian Navy, Land Forces and Air Force. XI-D. 51

———. Our Flag. XI-D. 75

Government of India Publication. Two Years of War—Being a survey of important matters connected with the Indian Defence Services, with special reference to the year 1940–41. XI-D. 12

———. Defending Our Frontiers. XI-D. 80

Government of Madras Publication. Madras Tatoo. December 1945. XI-D. 59

Grey, C. G. British Fighter Planes. XI-D. 16

Halvdan Khot. Norway Neutral and Invaded. XI-D. 26

Hardy, A. C. Merchant Navy at War. XI-D. 43

Hargreanes, Reginald. This Happy Breed, Sidelights on Soldiers and Soldiering. XI-D. 82

Harper, J. E. (Vice-Admiral) Royal Navy at War. XI-D. 44

Hart Liddell. Dynamic Defence. XI-D. 1

———. This Expanding War. XI-D. 33

———. The other side of the Hill (Germany's Generals, their rise and fall with their own account of Military events.) (1939—1945). XI-D. 66

Headquarters. Concessions to Soldiers of Bombay, Madras & C.P. XI-D. 38

His Majesty's Stationery Office Publication. The Battle of Britain. XI-D. 13

Hodson, J. L. Through the Dark Night. XI-D. 5

Hutchinson & Co. A Record of the War—

First Quarter—September to November 1939. XI-D. 10

Second Quarter—December 1939 to February 1940. XI-D. 10-1

Third Quarter—March to May 1940. XI-D. 10-2

Fourth Quarter—June 26 to September 27, 1940. XI-D. 10-3

Fifth Quarter—September to December 1940. XI-D. 10-4

Sixth Quarter. XI-D. 10-5

Eighth Quarter. XI-D. 10-7

Ninth Quarter. XI-D. 10-8

Tenth Quarter. XI-D. 10-9

Eleventh Quarter. XI-D. 10-10

Twelfth Quarter. XI-D. 10-11

Seventeenth Quarter. XI-D. 10-12

Ingersoll, Ralph. Report on England. XI-D. 17

James, W. M. Admiral, Sir. The Influence of "Sea Power" on the History of the British People. XI-D. 84

Karaka, D. F. With the 14th Army. XI-D. 48

Klemner Harvey. They will never quit. XI-D. 15

Koestler, Arthur. Scum of the Earth. XI-D. 90

Korbel Joseph. Danger in Kashmir. XI-D. 88

Lapie, Captain Pierre O. With the Foreign Legion at Narvirk. XI-D. 3

Lewis, Michael. British ships and British Seaman. XI-D. 53

Lindsay, Major-General G. M. The War on Civil and Military Fronts. XI-D. 34

Merchant, Hilde. Women and Children Last. XI-D. 27

Masefield, John. The Nine days Wonder. XI-D. 35

Maskelyne, Jasper. Magic Top Secret. XI-D. 77

Masters, David. So few—The Immortal Record of the R.A.F. XI-D. 21

Maurice, Sir Frederick. Lessons of Allied Co-operation. (Naval, Military and Air). 1914–1918. XI-D. 39

Maurois, Andre. Why France Fell. XI-D. 32

Mellantnin, Von F. W. Major-General. Panzer Battles, 1939–45. XI-D. 85

Machael Edwards. Battles of the Indian Mutiny. XI-D. 116 and 116-1

Michie, Allan. A. Their Finest Hour—The War in the First Person. XI-D. 7

Michael Ionides. Divide and Lose. XI-D. 109

Miller, Trevelyin Francis. History of World War II. XI-D. 67

Ministry of Information. An outline of British Pioneering in Civil Air Transport. XI-D. 62

Moor, Edward. A narrative of the operations of Capt. Littles detachment against Nawab Tippo Sultan Bahadur. XI-D. 70

Morgan, Brig. Gen. J. H. Assize of Arms. XI-D. 49

Nambiar, O. K. The Kunjalis Admirals of Calicut. XI-D. 114

O'Brien, T. H. Civil Defence History of the Second World War. XI-D. 96

Odhams Prey, Ltd. The Royal Family in War Time. XI-D. 56

Oppen Von Ruhm, B. Documents on Germany under occupation 1945–54. XI-D. 99

Oxford University Press Publications. B.B.C. War Report. 6th June 1944 to May 1945. XI-D. 64

Panikkar, K. M. Problems of Indian Defence. XI-D. 107

Parker, Barrett. (Edited by) Famous British Generals. XI-D. 81

Paul Jensen. The Flying omnibus. XI-D. 87

Periera B. Harold. Air Craft Badges and Markings. XI-D. 100

Pithian Adams, E. G. The Madras Regiment 1758–1958. XI-D. 102

Polonius, Alexander. I saw the seige of Warsaw. XI-D. 23

Pythian Adams, E. G., Lt.-Col. The Madras Soldier. 1746–1946. XI-D. 65

Rajendra Singh. Organization and Administration in the Indian Army. XI-D. 86

Ramachandra Dikshatar, V. R. War in Ancient India. XI-D. 71

Reynaud Paul. In the thick of the Fight. XI-D. 97

Reid, D. M. The Madras Guards. XI-D. 58

Reynolds, Quentin. Britain can take it—The Book of the Film. XI-D. 2

Robertson, F. A. J. V. British Aviation. XI-D. 54

Royal Institute of International Affairs. War and Peace in Pacific. XI-D. 45

Russell, Sir Herbert, K.B.E. Sea Shepherds. XI-D. 25

Samnely, F. J. and Hamann, C. W. Civil Protection (the application of the Civil Defence Act and other Government requirements for Air Raid Shelters, etc.) XI-D. 22

Sanche De Gramont. The Secret of War. XI-D. 110

Swim William, Field Marshall. Defeat into Victory. XI-D. 93

Spaight, J. M. The Sky's the limit—A study of the British Air Power. XI-D. 9

Stratigicus. From Dunkirk to Benghazi. XI-D. 30

————. A short History of the Second World War. XI-D. 79

Taffrail. The Navy in Action. XI-D. 6

CLASS XI-E—SOCIAL HISTORY.

Abid Hussain. The National Culture of India. XI-E. 31
Amoury De Riencourt. The Soul of India. XI-E. 33
Barker Ernest. The European Inheritance. Vol. I. XI-E. 19
———. Do. Vol. II. XI-E. 19-1
———. Do. Vol. III. XI-E. 19-2
Beckmann, George M. The Modernization of China and Japan XI-E. 44
Cameron James. Maudain Red. XI-E. 24
Cochran, Thomas and Milliar, William The Age of Enterprise XI-E. 42
Cole, G. D. M. Socialist Thought—The Forerunners, 1789–1850. XI-E. 11
Datta, Dr. K. K. Freedom Movement in Bihar. Vol. I. XI-E. 29-1
———. Do. Vol. II. XI-E. 29-2
———. Do. Vol. III. XI-E. 29-3
Davidson, Basil. The African Awakening. XI-E. 23
Durant, Well. The Story of Civilization—Volume I—Our Oriental Heritage. XI-E. 12
———. The Story of Civilization—Volume II.—The Life of Greece. XI-E. 12-1
———. The Story of Civilization—Volume III—Caesar and Christ. XI-E. 12-2
———. The Story of Civilization—Volume IV—The Age of Faith. XI-E. 12-3
———. The Renaissance. XI-E. 13
Donald Read. Press and People. (1790–1850). XI-E. 35
Essawi Charles. Egypt at Mid-Century. XI-E. 20
Fred Charles Ikle. How Nations Negotiate. XI-E. 41
Government of India Publications. The Neutral Nations Repatriation Commission, Korea. XI-E. 17
Government of Orissa and Cuttack. Orissa Review—Gandhi Jayanti Special, 1950. XI-E. 9
Guins, C. George. Soviet Law and Soviet Society. XI-E. 21
Isaces, Harold R. No Peace for Asia. XI-E. 2
Karl Jaspers. The Origin and Goal of History. XI-E. 18
Mac Duffie, Marshall. The Red Carpet (*See* also XXVI. 277). XI-E. 26
Marcuse. Reason and Revolution. XI-E. 27
Martin, E. W. The Tyranny of the Majority. XI-E. 36
Michener, James A. Voices of Asia. XI-E. 16
Natarajan, S. A Century of Social Reform in India. XI-E. 30
———. Do. XI-E. 39
Osborn, Fairfield. Our Plundered Planet. XI-E. 8 and 8-1.
Paul, G. Hoffmann. World Without Want. XI-E. 38
Payne, Robert. The Revolt of Asia. XI-E. 7

Radhakamal Mukerjee. The Destiny of Civilization. XI-E. 39
Rao, V.K.R.V. Modern India. XI-E. 32
Rawlinson, H. G. India. A Short Cultural History. XI-E. 15
Robson, W. A. Great Cities of the World. XI-E. 22
Rowne, A. L. The Use of History. XI-E. 28
Ruth and Leonard Greenup. Revolution Before Breakfast. Argentina, 1941–1946. XI-E. 4
Raylor, Edmund. Richer by Asia (How Oriental Culture can enrich Western Civilization, analysed in an autobiographical account of experiences in India and South East Asia). XI-E. 1
Shah, A.B. and Rao. C.R.M. Tradition and Modernity in India. XI-E. 43
Toyan Bee, Arnold. History (Abridgement of Volumes VII—X by D.C. Somervell). XI-E. 10
———. A Study of History. Vols. I to X. XI-E. 14 to 14-9.
Toynbee, Arnold, J. Civilization on Trial. XI-E. 5
Tsui Chi. A Short History of Chinese Civilization. **XI-E. 6**

CLASS XII—LABOUR, EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

Comins, Surgeon-Major D. W. D. Note on Emigration from the East Indies to St. Lucia. XII. 42

———. Note on Emigration from India to Trinidad. XII. 43

———. Note on the Abolition of Return Passages to East Indian Immigrants from the colonies of Trinidad and British Guiana. XII. 44

Cox, Harold. *See* Webb, Sydney. XII. 10

Cunningham, W. The Progress of Capitalism in England. XII. 7

Dale Yonder. Personnel Principles and Policies. XII. 215

Dallin, David J. and Nicolaevsky. Forced Labour in Soviet Russia. XII. 165

Dawson, William Harbutt. The German Workman—A study in National Efficiency. XII. 30

De Montgomery, B. G. British and Continental Labour Policy. *London*, 1923. XII. 116

Desai, Mahadev Haribat. A Righteous Struggle. XII. 178

Destree, Jules. The Deportations of Belgian Workmen. XII. 22

Dewar Margaret. Labour Policy in the U.S.S.R. 1917–1928. XII. 203

Ekambaram, S. K. The Statistical Basis of Quality Control Charts. XII. 214

Emigrant. Indian Emigration. "*India of To-day*" *Series, Vol. V.* XII. 105

Fay, C. R. Life and Labour in the 19th century. XII. 3

Ferenczi, Imre. International Migrations—Vol. I—Statistics. *New York*, 1929. XII. 99

Garis, Roy L. Immigration Restriction—A study of the Opposition to and Regulation to Immigration into the U.S.A. *New York*, 1927. XII. 117

Gayler, J. L. Industrial Law. XII. 189

General Wage Census. Report on Wages, Hours of Work and Conditions of Employment, etc., Part I. XII. 60

Glover John, G. Managerial Central. XII. 153

Government Publications. Asiatic Enquiry Commission—Statement made by Sir Benjamin Robertson before the. *Delhi*. 1921. XII. 118

———. Assam—Report on arrangements for the transit of immigrants to Assam by Surgeon-Major R. Neil Campbell, M.B. XII. 47

———. Assam—Report of the Assam Labour Enquiry Committee with Minutes of Evidence, 1906. (3 Books.) XII. 93

———. Assam—Report of the Assam Labour Enquiry Committee with Minutes of Evidence, 1921–22. (2 Books.) XII. 94

———. Paper relating to Coolie Trade in Assam, 1867. XII. 84

———. Bengal—Report on the condition of the Lower classes of population in. *Calcutta*, 1888. XII. 119

———. Bombay—Report on an Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mills Industry. *Bombay*, 1926. XII. 137

———. Report and Proceedings of the Commission appointed to consider the working of Factories in the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1885. XII. 115

———. Ceylon—Report of a Commission appointed to inquire into the condition of the Immigrant Tamil Labourers in the Planting Districts of the Province Sabaragamurva. *Ceylon*, 1916. XII. 46

Government Publications. Practical Hints to Emigrants intending to proceed to Tasmania and a full Description of the several counties and their products, etc., by the Hugh Munro Hull Tasmania, 1871. XII. 54

———. Recommendations of Adjudications and Boards of Conciliation on Labour Disputes, 1946–47. XII. 160

———. Recommendations of Adjudicators—Industrial Tribunal and Courts of Enquiry in respect of Labour disputes during the second half of 1947. XII. 161

———. Report of the Cawnpore Labour Enquiry Committee. XII. 146

———. Report of the Court of Enquiry into Labour conditions in Beedi, Cigar, Snuff, Tobacco-curing and Tanning Industries. XII. 151

———. The Industrial Court Reporter. Government of Bombay. October–December, 1948. XII. 148

———. Report on the condition of Indian Immigrants in the Four British Colonies, Trinidad, British Guiana or Demerara, Jamaica and Fiji and the Dutch colony of Surinam or Dutch Guiana, Parts I and II. *Simla*, 1914. XII. 48

———. Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the state of labour in the Straits Settlements and protected Native States. *Singapore*, 1891. XII. 86

———. Report of an Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mill Industry by Findlay Shirrars. XII. 19

———. Report on Emigration from Bengal to Burma and How to promote it by Philip Nolan. *Calcutta*, 1888. XII. 55

———. Report of the Indian Factory Labour Commission, Vol. I—Report, Vol. II—Evidence, 1908. XII. 76

———. Report of the Immigration Agent-General British Guiana for 1921. XII. 16

———. Report of the Labour Enquiry Commission, 1896. XII. 83

———. Report and Proceedings of the Commission appointed to consider the working of factories in the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1885. XII. 115

———. Report and Proceedings of the Labour Commission, 1908. *Colombo*. XII. 103

———. Reports on the scheme for Indian Emigration to British Guiana by Dewan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai, 1924. XII. 62

———. Report of the Textile Factories Labour Committee appointed by the Government of India on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for India on the 17th December 1906 to enquire into the conditions of Factory Labour in India. XII. 75

———. Report of the Textile Labour Inquiry Committee, 1937–38 Vol. I—Interim Report. XII. 138

———. Report on the First Regular Wages Survey of the Punjab taken in December 1912. XII. 95

———. Report on the second Report taken in Decmber 1917. XII. 96

———. Royal Commission on Labour in India. Report, 1931. XII. 124

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. I—Part I—(Bombay Presidency including Sind)—Oral Evidence. **XII. 124**

Government Publications. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. I—Part II—(Bombay Presidency including Sind)—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-5

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. II—Part I—(Punjab, Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara)—Written Evidence. XII. 124-6

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. II—Part II—(Punjab, Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara)—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-7

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. III—Part I—Central Provinces and United Provinces—Written Evidence. XII. 124-8

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. III—Part II—Central Provinces and United Provinces—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-9

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. IV—Part I—Bihar and Orissa with Coal Fields—Written Evidence. XII. 124-10

———. Royal Commission on Labour—Vol. IV—Part II—Bihar and Orissa with Coal Fields—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-11

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. V—Part I—Bengal (including Coal Fields and the Dooars)—Written Evidence. XII. 124-12

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. V—Part II—Bengal (including Coal Fields and the Dooars)—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-13

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. VI—Assam and Dooars XII. 124-14

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. VII—Part I—Madras Presidency and Coorg—Written Evidence. XII. 124-15

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. VII—Part II—Madras Presidency and Coorg—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-16

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. VIII—Part I—Railways—Written Evidence. XII. 124-17

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. VIII—Part II—Railways—Oral Evidence. XII. 124-18

———. Royal Commission on Labour. Vol. IX—Evidence—London. XII. 124-19

———. Royal Commission on Labour—Vol. X—Evidence—Burma. XII. 124-20

———. Reports showing the action taken by the Central and Provincial Governments on the recommendations made by the Royal Commission on Labour in India. (4 Books.) XII. 125

———. United Provinces—Settlement of Labour Disputes—Growth of Conventions. XII. 53

———. Vagarant Bands of Foreigners—(Selections from the Records of the Government of India—Home Department—No. CLVII). *Calcutta*, 1879. XII. 121

———. Wages and Labour conditions in Cawnpore by S. P. Saxena —(Bureau of Statistics and Economic Research—United Provinces), 1937. XII. 50

———. A summary of the History with suggestions and recommendations of the seven Jail Labour and Porter Corps employed in Mesopotamia from October 1916 to July 1919 *Bagdad*, 1920. XII. 107

Government of India. Ministry of Labour. Industrial Awards in India.—An Analysis XII. 174

Government of Bombay Publications. The Industrial Court Reporter. April-June 1948. XII. 163

———. The Industrial Court Reporter. XII. 171

Government of India Publication. The Indian Labour Year Book, 1946. XII. 168

———. Labour in the Plan. XII. 184

Government of India, Ministry of Labour. Report on an enquiry into the cost and standard of living Plantation and workers in Assam and Bengal. XII. 169

Government of Madras Publications. Award of the Industrial Tribunal on the conditions of Labour in the Textile Industry in the Madras Presidency. *See* IX-H. 557

———. Labour Welfare in Madras State. XII. 209

Government of Panjab Publications. Fact Book on Manpower 1965—Part I. XII. 218

Grierson, George, A. Report on Colonial Emigration from the Bengal Presidency. XII. 38

Gupta, Raj Bahadur. Labour and Housing in India. London, 1930. XII. 131

Hayward, Edward E. The unemployable and the unemployed. "Social" Series No. 4. XII. 4

Henderson, the Rt. Hon. Arthur. The Aims of Labour. XII. 17

Hetherington, H. J. W. International Labour Legislation. XII. 57

His Majesty's Stationery Office. International Labour Conference 32nd Session. Geneva. 8th June—2nd July 1949. XII. 173

Hobhouse, L. T. The Labour Movement. XII. 2

Hobson, S. G. National Guilds—An enquiry into the wage system and the way out. XII. 5

Hobson, John A. The Evolution of Modern Capitalism—A Study of Machine Production. XII. 9

Indian Council of World Affairs. Labour in South East Asia (edited by P. P. Pillai). XII. 167

International Labour Conference. International Labour Conference. Appendix 1919. XII. 97

———. Fourth International Labour Conference, 1922—Report by the Representative of the Indian Labour at—Held at Geneva in 1922. XII. 98

———. Report of the 26th Session of the International Labour Conference—Future Policy Programme and Status of the International Labour Organization—Report I. XII. 141

———. Do. Recommendations of the United Nations. XII. 141-1

———. The Organisation of Employment in the Transition from War to Peace. XII. 141–2

———. Social Security Principles. XII. 141–3

———. Minimum Standards of Social Policy in Dependent Territories. XII. 141–4

———. Application of Conventions. XII. 141–5

———. Director's Report. XII. 141–6

International Labour Office. Labour Conditions in Soviet Russia—Systematic Questionnaire and Bibliography—Prepared for the Mission of Enquiry in Russia. XII. 26

———. Emigration and Immigration—Legislation and Treaties. XII. 73

International Labour Office. International Emigration Commission. Geneva, 1922. XII. 74

———. International Labour Review. Vol. IX, No. 3, March, 1924. XII. 106

———. Official Bulletin, Vol. VII, No. 25. XII. 109

———. Do. Vol. VII, No. 26. XII. 110

———. Do. Vol. VIII, Nos. 1-2. XII. 111

———. Do. Vol. VIII, No. 3. XII. 112

———. Do. Vol. VIII, No. 4. XII. 113

———. War Time Labour Conditions and Reconstruction Planning in India. XII. 170

———. Geneva 1934. Record of Proceedings. XII. 36

———. International Labour Review. XII. 181

———. Labour Problem in Turkey. XII. 182

———. Year Book of Labour Statistics, 1954—Fourteenth issue. XII. 204

———. International Comparisons of Real Wages, 1956. XII. 205

———. Social Aspects of European Economic Co-operation. XII. 206

International Labour Organisation. International Labour Review.

———. Do. December 1953.
———. Do. April to December 1954.
———. Do. Do.
———. Do. January to March 1956.
———. Do. April to June 1956.
} XII. 191

———. International Labour Review—Statistical Supplement, June 1956. XII. 191–1

———. Legislative Service—January to December. XII. 192

———. Official Bulletin, December 1945.
———. Do. 1948.
———. Do. 1949.
———. Do. 1951.
———. Official Bulletin, November to December 1954.
———. Official Bulletin Nos. I to VI, 1955.
} XII. 193

———. Industry and Labour, 15th May 1954.
———. Do. 15th January to 15th December 1955.
———. Do. 1st June to 15th June 1956.
} XII. 194

———. Committee on work on Plantations—Third Session 1955—Report I.
———. Committee on work on Plantations—Fifth Session 1954—Report I.
} XII. 195

———. Building, Civil Engineering and Public Works Committee—Fifth Session—Report III.

———. Textile Wages—An International Study. XII. 196

———. Occupational Safety and Health April–June 1956. XII. 197

———. Minutes of the 118 to 129th Sessions of the Governing body. XII. 198

CLASS XIII-A—LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT AND SURVEY.

Andhra Institute of Public Affairs. Land Tenure Problems. XIII-A. 268

———. Abolition of Zamindaries and Absentee Landlordism. XIII-A. 269

Ascoli, F. D. Early Revenue History of Bengal and the 5th Reports 1812. 1917 Edition. XIII-A. 175

Baber, T. H. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 151

Baden-Powell, B. H. A short account of the Land Revenue and its Administration in British India; with a sketch of the land tenures, 2nd edition, 1907. XIII-A. 4

———. The land systems of British India, being a manual of the land tenures and of the systems of land revenue administration prevalent in the several provinces. Vol. I. 1892. XIII-A. 2

———. A manual of the land revenue systems and land tenures of British India, 1882. XIII-A. 3

Banbury, G. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 45 and 47

Bhargava, B. Indian Peasant Proprietorship. XIII-A. 256

Black, Charles E. D. Indian Surveys—A Memoir on the 1875–90. London, 1891. XIII-A. 209

Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab. A note on sales of Land between the notified Agricultural Tribes in the Punjab during the Quinquennium 1922–23 to 1926–27. Lahore, 1931. XIII-A. 53

Boswell, John A. C. Narasipatam in the Vizagapatam District—A Statistical Memoir, Madras. 1867. XIII-A. 207

Brown William. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 169

Clancey, J. C. Aid to land surveying (small edition). 4th Edition. 1895. XIII-A. 99

Clementson, P. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 158

Cochin. Dewan Mr. Shanguni Menon's memorandum on the rights of Jenmis and tenants and the state of the Sirkar Verumpattam land. XIII-A. 171

———. The proposed Cochin Tenancy Legislation Press Comments from select leading journals, 1914. XIII-A. 182

———. Memorandum on the Cochin Tenancy Draft Regulation by the Cochin Jenmi Sabha, 1088 (1913). XIII-A. 183

Court, M. H. Statisitcal Report of the District of Pudam, 1855. XIII-A. 253

Cox, J. H. M. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 48

Dampier, H. L. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 163

Denison, Sir W. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 21

Dykes, J. W. B. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 25

East India Company. Affairs of the —Minutes of Evidence—1832. Vol. III—Revenue. XIII-A. 201

Eglesion, Melville. The land system of the New England Colonies—*"John Hopkins University Studies" Series.* XIII-A. 176

Government Publications. Certain recent criticism of the Land Revenue Policy of the Indian Government, 1902. XIII-A. 108

————. Collections of decrees illustrating in some measure the Mutual Rights of Landholders and Tenants in Malabar. Selection from Records, Madras, No. XLIX, 1858. XIII-A. 145

————. Correspondence relating to the permanent settlement of the land revenue of the Jagheer in the year 1802. Selections from the old Records of the Chingleput district, 1889. XIII-A. 46

————. Correspondence relative to village settlements, triennial and decennial leases, and the working of the ryotwari system of land revenue in the administration of Messrs. Travers and Smalley, and subsequently up to 1855. Selections from the Records of the Nellore Collectorate, Madras, No. 3, 1876. XIII-A. 59

————. Correspondence between the Collector of Madura and the Board of Revenue relative to the Taxation of scattered trees and topes in the District of Madura, 1862. XIII-A. 80

————. Correspondence relating to the revision proposed in the village Revenue Establishments of the Madras Presidency, Part I, 1867. XIII-A. 122

————. Do. Part II. XIII-A 122-1

————. Correspondence regarding City Surveys in Gujarat, under Act IV, 1868 (Bombay) Selection from Records. Bombay No. CXXXV New Series. XIII-A. 137

————. Correspondence exhibiting the results of the scrutiny by the Inam Commission of the lists of Deccan Surinjams prepared in 1844 by Mr. Warden and revised in 1847 by Mr. Brown, etc. Selection from Records, Bombay No. 31, New Series. XIII-A. 140

————. Court of Wards—Letter from the Collector of Ganjam to the President and members of the Reporting on the introduction of the Regulation (IV of 1804) for the Establishment of Court of Wards throughout the Ganjam Zillah. XIII-A. 232

————. Deccan Riots Commission—Minutes by Mr. J. B. Richey, Mr. C. W. Carpenter, Mr. A. Lyon and Mr. Shumbhooparasad Laximeelal and note on enhancement of assessments by Mr. C. W. Carpenter. *Bombay*, 1876. XIII-A. 198

————. Do. Appendix A —Papers relating to the indebtedness of the Agricultural classes in Bombay and other parts of India. *Bombay*, 1876. XIII-A. 199

————. Do. Appendix B—Action of the law and Civil Courts on the Agricultural debtor. *Bombay*, 1876. XIII-A. 200

————. Draft compendium of Law and Orders affecting Village Officers. XIII-A. 165

————. Dumoh District (Jubbulpore Division, Central Provinces) —Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of the —Effected by A. M. Russell, 1866—(Selections from the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department No. LV). *Calcutta*, 1867. XIII-A. 233

———— Estates Land Act Committee (Madras) Report—(in 3 parts). XIII-A. 255

Appendices to the Report. XIII-A. 255-1
Landholders' statements (4 parts). XIII-A. 255-2
Oral Evidence (4 parts). XIII-A. 255-3

Government Publications. Reports on the settlement of Tanjore, 1870. XIII-A. 65

———. Report on the survey and assessment of South Malabar by J. Smee, 1871. XIII-A. 81

———. Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of the Upper Godavary district, Central Provinces effected by Captain C. L. R. Glasfurd, 1868. XIII-A. 83

———. Report from Inam Commissioner, dated 30th October 1869. XIII-A. 107

———. Report on the judicial arrangements consequent on Mr. Meyer's proposals for the constitution of fresh districts and the redistribution of divisional charges and on connected questions by A. G. Cardew. *Madras*, 1905. XIII-A. 193

———. Reports and Accounts of the Old form of Tiruvendipuram, Selection from the Records of South Arcot district. No. IV, 1888. XIII-A. 132

———. Report on the Revenue Settlement of the Nursingpur district, Central Provinces, also Report on the Census of the Central Provinces. Selection from Records, Government of India (Home Department). No. LIII, 1867. XIII-A. 136

———. Report on the Revenue Settlement of the North Arcot district for fasli 1213 by D. Cockburn, 1804. XIII-A. 32

———. Report of the Madras Survey and Land Records Committee, 2 vols. 1915 by J. P. Bedford. XIII-A. 141

———. Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Sambalpur district in the Central Provinces, 1876–77, effected by A.M. Russell. XIII-A. 144

———. Report on the (1) Political States in S. W. Frontier Agency, (2) Revenue Administration of Assam, and (3) The Wild Tribes bordering the South Frontier of Chittagong, Selections from Records, Bengal, No. 11. XIII-A. 147

———. Selections from the Revenue Records of North-West Provinces—

(1) Special Commission appointed under Regulation I of 1821.
(2) Correspondence regarding Permanent Settlement, 1807.
(3) Correspondence regarding Tenures, 1808. XIII-A. 148

———. Report of the Indian Survey Committee, 1904–05. Two Parts. XIII-A. 150

———. Report on the Kerakumpuram, Wadakumpuram, and Perawaye districts by Mr. T. H. Baber. XIII-A. 151

———. Report upon the survey of boundary between the Guntur and Masulipatam districts along the river Kistna by H. Newill, 1884. XIII-A. 152

———. Report on the revision of Revenue establishments in the Madras Presidency by J. H. Garstin, 1883. XIII-A. 162

———. The report of the Rent Law Commission by H. L. Dampier, 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1881. XIII-A. 163

———. Report on Tanjore Remissions in fasli 1294 (A.D. 1884–85) by Henry Sullivan Thomas. XIII-A. 164

———. Report of the Government of Bengal on the proposed amendment of the Law of Landlord and Tenant in that Province, Vol. I, 1881. XIII-A. 166

———. Reports of Mr. William Brown, Collector of Ganjam on the Revenue Settlement of the District of Ganjam for fasli 1211, dated 15th March 1802. XIII-A. 169

Government Publications. Trigonometrical, Topographical and Revenue Surveys of India, for 1870–71—Extracts from the Reports of the (Selections—from the Records of the Government of India, Department of Agriculture, Revenue and Commerce). *Calcutta,* 1872. XIII-A. 134

———. Tungabhadra Project—Revised Estimate and Report of the Special Executive Engineer and Special Revenue Officer. XIII-A. 57

———. Village Establishments—A letter from L. A. R. Stevenson, Collector of Ganjam, to the Board of Revenue, regarding the proposals for the revision of—In the year 1836. *Chatrapur,* 1914. XIII-A. 216

———. Vizagapatam and Chicacole Districts—Committee of Circuit—Proceedings, dated 12th September 1784. XIII-A. 206

———. Wardah District of Central Provinces—Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of the—H. Rivett-Carnac. 1867—(Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department). *Calcutta,* 1867. XIII-A. 234

———. Western Pollams of North Arcot—Orders of the Special Commission on the reports of the. *Chittoor,* 1897. XIII-A. 226

———. Zamindary Settlement of Bengal. 2 vols. 1879. XIII-A. 6

Government of Andhra Publications. Report of the Land Reforms Committee. XIII-A. 290

Government of Hyderabad Publications. Census of Land Holding in Hyderabad State (Land Reforms Series 1, 2 and 3). XIII-A. 280

———. First Report of the Hyderabad Land Commission on Delimitation of Local areas and Determination of Family Holdings. XIII-A. 284

Government of Madras Publications. The Land Revenue Reforms Committee, Madras (First Report). XIII-A. 272

———. The Land Revenue Reforms Committee, Madras (Second Report). XIII-A. 273

———. Proposals for the Economic Development of the Ex-Zamindari areas of Ramanathapuram District. XIII-A. 275

———. Report of the Special Officer for the investigation of Land Tenenes on the recommendations of the Malabar Tenancy Committee, May 1947. (2 copies). XIII-A. 277

———. Report on the Special Officer on Land Tenenes in the Ryotwari areas of the Madras Province, August 1947. XIII-A. 278

———. Report of the District Revenue Administration Enquiry Committee, Vol. I. XIII-A. 289

Do. Vol. II. XIII-A. 289-1

Government of Punjab Publications. Quasi-Permanent allotment of Land in Punjab. XIII-A. 283

Government of Uttar Pradesh Publications. Final Settlement Report of Thavsi District. (U.P.) by H. T. Lane. XI-A. 283

Govindlal, D. Patel. The Indian Land Problem and Legislation II. XIII-A. 286

Parliamentary Publications. Papers relating to the Bengal Tenancy Bill, 25th June 1884. XIII-A. 189

————. Palestine Land Transfers Regulations—Letter to the League of Nations. 1940. XIII-A. 28

————. Recent correspondence between the Secretary of State for India and the Madras Government concerning sales of land for arrears of revenue and alleged short comings in the Madras Land Revenue arrangements, 31st July 1899. XIII-A. 76

————. Return of waste lands sold in India since the issue of new orders modifying Lord Cunning's Rules—And, copy of any further papers of correspondence relating to the sale of Waste Land or Redemption of the Land Tax, 6th April 1864. XIII-A. 74

Parliamentary Publications. Statements showing the growth of and changes in the revenue (including Local and Municipal) of the Madras Presidency since the year 1800; and its relation to the progress of cultivation and of the Sea-Borne Trade, 1880. XIII-A. 98

Patel, B. R. Land Reform Legislative in Sourashtra. XIII-A. 287

Peile, J. B. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 149

Pelly, C. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 42

Peacock, H. St. G. A report on the land settlement of Gezira (Mesellsemia District). XIII-A. 90

Ramanuja Acharya, P. A selection of leading cases in Revenue law with notes. 1875 Edition. XIII-A. 177

Ramanuja Acharyar, V. K. Land Revenue Settlement, 1917. XIII-A. 16

Ramsbotham, R. B. Studies in the Land Revenue History of Bengal, 1769–1787. *London*, 1926. XIII-A. 202

Rogers Alexander. The Land Revenue of Bombay—A History of its administration, rise and progress. 2 vols. XIII-A. 10

Sarvadhikari Rajkumar. The Taluqdari Settlement in Oudh, *Calcutta*, 1882. XIII-A. 172

Sato, Shosuke, History of the Land question in the United States. "*Johns Hopkins University Studies*" *Series*. XIII-A. 179

Satyanarayana Navuluri, B.A., B.L. A study of the Land Tenures in the Madras Presidency. XIII-A. 266

Sivarama Ayyar, R. The Reduction of Land Revenue Assessment, Madras, 1934. XIII-A. 208

Sivaswamy, K. G. The Madras Ryotwari Tenant. XIII-A. 271

Smee, J. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 81

Srinivasa Desikachari, R. A scheme for the improvement of villages in Southern India suggested by Vakil, and landholder. *Cuddalore*, 1911. XIII-A. 102

Stewart, D. M. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 118

Stratton, George. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 212

Sullivan. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 96

Thaceray, William. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 142

Thomas, Henry Sullivan. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 164

Trevelyan, Sir Charles. *See* Government Publications. XIII-A. 133

CLASS XIII B.—FAMINE.

Andhra Provincial Congress Committee. Famine in Rayalaseema. XIII.B. 85

Codes. Provisional Famine Code. *Calcutta*, 1892. Fol. XIII-B. 66-1

———. Abstract Famine Code for Native States. *Calcutta*, 1897. Fol. XIII-B. 67

———. Burma Famine Code (1896). *Rangoon*, 1896, Fol. XIII-B. 68

———. Famine Code, Central Provinces, 1896. XIII-B. 77

———. Famine Code, Madras Presidency (Madras). 1882, 1905, 1914. Fol. XIII-B. 70

———. Manual of Famine Administration in the Madras Presidency. By A. H. Morin, Madras, 1905-4. XIII-B. 72

———. Punjab. The Punjab Famine Code. Lahore, 1888, Fol. XIII-B. 73

———. A hand-book on Famine Administration, *Punjab*, 1906. XIII-B. 74

———. United **Provinces.** North-Western Provinces and Oudh Famine Code. (*Allahabad.*) XIII-B. 78

———. Do. The revised Famine Code. United Provinces, 1905. (*Allahabad*). 1905. Fol. XIII-B. 75

———. Do. Manual on Famine Administration. United Provinces. XIII-B. 76

———. Do. Famine Codes containing all the provinces. XIII-B. 171

———. A hand-book on Famine Administration in Native States compiled under the orders of the Government of India in the Foreign Department. *Calcutta*, 1907, Fol. XIII-B. 61

———. A Manual of Practical Instructions regarding Famine Relief Administration in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1904. XIII-B. 79

———. A hand-book on Famine Relief Administration in the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1904. XIII-B. 80

———. Resolutions of the Government of India regarding the Famine Relief Codes and other matters pertaining to Famine Administration. (*Calcutta*), 1892, Fol. (2 Books). XIII-B. 1

———. Resolutions and orders of the Government of India regarding the Famine Relief Codes and other matters pertaining to Famine Administration. *Calcutta*, 1897, Fol. (3 Books). XIII-B. 2

Commissions. Report of the Indian Famine Commission (1878). Three parts with appendices. *London*, 1880–85. Fol. XIII-B. 3

———. Report of the Indian Famine Committee, 1898. With appendices (seven vols.) Simla (Printed). *Calcutta*, 1898, Fol. XIII-B. 4

Appendices. Vol. 1—Evidence of witnesses from Bengal taken before the Indian Famine Commission, 1898. *Calcutta*, 1898. Fol. XIII-B. 4-1

———. Vol. 2.—Evidence of witnesses from Bengal taken before the Indian Famine Commission, 1898. *Madras.* XIII-B. 4-2

Appendices. Vol. 1.—Evidence of witnesses from Bengal taken before the Indian Famine Commission, 1898. Calcutta, 1898. Fol.

———. Vol. 2 Do. Madras.

———. Vol. 4 Do. Calcutta.

———. Vol. 5 Do. North Western Provinces.

———. Vol. 6 Do. Punjab.

———. Vol. 7 Do. Miscellaneous.

———. Replies to Chapter I of the circular of questions circulated by the Famine Commission compiled in the office of the Board of Revenue, Madras. N.P. (1878). Fol. XIII-B. 5

———. Famine Commission, 1878, Compilation of replies to questions circulated by the Famine Commission for the Madras Presidency. Three volumes. *Madras*, 1879, Fol. XIII-B. 6

———. Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1901 with appendices, 5 Vols. *Calcutta*, 1901, Fol. XIII-B. 7

Bhatia, B. M. Famines in India (1890–1945). XIII-B. 89

General. Administrative experience recorded in former famines J. C. Geddes, being extracts from official papers containing instructions for dealing with famine. *Calcutta*, 1874-80. XIII-B. 57

———. Asquith—Famine. XIII-B. 82

———. Bengal—Report. Famine Enquiry Commission. XIII-B. 83

———. Bombay—Report on the famine in the Bombay Presidency 1911–12. XIII-B. 48–1

———. Central and Provincial Governments on the recommendations made by the Famine Inquiry Commission. XIII-B. 86

———. Correspondence regarding the proposal for forming by a system of local taxation the funds required for relief purposes on occasions of famine. *Calcutta*, 1872–80. Sel. Rec. India, No. 88. XIII-B. 56

———. Famine and other Indian topics by E. C. G. Thomas—With a photograph of Vizagapatnam. *Madras*, N.D. 80. XIII-B. 52

———. Famine in India (1886). A lecture by Sir A Cotton read at the social science congress at Manchester, October, 12, 1866, etc. *London*, 1866. XIII-B. 53

———. Famine Foods—the nutritive value of some uncultivated foods used by Bhils during recent famines, by D. N. Paton, N.P. 1903. XIII-B. 60

———. Famine—Remarks of the Government of India on the report on the famine relief operations carried out in 1913–14. *Bombay Castle*, 26th October 1915. XIII-B. 62

———. Food Tables. by T. B. Lyon. *Bombay*, 1877. XIII-B. 58

———. Government Publication—Famine Enquiry Commission Final Report. *Madras*, 1945. XIII-B. 84

———. Government of Madras—Famine Code Revision Committee. 1938. Report. Vol. I and II. (10 Books). XIII-B. 21, 21–1

———. History and Economics of The Indian Famines by A. Loveday *London*, 1914. XIII-B. 64

———. India—Report of the Famine Accounts Committee, 1901. *Simla*. XIII-B. 65

General. Indian Famine—The and what irrigation will do, and what it won't do for India, etc. *London*, N.D. 80. XIII-B. 51

———. India (Prevention of famine) Copies of extracts of all correspondence between the Secretary of State for India and the Governor General in Council from the 1st January 1878 to the present time (23rd March 1882) respecting the prosecution, firstly of productive public works by means of borrowed funds; secondly, of works designed for protection against famine, and described as protective works; thirdly of measures taken for the purpose of famine insurance. (*London*), 1882. Fol. XIII-B. 59

———. Review of the Famine Relief Administration in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1918–19. XIII-B. 63

(1860—61)

Reports. United Provinces and the Punjab. Report (s) on the famine of 1860–61 (in the Norht-Western Provinces and the Punjab). Signed R. Baird Sminth. Two parts. *Calcutta* (1861). Fol. XIII-B. 8

(1866)

———. Bengal and Orissa. Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the famine in Bengal and Orissa in 1866. Two Volumes. *Calcutta*, 1867. Fol. XIII-B. 9

———. Madras—Memorandum on the Madras Famine of 1866. By R. A. Dalyell. *Madras*, 1866–80. XIII-B. 10

———. Extract from a memorandum on the Madras Famine of 1866. Madras 1866. .. XIII-B. 11

———. Papers relating to the famine in the Madras Presidency in 1865–66 and of additional papers relating to the Famine in Orissa subsequent to the report of the Commission. XIII-B. 66

(1868–69–70)

———. Report on past famines in the Bombay Presidency. Compiled by A. T. Ethiridge. *Bombay*, 1868–80. XIII-B. 54

———. Report on the past famines in the North-Western Provinces. By C. E. R. Girdlestone. *Allahabad*, 1868. Fol. XIII-B. 55

———. Punjab.—Report on the famine in the Punjab during 1869–70. *Lahore*, 1870. 4to. XIII-B. 12

———. United Provinces—A narrative of the drought and famine which prevailed in the North-Western Provinces, during 1868, 1869, and (the) beginning of 1870, Compiled by F. Henvey. *Allahabad*, 1871. Fol. XIII-B. 13

(1873–74)

———. India. Copy of letter to Secretary of State for India forwarding extra supplement to the "Gazette of India", dated 26th February 1875, containing the final reports of the measures taken in consequence of the scarcity of 1873–74. *London*, 1875. Fol. Parliamentary Paper. XIII-B. 14

———. Bengal and Bihar—Correspondence relating to the famine in Bengal and Bihar, from October 1873 to 31st May 1874. *Calcutta*, 1874, Fol. XIII-B. 15

———. Bengal and Bihar—Special narratives of the drought in Bengal (including the North-Western Provinces, etc.) and Bihar, 1873–74, together with minutes by Sir R. Temple. *Calcutta*, 1874. Fol. XIII-B. 16

Reports. Do. Papers relating to the famine in Bengal and Bihar 1873–74. Two vol. *Calcutta*, 1875. fol. Wanting Vol. I. XIII-B. 17

———. Do. Minute (on the drought in Bengal and Bihar, 1873–74), by Sir R. Temple......dated the 31st October 1874. (With a map). *Calcutta*, 1874 Fol. XIII-B. 18

———. Do. Report on the food grain supply and statistical review of the relief operations in the distressed district of Bihar of Bengal, during the famine of 1873–74. By A. P. MacDonnel. *Calcutta*. 1876–80. XIII-B. 19

———. United Provinces—Narrative of the scarcity during 1874 in the eastern districts of the North Western Provinces of India, with district reports. *Allahabad*, 1875. Fol. XIII-B. 20

(1876–77–78–79)

———. Madras The famine campaign in Southern India (Madras and Bombay Presidencies and Province of Mysore). 1876–78. By W. Digby. Two volumes (with illustrations and maps). *London*, 1878-80. (2 Books). XIII-B. 22

———. Do. Review of the Madras famine, 1876–78. Madras, 1881. Fol. XIII-B. 23

———. Do. Madras Town Famine Relief, 1877. Report by W. S. Drever, dated 20th February 1877. *Madras*, 1877. Fol. XIII-B. 24

———. Do. Sir Richard's Temple's minutes recorded in the Famine 1877. Madras, No. 7-218. XIII-B. 24–1

———. Do. Madras Town Famine Relief, 1877. Final report by W. S. Drever, dated 17th December 1877. *Madras*, 1877. Fol. XIII-B. 25

———. The Indian Famine, 1876–78. Relief Fund Proceedings of Committees and personal agencies, final report, etc., August 1877 to August 1879. *Madras*. 1879. Fol. XIII-B. 26

———. Do. The Indian Famine, 1877–79. Report of the administration of the Mansion House and other famine-relief funds by the Madras General Committee and Local and District Committees, etc. *Madras*, 1879. Fol. XIII-B. 27

———. Mysore—Report on the History of the Mysore Famine of 1876-78 by C. A. Elliot (with a map and chart). *Calcutta*, 1878. Fol. XIII-B. 28

———. United Provinces—Report on the scarcity and relief operations in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh during 1877–78 and 1879. *Allahabad*, 1880. Fol. XIII-B. 29

(1891–92)

———. Madras Report of the famine of 1891 and 1892, and the administration of the measures adopted for the relief of distress. Madras, 1894. Fol. XIII-B. 30

———. Madras—(Another copy of the above bound with files of Collector's reports). fol. XIII-B. 31

———. Do. Report on famine operations undertaken by the Public Works Department during 1891 and 1892. *Madras*, 1893, 1897 and 1898. Fol. XIII-B. 32

(1896–97)

———. India—Narrative of the famine in India in 1896–97. By T. W. Holderness. *Simla*, 1897. Fol. XIII-B. 33

Report. Do. Correspondence between the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India on the subject of threatened Famine in Western and Southern India. 1876–1878. XIII-B. 34

———. Do. Papers regarding the famine and relief operations in India during the years 1896, 1897 and 1898. Three vols. *London*, 1897–98. Fol. Parliamentary Paper. XIII-B. 35

———. Do. Memorandum on the purchase in Europe of carrot seed for the purpose of famine relief in Northern India, 1896. *London*, 1897. Fol. XIII-B. 36

———. Bombay—Report on the famine in the Bombay Presidency in 1896–97. *Bombay*, 1898. Fol. XIII-B. 37

———. Burma—Report on the famine in Burma in 1896–97. *Rangoon*, 1898. Fol. XIII-B. 38

———. Madras—Report on the famine in the Madras Presidency during 1896–97. Two vols. *Madras*, 1898. Fol. XIII-B. 39

———. Do. Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1897. Madras Provincial Committee. Report on the operations of the executive committee. *Madras*, 1897. Fol. XIII-B. 40

———. Do. Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1900. Madras Provincial Committee. Report on the operations of the executive committee from its operations up to 31st December 1900. *Madras*, 1901. XIII-B. 40–2

———. North-Western Provinces—Report on the operations of the Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh up to 31st October 1897. N.P., N.D. Fol. XIII-B. 41

———. Punjab—Report on the famine in the Punjab in 1896–97 *Lahore*, 1898. Fol. XIII-B. 42

(1899–1900)

———. India—Papers regarding the famine and relief operations in India, during 1899–1900. Two vols. *London*, 1900. Fol. XIII-B. 43

———. India—Papers regarding the famine and relief operations in India during 1900–1902. Parliamentary Paper. XIII-B. 13-B

CONTENTS.

Vol. 1 British districts and Vol. 2. Native States. XIII-B. 3-2

Report. India Report of the Central Executive Committee, Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1897, with complete accounts and proceedings including the reports of the Provincial Committees. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1893. Fol. XIII-B. 44

———. Do. Report of the Central Executive Committee, Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1900, with complete accounts and proceedings including the reports of the Provincial Committees. *Calcutta*, 1900. XIII-B. 44–2

———. Berar—Report on the famine in the Hyderabad Assigned districts in — The years 1899 and 1900 By J. A. Crawford. Two vols. *Nagpur*, 1901. Fol. XIII-B. 45

———. Punjab—The Punjab Famine of 1899—1900. Two vols. *Lahore*, 1901. Fol. XIII-B. 46

(1899–1902).

———. Punjab—Report on the famine in the Bombay Presidency, 1899—1902. Two vols. (with map). *Bombay*, 1903. Fol. XIII-B. 47

(1905–1906)

———. Bombay—Report on the famine in the Bombay Presidency. 1905–1906. *Bombay*, 1907. Fol. XIII-B. 48

(1907–1908)

———. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Resolutions on the Administration of famine relief in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, during the year 1907–1908. *Allahabad*, 1908. Fol. XIII-B. 49

———. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Resolution on the Administration of famine relief in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, during the year 1896–1897, with appendices. XIII-B. 50

CLASS XIV—LANGUAGES.

Government Publications. Reports on Sanskrit manuscripts in Southern India. Edited by E. Hultzsch, PH. D. 3 vols. XIV. 31, 31-1 and 31-2.

———. Reports on a search for Sanskrit and Tamil manuscripts for the year 1893–94 by M. Seshagiri Sastri, M.A. No. 2. XIV. 32

———. Report of the Sub-Committee of the Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society on writing Indian words in Roman Character. XIV. 50

———. Sora: (or Savara) Language—by G. V. Ramamurti. *Madras*, 1931. XIV. 89

———. Specimens of languages of India including those of the Aborginal tribes of Bengal, the Central Provinces and the Eastern Frontier. XIV. 5

———. Tables for the Transliteration of Burmese into English. *Rangoon*, 1907. XIV. 68

———. Triennial catalogue of manuscripts collected during the triennium, 1916–17 to 1918 for the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras by S. Kuppuswami Sastri. *Madras*, 1925. XIV. 71

———. Triennial catalogue of manuscripts collected during the Triennium 1910–11 to 1912–13 for the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Volume I. Part I. Sanskrit, 3 vols. A, B and C. XIV. 35

———. Triennial catalogue of manuscripts collected during the Triennium 1913–14 to 1915–16 for the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. Vol. II—
Part I—Sanskrit, A ,B, C.
Part II—Tamil.
Part III—Telugu. XIV. 36

Grierson, Sir George A. Linguistic Survey of India. Vols. II to X. XIV. 1

Haynes, Muriel. Basic English—Electric Power at work—Book 2. XIV. 97

Hemingway, F. R. Notes on Tamil pronunciation. XIV. 57

Hogben, Lancelot. The Mother of Tongue. XIV. 125

Hopkins Kenneth. English Poetry. A Short Story. XIV. 116

Hornby, A. S. A Guide to Patterns and Usage in English. XIV. 106

Hough, H. G. An English and Burman Vocabulary preceded by a concise Grammar, in which the Burman definitions and words are accompanied with a pronunciation in the English character. *Serampore*, 1875. XIV. 70

Hultzsch, H. *See* under Government Publications. XIV. 31

Hurley, Beatrice, D. and Sartorius Ina, C. Basic English—School Boys of Early Times. Part I—Book 4. XIV. 99

———. Basic English—School Boys of Early Times. Part II—Book 5. XIV. 100

James, Prof. A. Lloyd. Basic English—A Phonetic Reader. XIV. 95

Jesperson, Otto. English Language—Growth and Structure of the *Oxford*, 1927. XIV. 83

John Drink-water. The Outline of literature. XIV. 120

John, K. K. The only solution to India's Language Problem. XIV. 124

Johnston James. Westminister Voices—(Studies in Parliamentary Speeches). *London*, 1928. XIV. 73

Jones, Sir William. The Moallakat—Or Seven Arbian Poems, which were suspended on the temple at Mecca. *Calcutta*, 1877. XIV. 63

Keith, A. Berriedale. A History of Sanskrit Literature. *Oxford*, 1928. XIV. 78

Kielhorn, Dr. F. *See* under Government Publications. XIV. 28

✓**Kittel, The Rev. Dr. F.** A grammar of the Kannada language in English comprising the three dialects of the languages (Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern). XIV. 11

✓**Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S.** Manimekhalai in its Historical Setting. *London*, 1928. XIV. 77

Krishna Chaitanya. A New History of Sanskrit Literature. XIV. 115

———. Sanskrit Poetics (A cretical and comparative study.) XIV. 122

Latter, Thomas. A Grammar of the Language of Burma. *Calcutta*, 1845. XIV. 65

Loth, Otto. A Catalogue of the Arabic manuscripts in the library of the India Office. *London*, 1877. XIV. 24

Mackenzie, Lieut-Col. Colin. *See* Wilson, H. H. XIV. 45

Mainwaring, Colonel, G. B. Rong (Lepcha) Language—A Grammar of the —As it exists in the Darjeeling and Sikkim hills. *Calcutta*, 1876. XIV. 64

Maltby, T. J. A practical hand-book of the Uriya or Odiya language. XIV. 18

Mcknight, G. H. English Words and their Background. *London*, 1928. XIV. 81

———. Modern English in the Making, 1928. XIV. 79

✓**Morris, Henry.** Simplified grammar of the Telugu language. XIV. 13

Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and the history of the people of India, their religion and institutions, collected, translated and illustrated, 5 vols. XIV. 7

Ogden, C. K. Basic English—The A.B.C. of. XIV. 91

———. Dictionary. *See* XXVIII-C. 102

———. A General Introduction with Rules and Grammar. XIV. 47

———. Step by Step. XIV. 92

———. Words. XIV. 94

Oppert, Gustav. Lists of Sanskrit manuscript, in private libraries of Southern India. Vols. I and II. XIV. 19

———. *See* Government Publications. XIV. 48

Pearsal Smith, Logan. A Treasury of English Aphonisons. XIV. 107

Pei A. Mario. The World's Chief Languages. XIV. 104

Perry, Arthur C. and Price, Gertrude, A. Basic English—Great Discoveries—Book 6. XIV. 101

Phelan, Margaret, S. G. Basic English—Fireside Stories. XIV. 98

Pillsbury, W. B. and Clarence L. Meader. The Psychology of Languages. *London*, 1928. XIV. 82

Prema Nanda Kumar. Subramania Bharati. XIV. 118

Priestly, J. B. Literature on Western Man. XIV. 114

Raghavan, V. The Indian Heritage. XIV. 117

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. Studies in Tamil Literature and History. 1930. XIV. 60

Ramamurthy, G. V. —*See* Government Publications. XIV. 89

Rantz, J.—Basic English—The Sounds and Forms of. XIV. 93

Raverty, Captain, H. G. Pukto, Pushto : or a Grammar of the Language of the Afghans. *London*, 1860. XIV. 66

———. Gulshani-i-Roh : being Selections, Prose and Poetical in the Pushto or Afghan Language. *London*, 1860. XIV. 67

Ray, B. K. Old English Morphology—A Dissertation on the Origins of the English Language. XIV. 86

Reiss Samuel. The Rise of Words and their Meanings. XIV. 110

Rice, E. P. Kanarese literature. "*The Heritage of India*" *Series.* XIV. 54

Rice, Lewis. *See* under Government Publications. XIV. 30

Richards, I. A. Basic English—Times of India Guide to 1938. XIV. 37

Ross, E. Denion and E. G. Browne. Catalogue of two collections of Persian and Arabic manuscripts preserved in the India Office Library. XIV. 23

Roy, G. S. Majumdar's Short Sketch of the History of Sanskrit Literature—Edited by. 1917. XIV. 88

Sarat Chandra Das. Tibetan Language—Introduction to the Grammar of the. *Darjeeling*, 1915. XIV. 61

Sarkar, U. C. An Analysis of the History of Sanskrit Literature. 1921. XIV. 87

Schulze, The Rev. F. V. P. A Grammar of the Kuvi language with copious examples. XIV. 43

Seshagiri Sastri, M. *See* under Government Publications. XIV. 32

———. Notes on Aryan and Dravidian Philology. Volume I. XIV. 10

Sethu Pillai, R. P. Words and their significance. (A Study in Tamil Linguistics). XIV. 108

Sheppard, A. T. The Art and Practice of Historical Fiction. *London*, 1930. XIV. 85

Smith, Med. Major. A practical hand-book of the Khond language. XIV. 17

Spoerer, George Richard. Basic English—The White Man Comes to New York. XIV. 41

Strunk J. R. William. The Elements of Style (2 Books). XIV. 113 and 113-A.

Tawney, H. and F. W. Thomas. Catalogue of two collections of Sanskrit manuscripts preserved in the India Office Library. XIV. 22

CLASS XV—LAW BOOKS.

Abraham's Gerald. The Legal Mind. XV. 148

Aiyar, A. N. A commentary on the Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922—Vols. I and II. XV. 76

———. Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940. XV. 90

All-India Reporter Commentaries. The Code of Criminal Procedure Vol. I. XV. 129

———. Do. Vol. II. XV. 129-1

———. Do. Vol. III. XV. 129-2

Allen, Carleton Kemp. Legal Duties and other Essays in Jurisprudence. *Oxford*, 1931. XV. 39

———. Law in the making. XV. 100

Ammeer Ali. Student's Handbook of Mahomedan Law. *Calcutta*, 1891. XV. 65

Anantha Ayyar, T. A. A Handbook of Indian Trade Unions Law. XV. 82

Anderson, J. N. D. Islamic Law in Africa. XV. 149

Ayyangar and Sarma. The Lifco Madras Sales Tax. XV. 116

Banerjee, B., M.A., LL.B. The Constitutional Rights and Duties in India. XV. 113

Banerjee, Sreenath. The Father's position as an heir under the Hindu Law, 1882. XV. 28

Bar Association of India. Parliament: Emergency and Personal Freedom Opinions of Jurists. XV-A. 197

Barewell and Kar. Master and Servant. The Law relating to Service in India. XV. 156 to 156-2.

Basant Kumar Jaggi, B.A., LL.B. The Road Transport Corporation Act, 1950. XV. 151

Basu, N. D. Indian Criminal Court Hand-book (Annotated). XV. 143

Baty, T. The Canons of International Law. *London*, 1930. XV. 6

Beverly, H. The Land Acquisition Acts, 1901. XV. 80

Bhawani Lal and H. L. Mital. Evacuees Property. XV. 126

Bose, B. D. A Digest of Indian Law Cases containing High Court Reports.

———. 1862 to 1909 and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836 to 1909 with an Index of Cases. *Calcutta*, 1912. (6 Books). XV. 66

———. And Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India—1910—with an Index of Cases. *Calcutta*, 1910 (11 Books). XV. 66-1

Butler, Sir Geoffrey and S. Maccoby. The Development of International Law. Edn. 1928. XV. 8

Butterworth's. Emergency Legilation Service (Annotated)—Regulations and Service. Vol. 1939. XV. 84

———. Emergency Legislation Service (Annotated)—Statute Volume. XV. 85

———. Emergency Legislation Statutes—Supplement No. 1. XV. 85-1

Gonzales Vance and others. Legal Medicine Pathology and Legal Toexicology. XV. 164

Gour, Sir Hari Singh. The Penal Law of British India—Vols. I. and II—1928. XV. 63 and 63-1.

Government Publications. Report of the Civil Justice Committee, 1924–25 (9 copies). XV. 10

———. Do. Appendix No. 1—Memoranda written by Co-opted Members (4 copies). XV. 10-1

———. Do. Appendix No. 2—Oral Evidence, Vols. 1 and 2 (4 copies each). XV. 10-2 and 3.

———. Report of the Civil Justice Committee, 1924–25.

———. The Indian Bar Committee, 1923–24 . Report of. *Delhi*, 1924. XV. 50

———. Report of the Hindu Law Committee, 1941. XV. 98 and 98-1.

———. The Code of Criminal Procedure. 4th edition. Vols. I to III. XV. 129 to 129-2.

———. Manual of Election Loans. XV. 172

———. Social Legislation in Social Welfare—Its roll. XV. 173

———. The Book of Rules framed by the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad under section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act No. V of 1908) corrected up to August 15, 1959. XV. 181

———. The Criminal Court Manual (Madras Acts) Second edition by Madras Law Journal Office. XV. 123

———. The Criminal Court Manual (General Acts) Vol. III Sixth edition. XV. 124-2

———. Do. Vol. IV. XV. 124-3.

———. A handbook on Police Investigation. XV. 184

———. Rules of Court, 1952, High Court of Judicature at Allahabad. (Corrected up to September 15, 1960). Vol. I. XV. 182

Govindan Nair, C. The Malabar Tenancy Act, 1929. *Madras*, 1931. XV. 60

Gravel, S. D. S. (Lt.-Col.). Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India. XV. 157

Grimley, W. H. The Sea Customs Law of India—Act VIII of 1878 and Tariff Act : with Notes and Appendices. *Calcutta*, 1879. XV. 27

Hamid Ali. Custom and Law in Anglo-Muslim Jurisprudence. 1938. XV. 74

Hari Rao, P. The Madras Hindu Religious Endowments Act I of 1925 with Notes and Commentaries—1925. XV. 52

———. The Madras Acts Criminal (1802–1934). XV. 141

Happer C. John. Profit sharing in Practice and Law. XV. 155

Heming Baird Harry and Major Junr, S. E. The Licensing Acts. XV. 142

Herbert, Sir Dennis. The Law as to Solicitors, based on the Solicitors Act, 1932. *London*, 1932. XV. 33

High Court of Judicature at Madras. Appellate Jurisdiction—Rules, 1922. XV. 14

Hill, H. A. The complete Law of Housing, 1938. XV. 70

Hood Philips. Constitutional and Administrative Law. XV. 189

Max, Grunhut. Penal Reforms. (A comparative study). XV. 120

Maxwell, Sir Peter Benson. On the Interpretation of Statutes. *London.* 1912. XV. 44

May, Sir Thomas Erskine. A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. 1924. 2nd Edition. XV. 59

Mayne, John D The Criminal Law of India. (3 books) 2nd and 3rd Edition. 1904. XV. 3

———— Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code. (Act XLV of 1860). XV. 140

Mayne's Treatise on Hindu Law. Edited by S. Srinivasa Iyengar, 1938. XV. 73 and 73-1.

Meares, J. W. The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India. 1937. XV. 61

Megarry, R. E. Miscellany-at-Law. A diversion for Lawyers and Others. XV. 166

Megarry, R. E. and Others. Snell's Principles of Equity. XV-A. 198

Mehrotra, K. C. Law on Bails—Forfeiture of Bonds and Habeas Corpus. XV-A. 192

Mitra, B. B. The Transfer of Property Act. *Calcutta,* 1931. XV. 36

Moore, Lewis. Malabar Law and Custom—1905. XV. 53

Moraiarty, Cecil C. H. Police Law—An Arrangement of Law and Regulations for the use of Police Officers. *London,* 1934. XV. 23

Motilal Das, Dr. The Law of Confusion. (2 copies). XV. 188

Muirhead, James. The Law of Meetings, 2nd Edn., 1920. XV. 2

Mukerji, Suresh Chandra. Prevention of Offences. XV. 4

Mulla, D. F. The Code of Civil Procedure. XV. 105

Mullians, Claud. Inquest of Justice. *London,* 1931. XV. 7

Naidu, C. V. The Law of Madras Local Boards, 1937. XV. 51

Nair, P. K. Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926. XV. 75

Nanak Chand, Pandit. Law and Practice of Elections and Election Petitions. 1937. XV. 54

Narayana Ayyar, R. A. The History of Hindu Law—Vol. I—Comprising the Vedic Age down to the times of Manu. 1925. XV. 48

Narayanaswamy Naidu, B. V. and Thiruvengadanathan. The Madras General Sales Tax. XV. 111

Naval War College. International Law Situations with Solutions and Notes. *Washington,* 1932. XV. 22

Nehru, Dr. S.S., I.C.S. Judgments and How to Write them. XV. 144

O'kinealy, J. The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act IV of 1882 with Notes and Appendix. 1909. XV. 62

Parliamentary Publications. Imprisonment by Courts of Summary Jurisdiction in default of payment of fines and other sums of money—Report of the Departmental Committee, 1934. XV. 46

————. Law Revision Committee—Report, 1939. XV. 49

Ryde, Walter, C. The Local Government Act, 1894, with full Explanatory Notes, an Introductory Chapter on Local Government and an Appendix containing the Incorporated Acts and the Regulations of the Local Government Board. *London*, 1894. XV. 18

Saldanha, J. A. Hints on Civil Ecclesiastical Law in India, Edition, 1922. XV. 1

———. Civil Ecclesiastical Law, applicable to Christians in India, with Notes on Canon Law. 1935. XV. 68

Sampath Ayyangar, A. C. Indian Income-tax Act. XV. 93

Sanjeva Row. All-India Civil Court Manual, Vols. I and II, 1934. XV. 102

Sanyal, Ram Gopal. The Record of Criminal Cases as between Europeans and Natives for the last Hundred Years. *Calcutta*, 1896. XV. 29

Satyamurthi Ayyar, L. The Court Fees Act. XV. 112

Satyamurti Ayyar, R. Code of Civil Procedure. XV. 147

———. Do. XV. 178

Satyamurthi Ayyar, R. The Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908) as modified up to the end of July 1930. (2 copies). XV. 12

Seshachariar, V. C. The Case Noted Madras Code Civil. Vol. I. XV. 136

———. Do. Vol. II. XV. 136-1

Seymour John. Company Direction. XV. 150

Shah, H. M. The Employee State's Insurance Act. XV. 146

Siebert, Frederick Seaton, J. D. The Right and Privileges of the Press. XV. 118

Smith Sydney Sir. Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. XV. 168

Sohoni's. Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure. 1931. XV. 25

Soonavala. Law for the Layman. XV. 185

Srinivasa Iyengar, T. R. A Handbook of Criminal Law, 1934. XV. 83

Srivastava, K. D. and Srivastava, N. K. Disciplinary action against Government Servants and its remedies. XV-A. 193

Stone Julius. Legal Controls of International Conflict. XV. 154

Sundara Ayyar, P. R. A Treatise on Malabar and Aliyasanthana Law. XV. 71

Thomas Weir. The Law of offences and Criminal Procedure (Criminal Rulings). XV. 138 and 138-1.

Thomson, Ninian Hill. Act XIV of 1859—Regulating the Limitation of Civil Suits in British India with a Commentary. *Calcutta*, 1870. XV. 30

Transfer of Property Act, The. (IV of 1882), 3rd Edition. Vol. I—Sections 1–53 A. XV. 130

———. Do. II—Sections 54–104. XV. 130-1

———. Do. III—Sections 105–137. XV. 130-2

Trevelyan. Hindu Law. (1913 Edition.) XV. 107

Trumbaklal Kushalji Daue. The Bombay Money Lenders Act. XV. 159

Varma, J. N. The Constitutional Law of India and England together with the Government of India Act, 1935. 1937. XV. 55

Vedantachari, V. The Madras Estates Land Act (I of 1908). XV. 109

———. Do. Vol. II. XV. 109-1

Venkatesa Naidu. Madras Hereditary Village Officers Act III of 1895. XV. 139

Venkateswaran, S. The Law of Trade and Merchandise Marks in India, 1937. XV. 58

Venkoba Rao, K. The Law relating to Places of Entertainment and Amusement. 1938. XV. 69

Vinogradoff, Sir Paul. Common Sense in Law. *London*, 1933. XV. 32

Visvanathan, A. B. Maintenance of Wives and Children—The Law relating to. 1939. XV. 79

Wade, E. C. S. and G. Godfrey Philips. Constitutional Law. *London*, 1931. XV. 20

Waddell, L. A. Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India. XV. 81

William Zelermur. Legal Reasoning—The Evolutionary Process of Law. XV. 179

Wilson Ronald Knyvel Baima. Anglo-Mohamadan Law. XV. 171

Wilshire, F. A. *See* Davis, O. C. M. XV. 38

Wittenberg, Phillip. Dangerous Words—A Guide to Law of Libel. XV. 117

Yntemae Hes. Lectures on the Conflict of Laws and International Contracts. XV. 162

Assam Government Publications.

Assam (1).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. Nil.

Manuals. The Indian Arms Act Manual, 1927 Edition. XVI (1) 1

———. Forest Manual, Volume I, 1923 Edition. XVI (1). 2

———. Forest Manual, Volume II, 1925 Edition (2 copies). XVI (1). 2-1

———. Legislative Council Manual, 1929 Edition (2 copies) XVI (1). 3

———. Local Self-Government Manual, 1921 Edition. XVI (1). 4

———. Manual of Appointments and Allowances of Gazetted and other Officers in Assam, 1923 Edition. XVI (1). 5

———. Manual of Mensuration and Surveying for Mandals and Patwaris in Assam, 1900 Edition. XVI (1). 6

———. Secretariat Manual, Assam, 1939 Edition. XVI (1). 7

Rules and Regulations. Rules under the Assam Labour Emigration Act VI of 1901, 1923 Edition. XVI (1). 8

———. European Schools in India and Burma, 1905—Code of Regulations—Edition for the use of Schools in the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1911 Edition. XVI (1). 9

———. The Assam Agricultural Income-Tax Rules, 1939. XVI (1). 10

Orders. Assam Education Department—Rules and Orders, 1922 Edition. XVI (1). 11

Bengal Government Publications.

Bengal (2).

Acts. The Indian Emigration Act XXI of 1883, as modified up to 5th March 1897—Rules and Notifications issued under its provision, 1898. XVI (2). 1

Manuals. Manual of Appointments and Allowances of Gazetted Officers in Bengal, 1922, Sixth Edition. XVI (2). 2

———. The Bengal Arms Acts Manual, 1924, as modified up to June 1933, 1933 Edition. XVI (2). 3

———. Manual of Artoriculture—Bengal Presidency, 1919. XVI (2). 4

———. The Bengal Cess Manual, 1927, 1928 Edition. XVI (2). 5

———. The Bengal Cess Manual, 1939, 1940 Edition. XVI (2). 5-1

Miscellaneous. The Custom House Vade-Mecum, 1849. XVI (2). 50

———. General Instructions for Pilgrims to the Hedjaz, 1922. XVI (2). 51

———. Instructions for the guidance of Magistrates and officers registering Emigrants under the Indian Emigration Act, XXI of 1883 in the Lower Provinces, Bengal, 1889. XVI (2). 52

———. Collier's Bengal Local Self-Government Handbook by W. Egerton, I.C.S., Fifth Edition, 1910. XVI (2). 53

———. Tables of Equated Repayment of Taccavi Loans, 1908. XVI (2). 54

———. The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940. XVI (2). 55

BIHAR AND ORISSA GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

Bihar and Orissa (3).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. The Bihar and Orissa Education Code, Fourth Edition. XVI (3). 1

———. The Bihar and Orissa Service Code, First Edition. XVI (3). 2

Manuals. Manual of Appointments and Allowances of Gazetted Officers in Bihar and Orissa, corrected up to 1st January 1915, First Edition, 1915. XVI (3). 3

———. Archaeological Manual, 1914. XVI (3). 4

———. Butwara Manual, 1917. XVI (3). 5

———. Board's Towzi Manual, 1923, 1924 Edition. XVI (3). 6

———. Certificate Manual, 1915, 1916 Edition. XVI (3). 7

———. Cess Manual, 1927, 1927 Edition. XVI (3). 8

———. Government Estates Manual, 1919 Edition. XVI (3). 9

———. The Commutation of Rent Manual, 1924 Edition. XVI (3). 10

———. Forest Manual—

Volume I, 1917. XVI (3). 11

Volume II, 1917. XVI (3). 11-1

———. Income-Tax Manual, 1918. XVI (3). 12

———. Legislative Council Manual, 1924—

Volume I, 1924. XVI (3). 13

Volume II, 1924. XVI (3). 13-1

———. Loans Manual, 1923, 1924 Edition. XVI (3). 14

———. The Lunatic Asylum Manual, 1918. XVI (3). 15

———. Motor Vehicles Manual, 1935 Edition. XVI (3). 16

———. Practice and Procedure Manual, 1924 Edition. XVI (3). 17

———. Registration Manual, 1923, 1924 Edition. XVI (3). 18

———. A Manual of the Revenue and the Patni Sale Laws with notes and the rules, etc., under them, 1923 Edition. XVI (3). 19

———. Treasury Manual, 1928, Second Edition. XVI (3). 20

———. Wards Manual, 1927, 1927 Edition. XVI (3). 21

Regulations. Regulations for European Schools in Bihar and Orissa—Code of 1918. XVI (3). 22

———. Regulations for the Management of the Reformatory School at Hazaribagh—Code of 1915. XVI (3). 23

———. Rules for the Management of Charitable Hospitals and Dispensaries under the Government of Bihar and Orissa—Manual of 1919. XVI (3). 24

———. Do. 1931 Edition. XVI (3). 24-1

Rules. The Bihar Sales Tax Rules, 1949. XVI (3). 25

———. The Bihar Agricultural Income Tax Rules, 1938. XVI (3). 26

———. The Bihar Commercial Taxes Manual. (1954). Vol. II. XVI (3). 27-2

———. The Bihar Commercial Taxes Manual, Vols. II and III. 1955 Edition. XVI (3). 27

———. The Bihar Commercial Taxes Manual. (1955). Volume III. XVI (3). 27-3

———. Rights and Responsibilities of Government Servants (1960). XVI (3). 28

———. The Orissa Secretariat Instructions. XVI (3). 29

———. The Central Sales Tax (Bihar) Manual (1960). XVI (3). 30

Maharashtra Government Publications.

Maharashtra (4).

Acts. Nil.

Code. Educational Code, 1911. XVI (4). 1

———. Bombay Medical Code, 1875. XVI (4). 2

———. Bombay Local Board Code, 1915. XVI (4). 3

———. Land Revenue Code, 1937. XVI (4). 4

———. Revenue Hand Book, 1884. XVI (4) 5

———. Revenue Officer in Bombay, 1872 Edition. XVI (4). 6

———. Bombay Hill Allowance, 1910 Edition. XVI (4). 7

Manuals. Manual of Appointments and Allowances of Gazetted Officers, Second Edition, 1916. XVI (4). 8

———. Co-operative Societies, 1914 Edition. XVI (4). 9

———. Forest Manual—

Volume I, First Edition, 1921. XVI (4). 10

Volume II, 1921. XVI (4). 10-1

Volume III. XVI (4). 10-2

———. Index to Forest Manual—

Volume I. XVI (4). 10-3

Volume II, First Edition. XVI (4). 10-4

Volume III, 1921 Edition. XVI (4). 10-5

———. Jail Manual, Part I, 1927 Edition. XVI (4). 11

———. Bombay Jail Manual, Part II, 1915 Edition. XVI (4). 11-1

———. Land Acquisition Manual, 1926 Edition. XVI (4). 12

———. Legislative Council Manual, 1921 Edition. XVI (4). 13

———. Legislative Council Manual, Volume II. XVI (4). 13-1

———. Local Boards Manual, 1925 Edition. XVI (4). 14

———. District Police Manual—

1913 Edition—Volume I. XVI (4). 15
1913 Edition—Volume II. XVI (4). 15-1
1913 Edition—Index to Volume I. XVI (4). 15-2

Manuals. Salt Manual—

Part I of 1922. XVI (4). 16
Part II of 1921. XVI (4). 16-1

———. Stamp Manual, 1916. XVI (4). 17

———. Survey and Settlements—

Volume I, 1917. XVI (4). 18
Volume II, 1917. XVI (4). 18-1

———. Supplement to Survey Manual, 1922 Edition. XVI (4). 18-2

———. Tagavi Manual, 1921 Edition. XVI (4). 19

———. Treasury Manual, First Edition, 1904. XVI (4). 20

———. Maharashtra Zilla Parishads and Panchayat Samitis Manual, Vol. I. XVI (4). 40

———. Maharashtra Zilla Parishads and Panchayat Samitis Manual Vol. II Parts I, II and III. XVI (4). 41

Rules, Regulations and Orders. Electoral Rolls, 1936 Edition. XVI (4). 21

———. Rules and Practice of the Customs House, 1843 Edition. XVI (4). 22

———. Sea Customs Acts, 1878. XVI (4). 23

———. Sea Customs Acts—Revised 1918. XVI (4). 23-1

———. Civil Services, 1929. XVI (4). 24

———. Recruitment Rules—

Conduct, Discipline and Appeal. XVI (4). 25
Classification Rules, 1939. XVI (4). 26

———. The Bombay Civil Services Classification and Recruitment Rules (1950). XVI-A 25-1

Rules and Manuals, Volume I, 1932. XVI (4). 27
Rules and Manuals, Volume II, 1932. XVI (4). 27-1

———. Supplement to Civil Service Rules, 1912 Edition. XVI (4). 28

———. Regulations of Public Works Department, 1859. XVI (4). 29

———. Public Works Accounts, Third Edition, 1909. XVI (4). 30

———. Bombay District Municipality Act, 1915. XVI (4). 31

———. Land Revenue Rules, 1938 Edition. XVI (4). 32

———. Land Revenue Rules—Commentaries and Supplements, 1937 Edition. XVI (4). 33

———. Revenue General Rules, 1891 Edition. XVI (4). 34

———. Motor Vehicles Act, 1940 Edition. XVI (4). 35

———. The Legislative Council Rules, 1935. XVI (4). 36

———. The Manual of Departmental and Language Examination Rules. XVI (4). 37

———. The Formation and Management of the Probation and Aftercare Association. XVI (4). 38

———. Instructions regarding the Business of the Government issued under rules made under section 59, of the Government of India Act (1935). XVI-A. 39

Burma Government Publications.

Burma (5).

Codes.	Education, Sixth Edition, 1909.	XVI (5).	1
———.	European School, 1910 Edition.	XVI (5).	2
Manuals.	Account Manual, Second Edition, 1898.	XVI (5).	3
———.	Arboriculture for Burma, Parts I and II, 1907.	XVI (5).	4
———.	Arms Manual, 1902 Edition.	XVI (5).	5
———.	Burma Boundaries Acts, 1880, 1903 Edition.	XVI (5).	6
———.	Marine Commercial Manual, 1911.	XVI (5).	7
Manuals.	Courts Manual, Upper Burma, 1901.	XVI (5).	8
———.	Council Manual, 1923, Part I.	XVI (5).	9
———.	Do. Part II.	XVI (5).	9-1
———.	Council Manual, 1924, Part III.	XVI (5).	9-2
———.	Index to the Council Manual, Part II, 1923.	XVI (5).	9-3
———.	Sea Customs, 1921 Edition (Seventh Edition).	XVI (5).	10
———.	Epidemic Diseases, 1919 Edition.	XVI (5).	11
———.	Government Service Examination, 1898 Edition.	XVI (5).	12
———.	Explosive Manual, 1902 Edition.	XVI (5).	13
———.	Factories Manual, 1921 Edition.	XVI (5).	14
———.	Ferries Manual, 1898 Edition.	XVI (5).	15
———.	Fisheries Manual, 1912 Edition.	XVI (5).	16
———.	Forest Manual, 1923 Edition.	XVI (5).	17
———.	Inspection, 1898 Edition.	XVI (5).	18
———.	Medical, 1898 Edition.	XVI (5).	19
———.	Mines Manual, 1927.	XVI (5).	20
———.	Mineral Manual, 1924.	XVI (5).	21
———.	Military Police, 1921.	XVI (5).	22
———.	Moulmein Port Manual, 1899 Edition.	XVI (5).	23
———.	Municipal Act Manual, 1899 Edition.	XVI (5).	24
———.	Petroleum Manual, 1928 Edition.	XVI (5).	25
———.	Plague Manual, 1911 Edition.	XVI (5).	26
———.	Police Manual—		
	Volume I, Second Edition, 1899.	XVI (5).	27
	Volume II, Second Edition, 1899.	XVI (5).	27-1
———.	Akyab Port Manual, First Edition, 1897.	XVI (5).	28
———.	Bassein Port Manual, First Edition.	XVI (5).	29
———.	Rangoon Port Manual, First Edition, 1900.	XVI (5).	30
———.	Land Acquisition, 1908 Edition.	XVI (5).	31
———.	Land Records, 1916 Edition.	XVI (5).	32
———.	Upper Burma Land Revenue, 1900.	XVI (5).	33
———.	Lower Burma Land Revenue, 1901.	XVI (5).	34
———.	Upper Burma Registration of Deeds, 1898.	XVI (5).	35
———.	Lower Burma Villages, 1900.	XVI (5).	36
———.	Upper Burma Villages, 1900.	XVI (5).	37
		XVI (5).	38
———.	Treasury Manual—		
	Volume I, 1915 Edition.	XVI (5).	39
	Volume II, 1915 Edition.	XVI (5).	39-1

Codes.. Settlement Manual, Lower Burma, Volume I, 1908 Edition. XVI (5). 40

———. Settlement Manual, Upper Burma, Volume II, 1910 Edition. XVI (5). 40-1

———. Stamp Manual, 1903. XVI (5). 41

Rules, Orders and Regulations. Defence of Burma, 1941 Edition. XVI (5). 42

———. Examination Rules, Fifth Edition, 1914. XVI (5). 43

———. Hand-book of Public Instruction, 1885. XVI (5). 44

———. Jails in Burma, 1899. XVI (5). 45

———. Precious Stones, Minerals and Mineral Oils, 1898. XVI (5). 46

———. Motor Vehicles Act, 1914. XVI (5). 47

———. Supplement to Civil Service Rules, Third Edition, 1917. XVI (5). 48

MADHYA PRADESH GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

Central Provinces (6).

Codes. Nil.

Manuals. Appointments and Allowances of Gazetted Officers, Fourth Edition, 1923. XVI (6). 1

———. Arboriculture Manual, 1915. XVI (6). 2

———. District Council Manual, Second Edition, 1910. XVI (6). 3

———. Legislative Council, 1921 Edition. XVI (6). 4

———. Inland Emigration, 1904. XVI (6). 5

———. Excise Manual, 1875. XVI (6). 6

———. Food Manual, 1943. XVI (6). 7

———. Forest Manual, Fourth Edition. XVI (6). 8

———. Jail Manual, 1907. XVI (6). 9

———. Jail Manual, 1903, Volume II. XVI (6) 9-1

———. Land Acquisition, First Edition, 1922. XVI (6). 10

———. Land Records—

Volume I of 1921. XVI (6). 11

Volume II of 1921. XVI (6). 11-1

Volume III of 1921. XVI (6). 11-2

———. Berar Land Records, 1911. XVI (6). 12

———. Law Manual, 1917. XVI (6). 13

———. Municipal Manual, Second Edition, 1910. XVI (6). 14

———. Municipal Law, 1916. XVI (6). 15

———. Police Manual, 1891—

Volume I. XVI (6). 16

Volume II. XVI (6). 16-1

———. Revenue Manual—

Volume I, Sixth Edition, 1921. XVI (6). 17

Volume II, Sixth Edition, 1921. XVI (6). 17-1

Volume III, Sixth Edition, 1921. XVI (6). 17-2

Volume IV, Sixth Edition, 1921. XVI (6). 17-3

———. Treasury, Fifth Edition, 1915. XVI (6). 18

———. Manual of Instructions on consolidation of holdings in the Central Provinces. XVI (6). 19

Rules, Regulations and Orders. Revenue Rulings. XVI (6). 20
———. Business Rules, 1926. XVI (6). 21
———. Forest Account Rules, 1916. XVI (6). 22
———. Digest of the Circular Orders, 1818 Edition. XVI (6). 23

THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS.

The Government of India (7).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. Account Code, 1934 Edition. XVI (7). 1

———. Account Code—Volume I—First Edition (General Principles and Methods of Accounts). XVI (7). 2
———. Account Code—Volume II—First Edition (Treasury Accounts). XVI (7). 3
———. Account Code—Volume III—First Edition. XVI (7). 4
———. Account Code—Volume IV—First Edition (Accounts kept in Account Office). XVI (7). 5
———. Civil Account Code, Volume I, 1935 Edition. XVI (7). 6
———. Civil Account Code, Volume II, 1935 Edition. XVI (7). 7
———. Audit Code, First Edition, Volume I, 1939 Edition. XVI (7). 8
———. Audit Code, First Edition, Volume II, 1939. XVI (7). 9
———. Audit Code, Appendix 16. XVI (7). 10
———. Codes and Manuals for Census of 1911. XVI (7). 11
———. Code of Census Procedure, Imperial Parts I and II. XVI (7). 12
———. Forest Account Code, First Edition. XVI (7). 13
———. Military Engineer Services—Account Code. XVI (7). 14
———. Book Forms referred to in the Military Engineer Services Account Code. XVI (7). 15
———. Public Works Department Code. XVI (7). 16
———. Public Works Department Code—With Appendices. XVI (7). 17
———. Book Forms of Public Works—Department Code. XVI (7). 18
———. The Simla Allowances Code. XVI (7). 19
———. The State Railway Code, Volume II. XVI (7). 20
———. The Storm Warning Signals for use at Indian Ports. XVI (7). 21
———. The Weather Code, 1937. XVI (7). 22

Guide. Indian Customs Tariff Guide. XVI (7). 23

Manuals. Indian Aircraft Manual. XVI (7). 24
———. Indian Arms Act Manual, 9th Edition. XVI (7). 25
———. Indian Arms Act Manual, 10th Edition. XVI (7). 26
———. Audit Manual, First Edition. XVI (7). 27
———. Forms of Audit Manual. XVI (7). 28

Manuals. Commercial Audit Branch of the Indian Audit Department Manual. XVI (7). 29
———. Cantonment Manual, 1909. XVI (7). 30
———. Conservation Manual. XVI (7). 31

———.	Election Law Manual.	XVI (7). 32
———.	Do.	XVI (7). 32-1
———.	Do.	XVI (7). 32-2
———.	Supplement to the Manual of Election Law. Fourth Edition.	XVI (7). 215
———.	Forecasts of Crop in India Manual.	XVI (7). 33
———.	Emigrants Labour Manual—Tea Districts.	XVI (7). 34
———.	Excise Manual (Central), 1938 Edition.	XVI (7). 35
———.	Food Control and Rationing Organization Manual.	XVI (7). 36
———.	Income Tax Manual, 8th Edition, 1940.	XVI (7). 37
———.	Do. 9th Edition 1948.	XVI (7). 37
———.	Do. (11th Edition), Part I.	XVI (7). 37
———.	Do. (11th Edition), Part II.	XVI (7). 37-1
———.	Merchandise Marks Manual.	XVI (7). 38
———.	Metropolitan Traffic Manual—First Edition, 1922.	XVI (7). 39
———.	Military Lands Manual, 1933 Edition.	XVI (7). 40
———.	Do. 1945 Edition.	XVI (7). 40
———.	Mines Manual.	XVI (7). 41
———.	Military Law Manual, 1929.	XVI (7). 42
———.	Do. 1937.	XVI (7). 42
———.	Petroleum and Carbide of Calcium Manual, 1939 Edition.	XVI (7). 43
———.	Post and Telegraphs Manual—	
	Volume I, Part I.	XVI (7). 44
	Volume I, Part II.	XVI (7). 44-1
———.	Procedure and Business Manual in Legislative Assembly.	XVI (7). 45
———.	Procedure and Business Manual in Council of State.	XVI (7). 45-1
———.	Resource Manual, 1946 Edition.	XVI (7). 46
———.	Sea Customs Manual, 1938 Edition.	XVI (7). 47
———.	Do. 1941 Edition.	XVI (7). 47-1
———.	Appendix A to the Sea Customs Manual, 1933, Edition.	XVI (7). 47-2
———.	Securities Manual, 1921, Edition.	XVI (7). 48
———.	War Material Supplies Manual, 1919 Edition.	XVI (7). 49
Rules.	Access to Archives in Indian and European—Rules.	XVI (7). 50
———.	Administrative Services of India—Rules.	XVI (7). 51
———.	Aircraft Rules, 1920 Edition.	XVI (7). 52
———.	Do. 1937 Edition.	XVI (7). 53
———.	Arms Act Rules, 1878 Edition.	XVI (7). 54
———.	Auditor's Certificates Rules, 1932.	XVI (7). 55
———.	British Officer—District Tours Rules, 1929 Edition.	XVI (7). 56
———.	Cantonment Land Administration Rules, 1937 Edition.	XVI (7). 57
———.	Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules.	XVI (7). 58
———.	Compilation of the Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules, First Edition, 1934.	XVI (7). 59
———.	Companies Rules, 1941 Edition.	XVI (7). 60
———.	Constitution, Cannons Rules (Church of India, Burma and Ceylon).	XVI (7). 61

——. Handbook of Textile Control Orders, Volume I. XVI (7). 208

——. Handbook of Textile Control Orders, Volume II. XVI (7) 208-1

——. Indian Police Service Manual (Part II), Madras. XVI (7). 209 to 209-2.

——. General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. I. XVI. (7). 210

——. Air Manual, Vol. I. (Finance, Accounts and Administration). XVI (7). 211

——. Civil Services Rules. XVI (7). 212

——. Posts and Telegraphs Manual, Vol. I. (Legislative Enactments). XVI (7). 213-1

——. Posts and Telegraphs Manual, Volume I (Legislative Enactments). XVI (7). 213-2

THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS PUBLICATIONS.

The Government of Madras (8).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. Account Code, Volume I, 1945 Edition. XVI (8). 1

——. Account Code, Volume II, 1941, 1945 Edition. XVI (8). 1-1

——. Account Code, Volume III, 1941 Edition. XVI (8). 1-2

——. The Madras Account Code, Vol. III. Departmental Accounts—Second edition (2 copies). (Corrected up to 30th June 1963). XVI (8) 182 and 182-1

——. Botanical Department Code, 1886 Edition. XVI (8). 2

——. Cinchona Department Code, 1903 Edition. XVI (8). 3

——. Code of Regulations for European Schools, 1926, 1929, 1934, 1938 Editions. XVI (8). 4

——. Code of Regulation for Industrial Schools, 1925 Edition. XVI (8). 4-1

——. Composing and Proof Reading, 1906 Edition. XVI (8). 5

——. Corporation Code, Volume I, 1941 Edition. XVI (8). 6

——. Corporation Code, Volume II, 1910, 1941 Edition. XVI (8). 6-1

——. Financial Code, Volume I, 1941 Edition. XVI (8). 9

——. Do. Vol, II. 1941 Edn. XVI (8). 9-1

——. Do. Volume I. 1955. Edn. XVI (8). 9-2

——. Do. Volume I. 1961. Edn. XVI (8). 9-3

——. Forest Department and Account Code, Volume I, 1927 Edition. XVI (8). 10

——. Forest Department and Account Code, Volume II, 1927 Edition. XVI (8). 10-1

——. Explanatory Memorandum to Forest Department and Account Code, 1927 Edition. XVI (8). 10-2

——. Forest Department Code with Forms and Appendices, 1945 Edition. XVI (8). 11

Codes. Grant-in-Aid Code, 1937, 1940, 1945, 1952 Edition. XVI (8). 12
———. Inspection Code, 1925, 1931, 1938 Edition. XVI (8). 13
———. Local Fund Code, 1909, 1915 Edition. XVI (8). 14
———. Appendices to Local Fund Code, 1909, 1915 Edition. XVI (8). 14-1
———. Civil Medical Code, Volume I, 1913, 1929 Edition. XVI(8) 15
———. Civil Medical Code, Volume II, 1931 Edition. XVI (8). 15–1
———. Memoranda Explaining how each Article or paragraph in the Civil Account Code and the Madras Treasury and Sub-Treasury Manual has been dealt with in the Local Governments Financial Codes, 1929, 1941 Editions. XVI (8). 16
———. Municipal Account Code, 1916, 1930 Edition. XVI (8). 17
———. Pension Code, 1950 Edition. XVI (8). 18
———. Pension Code, corrected up to 31st March 1964. XVI (8) 181 to 189–9
———. Public Health Code, Part I, 1928 Edition. XVI (8). 19
———. Public Health Code, Part II, 1942 Edition. XVI (8). 19–1
———. Public Health Code, Part III, 1928 Edition. XVI (8). 19–2
———. Public Health Code, Part IV, 1928 Edition. XVI (8). 19–3
———. Public Health Code, Part V, 1928 Edition. XVI (8). 19–4
———. Public Works Account Code with Appendices, 1926, 1935, 1940, 1945. XVI (8). 20
———. Public Works Department Code with Appendices, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1950 Edition. XVI (8). 21
———. Road Traffic Code, 1938, 1940, 1949 Edition. XVI (8). 22
———. Special Fund Code, 1931, 1945, 1948 Edition. XVI (8). 23
———. Treasury Code, Volume I, 1941, 1945 Edition. XVI (8). 24
———. Treasury Code, Volume II, 1941, 1945 Edition. XVI (8). 24–1
———. Treasury Code, Vol. II. corrected up to 30th June 1962. XVI (8) 180 to 180-13

Guides. Fundamental Rules and Pension Code Guides. XVI (8). 25
———. Police Constable Guide, 1915 Edition. XVI (8). 26

Manuals. Agricultural Department Manual, 1929, 1949 Edition. XVI (8). 27, 27–1 & 27–2.
———. Appointments and Allowances of Gazetted Officers, 1923 Edition. XVI (8). 28
———. Audit Manual, 1930 and 1936. XVI (8). 29
———. Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Manual, 1921 Edition. XVI (8). 30
———. Board of Revenue Office Manual (Land Revenue), 1911, 1929 Edition. XVI (8). 31
———. Boring Manual, 1918 Edition. XVI (8). 32
———. Budget Manual 1931, 1936, 1938, 1945 and 1946 Edition. XVI (8). 33
———. Chain Survey Manual, 1919 Edition. XVI (8). 34, 34–1 & 34–2.

———.	Chief Secretariat Office Manual, 1929 Edition.	XVI (8).	35
———.	Collectorate Office Manual, 1920 Edition. and	XVI	36
———.	Co-operative Manual, Volume I, 1930, 1937, and 1952 Editions.	XVI (8).	37
———.	Co-operative Manual, Volume II, 1931, 1939 and 1952 Editions.	XVI (8).	37–1
———.	Co-operative Manual, Volume III, 1952 Edition.	XVI (8).	37–2
Manuals.	Court of Wards Manual, 1941 Edition.	XVI. (8).	38
———.	Criminal Tribes Manual, 1937 Edition.	XVI (8).	39
———.	District Office Manual Part II (Tamil).	XVI (8).	40
———.	Distillery Manual, Volume I, 1911 and 1933 Edition.	XVI (8).	41
———.	Distillery Manual, Volume II, 1933 Edition.	XVI (8).	41–1
———.	Drill Manual, 1913 Edition.	XVI (8).	42
———.	Ecclesiastical Manual, 1906 Edition.	XVI (8).	43
———.	Electricity Department Manual, Volume I, 1941 Edition.	XVI (8).	44
———.	Electricity Department Manual, Volume II, 1941 Edition.	XVI (8).	44–1
———.	Election Manual, 1941 Edition.	XVI (8).	45 & 45–1
———.	Elementary Education Manual, 1940 Edition.	XVI (8).	46
———.	Excise Manual Volume, I, 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	47
———.	Do. Volume II, 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	47–1
———.	Do. Volume III, 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	47–2
———.	Do. Volume IV, 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	47–3
———.	Extract from the Excise Manual, 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	47–4
———.	Extradition Manual Procedure relating to—1940 Edition.	XVI (8).	48 48–1 & 48–2
———.	Factories Manual, 1929, 1939 and 1946 Editions.	XVI (8).	49
———.	Supplement to the Factories Manual, 1938 Edition.	XVI (8).	49–1
———.	Forest Manual, Volume I, 1940 Edition.	XVI (8).	51
———.	Forest Manual, Volume II, 1940 Edition.	XVI (8).	51–1
———.	Income-tax Manual, 1920 Edition.	XVI (8).	52
———.	Indian Civil Service Manual, 1931 and 1941 Editions.	XVI (8).	53
———.	Jail Manual, Part III, 1917 Edition.	XVI (8).	54
———.	Subsidiary Jail Manual, 1952 Edition.	XVI (8).	54–1
———.	Land Acquisition Manual, 1928 Edition.	XVI (8).	55
———.	The Land Acquisition Manual (6 copies) 1961 Edition	XVI (8)	183 to 183-5
———.	Land Mortgage Bank Manual, 1936 Edition.	XVI (8).	56
———.	Legislative Council Manual, Volume I, 1924 and 1930 Editions.	XVI (8).	57
———.	Legislative Council Manual, Volume II, 1930 Edition.	XVI (8).	57–1

———.	Local Board's Manual, 1920 and 1930 Editions.	XVI (8).	58
———.	Local Boards Union and Local Fund Audit Forms, 1920 Edition.	XVI (8).	59
———.	Union Manual, Parts I and II, 1920 Edition.	XVI (8).	60
———.	Local Fund Audit Department Manual, 1932 Edition.	XVI (8).	**61**
———.	Local Fund Audit Department Manual, Volume I, 1943 Edition.	XVI (8).	61–1
———.	Local Fund Audit Department Manual, Volume II.	XVI (8).	61–2
Manuals.	Local Fund Audit Department Manual, Volume III.	XVI (8).	61–3
———.	Local Fund Audit Department Manual, Volume IV.	XVI (8).	61–4
———.	Lunacy Manual for Magistrates, 1906 Edition.	XVI (8).	62
———.	Maclean's Manual of Administration, Volume I.	XVI (8).	63
———.	Maclean's Manual of Administration, Volume II.	XVI (8).	63–1
———.	Maclean's Manual of Administration, Volume III.	XVI (8).	63–2
———.	Magistrates Guidance Manual, 1923 and 1937 Editions.	XVI (8).	64
———.	Marriage Registrar's Manual, 1916 Edition.	XVI (8).	65
———.	Mining Manual, 1929 Edition.	XVI (8).	66
———.	Medical Registration Manual, 1935 Edition.	XVI (8).	67
———.	Motor Manual, 1931 and 1934 Editions.	XVI (8).	68
———.	Municipal Manual, 1903 Edition.	XVI (8).	69
———.	Panchayat Court Manual (Criminal) 1925, 1934 and 1939 Editions.	XVI (8).	70
———.	Petroleum Manual, 1930 Edition.	XVI (8).	71
———.	Police Office Manual, Volume I (Executive Orders), 1927 Edition.	XVI (8).	72
———.	Police Office Manual, Volume II (Orders of Madras Police Appendices to Volume I and Special and Local Laws), 1920 Edition.	XVI (8).	72–1
———.	Police Office Manual, Volume III (Orders of Madras Police Forms for the Executive), 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	72–2
———.	Police Office Manual, Volume IV (Madras Police Orders Office Manual), 1926 Edition.	XVI (8).	72–3
———.	Police Recruits Manual, 1941 Edition.	XVI (8).	73
———.	Police Office Manual.	XVI (8).	72–4
———.	Police Office Manual.	XVI (8).	72–5
———.	Police Manual (City Police), 1918 Edition.	XVI (8).	74
———.	Port Manual, 1926 and 1938 Editions.	XVI (8).	75
———.	Prevention of Adulteration Manual, 1937 Edition.	XVI (8).	76
———.	Printing Manual, Part I, 1931 and 1940 Editions.	XVI (8).	77

Manuals.	Printing Manual, Part II, 1931 Edition.	XVI (8).	77–1
———.	Printing Manual, Part III, 1950 Edition.	XVI (8).	77–2
———.	Prison and Reformatory Manual, Volume I, 1939 Edition.	XVI (8).	78
———.	Prison and Reformatory Manual, Volume II, 1939 Edition.	XVI (8).	78–1
———.	Prison and Reformatory Manual, Volume III, 1939 Edition.	XVI (8).	78–2
———.	Rationing Manual, Parts I and II, 1943 Edition.	XVI (8).	79
———.	Registration Manual, Part I, 1941, 1947 and 1957 Editions.	XVI (8).	80
———.	Registration Manual, Part II, Volume II, 1930 Edition.	XVI (8).	80–1
———.	Revenue Secretariat Office Manual, Volume II, 1906 Edition.	XVI (8).	81
———.	Salt Manual—Volume I, Sections I and II, 1928 Edition.	XVI (8).	82
———.	Salt Manual—Volume II, Section III, Rules and Orders, 1928 Edition.	XVI (8).	82–1
———.	Salt Manual, Volume III.	XVI (8).	82–2
———.	Secretariat Office Manual.	XVI (8).	83
———.	Services Manual, Volume I, 1936, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947 and 1961 Editions.	XVI (8).	84
———.	Services Manual, Volume III, 1942 and 1946 Editions.	XVI (8).	84–2
———.	Appendix to the Madras Services Manual, Volumes I to III.	XVI (8).	84–3
———.	Sea Customs Manual, 1911 Edition.	XVI (8).	85
———.	Supplement to Sea Customs Manual, 1936 Edition.	XVI (8).	85–1
———.	Special Pay and Allowances, Volume I, 1933, 1937, 1947, and 1951 Editions.	XVI (8).	86
———.	Special Pay and Allowances, Volume II, 1933, 1939 and 1952 Editions.	XVI (8).	86–1
———.	Stationery Manual, Volume I (Text), 1932 Edition.	XVI (8).	87
———.	Stationery Manual, Volume II, Part I, 1931 Edition.	XVI (8).	87–1
———.	Stationery Manual, Volume II, Part III, 1931 Edition.	XVI (8).	87–2
———.	Stationery Manual, Volume III, 1917 Edition.	XVI (8).	87–3
———.	Appendices to the Stamp Manual, Volume II, 1921 Edition.	XVI (8).	88
———.	Survey Manual, Volume I, 1924 Edition.	XVI (8).	89
———.	Survey Manual, Volume II, 1924 Edition.	XVI (8).	89–1
———.	Survey Manual, Volume III, 1924 Edition.	XVI (8).	89–2
———.	Loans (Takkavi) Manual, 1951 Edition.	XVI (8).	91
———.	Treasury Manual, Volume I, 1921 Edition.	XVI (8).	92
———.	Treasury Manual with Appendices, Volume II, 1921 Edition.	XVI (8).	92–1

Manuals.	Sub-Treasury Manual, 1915 Edition.	XVI (8).	92-2
———.	Veterinary Civil Manual, 1919 Edition.	XVI (8).	93
———.	Village Officers Manual, 1913, 1931 and 1941 Editions.	XVI (8).	94 and 94-1.
———.	Village Accounts Revised Forms Manual.	XVI (8).	96
———.	Agency Rules, 1933 and 1938 Editions.	XVI (8).	97
———.	Budget Rules, 1906 Edition.	XVI (8).	98
———.	Children Act Rules, 1920 Edition.	XVI (8).	99
———.	Civil Rules of Practice and Circular Orders, Volume I, 1940 Edition.	XVI (8).	100
———.	Civil Rules of Practice and Circular Orders, Volume II, 1940 Edition.	XVI (8).	100-1
———,	Commercial Crops Markets Act, Rules, 1939 Edition.	XVI (8).	**101**
Rules.	Correspondence Rules, 1906 Edition.	XVI (8).	102
———.	Criminal Rules of Practice and Orders, 1931 Edition.	XVI (8).	103
———.	Electoral Rolls Rules, 1935 Edition.	XVI (8).	104
———.	Educational Rules, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1945, 1947 and 1950 Editions.	XVI (8).	105
———.	Elementary Education Act, Rules, 1937 Edition.	XVI (8).	106
———.	Electoral Rules and Regulation thereunder, 1926 and 1929 Editions.	XVI (8).	107
———.	Estates Land Act, Rules, 1938 Edition.	XVI (8).	108
———.	Factories Rules, 1936 Edition.	XVI (8).	109
———.	Fundamental Rules and the Subsidiary Rules 1933, 1936, 1943, 1947 and 1950 Editions.	XVI (8).	110, to 110-4.
———.	General Hospital Rules, 1919 Edition.	XVI (8).	112
———.	Government Servants Conduct Rules, 1937, 1941 and 1950 Editions.	XVI (8).	113
———.	Governor's Bodyguard Rules, 1934 Edition.	XVI (8).	114
———.	Government Securities Rules, 1937 Edition.	XVI (8).	115
———.	Handbook of Rules and Regulations for the All-India Services Vol. I—corrected up to 1st September 1962.	XVI (8)	214 and 214-1
———.	Insolvency Rules, 1933 Edition.	XVI (8).	116
———.	Jails Rules, 1949 Edition.	XVI (8).	117
———.	Leave Rules of the Pudukkottai, Banganapalli and Sandur States, 1951 Edition.	XVI (8).	118
———.	Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, 1929 and 1935 Editions.	XVI (8).	119
———.	Legislative Council Rules, 1935 Edition.	XVI (8).	120
———.	Legislative Assembly Rules of Procedure.	XVI (8).	121
———.	Legislative Council Rules of Procedure.	XVI (8).	122
———.	Rules of Procedure of the Madras Legislative Assembly.	XVI (8).	122-1
———.	Legislature (Joint Sittings and Communication) Rules, 1938 Edition.	XVI (8).	123

Orders. Board of Revenue Standing Orders—Volume III, 1931 Edition. XVI (8). 145-2

———. Board of Revenue Standing Orders—Volume IV, 1931 Edition. XVI (8). 145-3

———. Development Department Office Orders, 1937 Edition. XVI (8). 146

———. General Hospital Standing Orders, 1939 Edition. XVI (8). 147

———. Police Orders—Volume I (City Police), 1932 and 1942 Editions. XVI (8). 148

———. Police Orders—Volume II (City Police), 1943 Edition. XVI (8). 148-1

———. Police Standing Orders—Volume I, 1938 Edition. XVI (8). 149

Regulations. Supplement to the Civil Service Regulations (Pension Portions only), 1921 and 1938 Edition. XVI (8). 150

———. Dress Regulations, 1930 Edition. XVI (8). 151

———. European School Examinations Regulations and Syllabuses, 1924 Edition. XVI (8). 152

———. Guidance of Members of the Indian Civil Service Regulations. XVI (8). 153

———. Revenue Acts and Regulations, 1921 Edition. XVI (8). 154

Miscellaneous. Revised instructions Regarding Office Procedure in the Secretariat. XVI (8). 155

———. Instructions for the working of Mr. Tottenham's Scheme. XVI (8). 156

———. Hand book of Commercial Information, Madras, 1916. XVI (8). 157

———. Political Hand book. XVI (8). 158

———. Hand book of Procedure and Precedents, 1933 Edition. XVI (8). 159

———. Standing information regarding Administration of the Madras Presidency, 1879 Edition. XVI (8). 160

———. A Hand book of office orders for the use in the Revenue Secretariat, 1928 Edition. XVI (8). 161

———. Notes for the use of the Members of the Legislative Assembly. XVI (8). 162

———. Notes for the use of the Members of the Madras Legislative Council. XVI (8). 163

———. His Majesty's Indian Navy, Land Force and Air Force and Training of skilled Artisans (civil) information pamphlets. XVI (8). 164

———. Provincial Police Training School, Vellore, Prospectus, 1937 Edition. XVI (8). 166

———. The Madras Fire Service Manual. XVI (8). 167

———. The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 and the Rules thereunder, 1953 Edition. XVI (8). 167-A

———. Manual on Community Development, Part I, 1956 Edition. XVI (8). 168-1

———. Manual on Community Development, Part II, 1956 Edition. XVI (8). 168-2

Miscellaneous. The Madras Stamp Manual containing the Indian Stamp Act and the Court Fees Act—1958 Edition. XVI (8). 169

———. Rules under the Madras Village Panchayats Act, 1950. XVI (8). 170

———. Manual of the Animal Husbandry Department—1956 Edition. XVI (8). 171

———. The Criminal Rules of Practice and Circular Orders, 1958 issued by the High Court of Judicature at Madras—1959 Edition. XVI (8). 172

———. Supplement to Manual on Community Development (Parts I and II—1959 Edition) XVI (8). 173

Rules and Regulations Relating to I.A.S. and I.P.S. Officers under All-India Services Act, 1957. XVI (8). 174

———. Revenue Acts and Regulations—1921 Edition. XVI (8). 175

———. The Madras Local Fund Audit Department Manual, Volume I 1959 Edition. XVI (8). 176

2. North-West Frontier Province and Oudh Government Publications.

North-West Frontier Province and Oudh (9).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. Nil.

Manuals. Manual of North-West Frontier Government—

Volume I, 1882. XVI (9). 1

Volume II, 1882. XVI (9). 1-1

———. Public Works, 1895. XVI (9). 2

———. Index to Public Works Department, 1890. XVI (9). 2-1

———. Appointments and Allowances—Accountant-General, 1909. XVI (9). 3

———. Income-tax Manual, 1896. XVI (9). 4

Rules, Orders and Regulations. Managements and Discipline of Prisoners, 1902 Edition. XVI (9). 5

———. Excise Rules, 1878 (Administration). XVI (9). 6

———. Forest Rules, 1907. XVI (9). 7

———. Police Rules, 1890, Volume I. XVI (9). 8

———. Do. Volume II. XVI (9). 8-1

———. Laws and Rules of Legislative Council. XVI (9). 9

10. Orissa Province Government Publications.

Orissa (10).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. Nil.

Manuals. Nil.

Rules, Orders and Regulations. Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940. XVI (10). 1

Orissa Education Code. XVI (10). 2

11. Punjab Government Publications.

Punjab (11).

Acts.	Land Acts, Volume I.	XVI (11).	1
	Do. Volume II.	XVI (11).	1-1
Codes.	Education Code, Part I, 1915.	XVI (11).	2
———.	Do. Part II, 1915 Edition.	XVI (11).	2-1
———.	Do. 1926 Edition.	XVI (11).	2-2
———.	Hill Allowance Code, 1924 Edition.	XVI (11).	3
Manuals.	Budget Manual.	XVI (11).	4
———.	Colony Manual, 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	5
———.	Do. Supplement No. 1, 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	5-1
———.	Do. Supplement No. 2, 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	5-2
Manuals.	Colony Manual Supplement No. 3, 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	5-3
———.	Do. Supplement No. 4, 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	5-4
———.	Do. Supplement No. 5, 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	5-5
———.	Constitutional Manual, Volume II, 1923 Edition.	XVI (11).	6
———.	Excise Manual, Volume I, 1932, and 1933 Edition.	XVI (11).	7
———.	Do. Volume II, 1933 1934 and 1939 Editions.	XVI (11).	7-1
———.	Do. Volume III, 1934 and 1941 Edition.	XVI (11).	7-2
———.	Do. Volume IV, 1932 Edition.	XVI (11).	7-3
———.	Jail Manual, 1932 Edition.	XVI (11).	8
———.	Land Administration Manual, 1908, 1931 Edition.	XVI (11).	9
———.	Lunatic Asylum Manual, 1918 Edition.	XVI (11).	10
———.	Medical Manual, 1910 Edition.	XVI (11).	11
———.	Police Rules—		
	Volume I, 1908 Edition.	XVI (11).	12
	Volume II, 1908 Edition.	XVI (11).	12-1
	Volume III, 1908 Edition.	XVI (11).	12-2
———.	Index to the Police Rules—Volumes I and II, 1909 Edition.	XVI (11).	12-3
———.	Registration Manual, 1929 Edition.	XVI (11).	13
———.	Revenue Manual, 1906 Edition.	XVI (11).	14
———.	Settlement Manual, 1930 Edition.	XVI (11).	15
———.	Tax Manual, 1942 Edition.	XVI (11).	16
———.	Technical and Industrial Manual.	XVI (11).	17
———.	Treasury Manual.	XVI (11).	18
———.	Instructions to Village papers and Settlement in the Punjab, 1885 Edition.	XVI (11).	19
———.	Rules of Business of the Punjab Government, Part I.	XVI (11).	20
———.	Do. Part II.	XVI (11).	20-1

12. The Government of Uttar Pradesh Publications

Uttar Pradesh (12).

Acts. Nil.

Codes. Educational Code of Agra and Oudh, 1910 Edition. XVI (12). 1

————. Educational Code of United Provinces alone, 1946. XVI (12). 2

Codes. European Schools Code, 1923 Edition. XVI (12). 3

Manuals.—Accountant-General's Audit Department Manual of Orders, 1914 Edition. XVI (12). 4

————. Arboriculture Manual, 1916, 1946 Edition. XVI (12). 5

————. Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Manual, 1936. XVI (12). 6

————. Business and Procedure Manual, 1924 Edition. XVI (12). 7

————. Charitable Endowments Manual, 1946 Edition. XVI (12). 8

————. Civil Supplies Manual, 1944 Edition. XVI (12). 9

————. Employment in Government Services Manual, 1951 Edition. XVI (12). 10

————. Excise Manual—Volume I (Laws and Rules), 1948 Edition. XVI (12) 11

————. Do. —Volume II (Appendices and Forms), 1948. XVI (12). 11-1

————. Do. —Volume III (to Opium and Dangerous Drugs Laws and Rules), 1949 Edition. XVI (12). 11-2

————. Famine Accounts Manual. XVI (12). 12

————. Famine Administration Manual. XVI (12). 13

————. Finger and Footprint Manual, 1949 Edition. XVI (12). 14

————. Forest Manual, 1916 Edition. XVI (12). 15

————. Jail Manual (Rules and Discipline of Prisoners), 1915 Edition. XVI (12). 16

————. Do. (List of Standard Forms), 1915 Edition. XVI (12). 16-1

————. Mental Hospitals Manual, Parts I, II and III, 1937 Edition. XVI (12). 17

————. Nazul Manual, 1949 Edition. XVI (12). 18

————. Partition Manual, 1948 Edition. XVI (12). 19

————. Police Manual, 1939 Edition. XVI (12). 20

————. Printing and Stationery Manual, 1949 Edition. XVI (12). 21

————. Public Works Department Manual, Volume I, 1902 and 1946 Edition. XVI (12). 22

————. Do. Volume II, 1946 Edition. XVI (12). 22-1

————. Registration Manual, Part I, 1941 Edition. XVI (12). 23

————. Do. Part II, 1947 Edition. XVI (12). 23-1

————. Stamp Manual, 1908 Edition. XVI (12). 24

————. Temperance Manual, 1933 Edition. XVI (12). 25

Manuals. Town Area Manual, 1943 Edition. XVI (12). 26

———. Treasury Account Department Manual, 1916 Edition. XVI (12). 27

———. Sub-Treasury Manual, 1951 Edition. XVI (12). 27-1

———. Veterinary Manual, Civil, 1949 Edition. XVI (12). 28

Rules. Alcohol Rules, 1941 Edition XVI (12). 29

———. Account Rules, Volume V, Part I (Financial Hand Book), 1925 Edition. XVI (12). 30

———. Do. Do. Part II (Financial Hand Book), 1925 Edition. XVI (12). 30-1

———. District Board Education Rules, 1930 Edition. XVI (12). 31

———. Legislative Assembly Rules and Standing Orders, 1937 Edition. XVI (12). 32

———. Legislative Council Laws and Rules, 1918 Edition. XVI (12). 33

———. Legislative Assembly Procedure. XVI (12). 34

———. Legal Remembrancer to Government Rules and Orders, 1942 Edition. XVI (12). 35

———. Motor Vehicles Rules, 1914 and 1940 Edition. XVI (12). 36

———. Municipal Rules—
Volume I, 1917 Edition. XVI (12). 37
Volume II, 1918 Edition. XVI (12). 37-1

———. Preparation, Revision and Publication of the Electoral Rules for the Legislative Assembly Rules. XVI (12). 38

———. Preparation, Revision and Publication of the Electoral Rules for the Legislative Council Rules. XVI (12). 39

———. State Rules and Orders—Made under Enactments applying to Uttar Pradesh, 1948 and 1950. XVI (12). 40

———. State Rules and Orders—Made under Enactments applying to Uttar Pradesh (1952). XVI (12). 40-1

———. Standing Orders of the Accountant-General, 1904 Edition. XVI (12). 41

———. Soldiers Concessions. XVI (12). 42

———. Manual of Appointments and Allowances of Non-Gazetted Officers. XVI (12). 43

———. General Rules (Criminal), 1957. XVI (12). 44

———. Manual of Government Orders, Uttar Pradesh. XVI (12). 45

13. The Government of Gujarat Publications.

Gujarat (13).

———. Hand Book of General Circulars—Volume I., Parts I. II, and III. Government of Gujarat. XVI (13) 1

CLASS XVII—INDIAN STATES.

Aitchison. A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads relating to India and Neighbouring Countries. *See* Class XX-B. 10-13.
Arcot. *See* Government Publications. XVII. 38
Armies of the Native States of India. The. XI-A. 4
Banganapalli. *See* Government Publications. XVII. 33

Barton, Sir William. The Princes of India, with a Chapter on Nepal. *London*, 1934. XVII. 81

Bell, Major Evans. The Mysore Reversion. "An Eeceptional Case." Second Edition. *London*, 1866. XVII. 6

Bhagvad Gaurava. The Life of Maharaja Shree Bhagavat Simhjee, the Ruler of Gondal State (Gujarati Book). XVII. 77
Carnatic, Nawab of the. *See* Government Publications. XVII. 12
Central India. Ruling Princes and Chiefs and Leading Families in *Calcutta*, 1923. XVII. 8
See also XX-B. 109 and 109-1.
Cochin. *See* Government Publications. XVII. 12, 13,24
See also XVII. 49
Day, Francis. The Land of the Perumals or Cochin. Its past and its present. *Madras*, 1863. XVII. 78
Diver Maud. Royal India. XVIII. 89

Government Publications. Central India Agency—List of Rules, Leading Families and Officials. *Delhi*, 1935. XVII. 84

———. Chiefs and Leading Families in the Madras Presidency. First Edition. XVII. 34
———. Do. Second Edition. XVII. 35
———. Do. in Central India, compiled by Major C. E. Luard. XVII. 36

———. Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana. Second Edition. XVII. 37
———. Ceremonial observed in meetings with Native Chiefs in Central India. *Bombay*, 1884. XVII. 65

———. Eastern States Agency—List of Ruling Chiefs and Leading Personages. *Delhi*, 1936. XVII. 83

———. History of Ruling Princes, Chiefs and Leading Personages in the Madras States. XVII. 88
———. Indian States—Memoranda on the, 1939. XVII. 85
———. Indian States. XVII. 28

———. Jeypore—Political History of the State of—(Selections from the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. LXV). *Calcutta*, 1868. XVII. 68

———. Kosula Bhyru Eswaramma, Rani of Shorapur–Papers relating to the confinement of. XVII. 66

———. Mancher Lake in Sind—Papers relating to the indebtedness of the Zamindars of the. *Madras*, 1874. XVII. 58

———. Marumakkathaya Committee—Report of the (Travancore). *Trivandrum*, 1908. XVII. 63
———. Mining Lease Document executed between the Diwan of the Sandur State and A. Ghouse—Copy of. XVII. 39

Government Publications. Miscellaneous information connected with the Native States under the control of the Political Superintendent of Pahlunpoor (Selections from the Records No. XXV, New Series). *Bombay*, 1856. XVII. 69

———. Miscellaneous information connected with the Petty States of Junjeera, Jowar, Sucheej, Dharumpoor, Bansda, Cambay, Penth and the Native States in the Khandesh Collectorate. (Selections from the Records, No. XXVI, New Series). *Bombay*, 1856. XVII. 70

———. Munambhom Dispute—Memorandum of Appeal to the Madras Government by the Travancore Government *re* : the, 1913. XVII. 13

———. Mysore—History of the Ruling Family and Nobles, etc., 1936. XVII. **87**

———. Names of the Zamindars, etc., in the several districts of the Madras Presidency for 1893, 1896, 1899, 1903, 19[illegible] and 1915. XVII. 29

———. Native States in India—Memoranda on the—1907. XVII. 17

———. Do. do. 1909. XVII. 18

———. Do. do. 1910. XVII. 19

———. Do. do. 1911. XVII. 20

———. Do. do. 1912. XVII. 21

———. Do. do. 1915. XVII. 22

———. Do. do. 1921. XVII. 23

———. Native States—Banganapalli. XVII. 33

———. Papers relating to the indebtedness of the jagheerdars i Sind and the want of a law to regulate succession to jagheers in that province. *Madras*, 1874. XVII. 59

———. Papers regarding the Travancore and Cochin Boundary Dispute. *Madras*, 1875. XVII. 24

———. Prince of Arcot—Schedule of—(corrected up to the 31st March 1899). XVII. 38

———. Prince Azeem Jah Bahadoor—Papers relating to the settlement of the claims of. XVII. 42

———. Proceeding of the meetings of the Chamber of Princes (Narendra Mandal) held at Delhi on the 17th November 1924 and the following days. XVII. 60

———. Proceeding of the meetings of the Chamber of Princes (Narendra Mandal) held at Delhi on the 25th January 1926 and following days. XVII. 60–1

———. Do. on the 22nd November 1926 and following days. XVII. 60–2

———. Do. on the 12th February 1929 and following days. XVII. 60–3

———. Report of the Indian States Committee, 1928–29. XVII. 47

———. Report of the Indian States Enquiry Committee—(Financial)—1932. XVII. 76

———. Report of the Special Committee appointed to investigate certain facts relevant to the Economic and Financial Relations—British India and Indian States, 1930. (2 copies) XVII. 73

———. Ruling Princes and Chiefs—Conference of —October, November, 1916. XVII. 46

Stratton, George. Mutlawar Polliem—Disputed Succession to the—Interference of the Rajahs of Calastry and Carvetnagar Reports on—1871. XVII. 52

Sundaram, Dr. Lanka. Union Finance. *See* IX-E. 234

Sutherland, J. British Government in India and the different Native States—Sketches of the relations subsisting between the. *Calcutta*, 1837. XVII. 41

Tanjore. *See* Government Publications. XVII. 12, 40 and 50

————. *See* also Hickey, William. XVII. 7

Taraknath Das. Dr. Sovereign Rights of Indian Princes. XVII. 101

Thomas, R. Hughes. Hon'ble East India Company—Treaties, agreements and engagements between the—and the native princes, chief and States in Western India, the Red Sea, the Persian Gulf, etc., also between Her Britannic Majesty's Government and Persia, Portugul and Turkey. *Bombay*, 1851. XVII. 1

Thompson, Edward. The Making of the Indian Princes. XVII. 90

Tippu Sultan. Extracts from Capt. Colin Mackenzie's work regarding the dominions of the late—and correspondence and memorials of Prince Gholam Mahommed and his family addressed to the Government of India and the Hon'ble the Court of Directors. *Calcutta*, 1854. XVII. 5

Travancore. *See* Government Publications. XVII. 12, 13 and 24

See also XI-A. 118,119 and XX-B. 117

Tupper, Charles Lewis. On Indian Protectorate—an introduction to the study of the relations between the British Government and its Indian Feudatories. *London*, 1893. XVII. 74

Venkatasubba Sastri, K. N. The Administration of Mysore under Sir Mark Cubbon. (1834–61). *London*, 1932. XVII. 80

Wajid Khan, Sahibzada, A. Financial Problems of Indian States under Federation. *London*, 1935. XVII. 56

Wallace, Lieut.-Col. R. The Guicowar and his relations with the British Government. *Bombay*, 1863. XVII. 4

Wilks, M. Mysore—The History of—from the Origin of the Hindu Government of the State, to the extinction of the Muhammadan Dynasty in 1799. Vol. II. XI-A. 173–1.

Younghusband, Sir Francis. Kashmir—Edn. 1924. XVII. 54

Young, Major F. Popham. Panchayat System—Note on the working of—in the Patiala State. XVII. 64

CLASS XVIII—NUMISMATICS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Allen, William. Coins, Romano-British, Anglo-Saxon and English—Catalogue of the very valuable collection of the —1898, XVIII. 37

Aravamudam, T G. Catalogue of Venetian coins in the Madras Government Musenm—Bulletin of the Government Museum. XVIII, 41

Bayley W.H. Weights and Measures—Suggestions for a uniform system of—throughout India, Malvern (printed). *Madras* 1858. XVIII, 20

√**Brown, C.J.** The Coins of India, *Calcutta*, 1922, XVIII 40

Burndury, Sir Edward Herbert, Coins Greek—Very valuable and extensive collection of—Catalogue of the—First Portion, XVIII, 16

Clerk, Henry, Coins, Anglo-Saxon, English and Anglo-Gallic—Catalogue of the select and valuable collection of—in Gold, Silver and Copper including Brilliant Proofs and Patterns, 1898, XVIII, 38

Elliot, Sir W, The International Numismata Orientalia—Coins of Southern India, With plates and a map *London*, 1886, XVIII 14

Evans, J, B. V. Head and H. A. Grueber. The Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Numismatic Society. Third series. Vols. 9 to 17. *London*, 1889–97. XVIII. 11

Gardiner, P. Indian Coins in the British Museum—Catalogue of—The Coins of the Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India. Edited by Reginald Stuart Poole. *London*, 1886. XVIII. 22

Government Publications. Burma—Catalogue of Coins in the Phayre Provincial Museum. *Rangoon*, 1909. XVIII. 24

√———. Coins in the Collection of the Government Central Museum, Madras—Catalogue of. *Madras*, 1874. 8°. XVIII. 12

———. Indian Mints—Report on the operations of the—for the 12 years from 1841–42 to 1852–53. No. X of 1855. Selections from Records of the Madras Government. XVIII. 28

———. Madras Mint—Report on the proposed abolition of the—Selections from Records of the Madras Government. No. III of 1854. XVIII. 27

———. Weights and Measures—Papers connected with the reform of the system of—advocated by the Government of Madras. *Calcutta*, 1864. XVIII. 31

———. Weights and Measures—Report of the—Committee, 1913–14, with appendices. *Simla*, 1914. XVIII. 26

Grueber, H. A. *See* XVIII. 11

Hazlitt, W. C. The Coinage of the European Continent. *London*, 1893. XVIII. 2

Henderson, J. R. The Coins of Haidar Ali and Tippu Sultan. *Madras*, 1921. XVIII. 9

Jervis, T. B. Records of Ancient Science, exemplified and authenticated in the primitive universal standard of Weights and Measures. Communicated in an essay transmitted to H. Kater, by. *Calcutta*, 1835. XVIII: 18

Lane-Poole, S. Indian Coins in the British Museum—Catalogue of—The Coins of the Mogul Emperors of Hindustan. Edited by Reginald Stuart Poole. *London*, 1893. XVIII. 23

Montague, Hyman. Coins, Anglo-Saxon and English—Catalogue of the very valuable and extensive collection of. Second Portion. XVIII. 32

———. Coins, Anglo-Saxon and English—Catalogue of the very valuable and extensive collection of. Second and Final Portion. XVIII. 32–1

———. Medals—Catalogue of the very valuable and extensive collection of—Commemorative of British History, 1897. XVIII. 33

———. Coins, English (Copper, etc.), Irish, Scottish and Anglo-Gallic—Catalogue of the very valuable and extensive collection of—1897. XVIII. 34

———. Coins, Greek—Catalogue of—in Gold, Electrum and Silver the property of a well-known archaeologist and Traveller—Collected principally in Sicily and South Italy, 1898. XVIII. 35

Numismatic Society of India. The Journal of the Numismatic Society of India. Part I. 1961. XVIII. 42

———. Vol. XXIV 1962. XVIII 43

———. Vol. XXV 1963. XVIII 44

———, Vol. XXVI 1964. XVIII 45

Parliamentary Publications. Weights and Measures—Return of certain correspondence on the subject of the application to India of the Metric System of *London*, 1870. XVIII. 29

Poole, R. S. *See* XVIII. 22 and 23

Rawlings, G. B. British Coinage—The story of the—(Illustrated). *London*, 1898. XVIII. 1

Shekleton, J. F. Assay Tables of India and other coins, gold and silver, compiled by. XVIII. 3

Smith, J. T. Mints—Observations of the duties and responsibilities involved in the management of. *Madras*, 1848. XVIII. 19

Smith, V. A. The Coinage of the Early or Imperial Gupta Dynasty of Northern India (with Plates). *London*, 1889. 8°. XVIII. 6

———. Indian Numismatics—Note on the progress of—1891-92, 1893. XVIII. 7

———. Gupta Coinage—Observations on the—With plates. *London*, 1893. XVIII. 8

Smith, V. A. and H. N. Wright. Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the Cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal—Catalogue of the— XVIII. 21

Vol. I.—By Vincent A. Smith in 3 parts. Oxford, 1906.
Part I—The Early Foreign Dynasties and the Guptas.
Part II—Ancient Coins of Indian Types.
Part III—Persian, Mediaeval, South Indian and Miscellaneous Coins.

Vol. II—By H. N. Wright in 2 parts. Oxford, 1907.
Part I—The Sultans of Delhi.
Part II—Contemporary Dynasties in India.

Strachey, R. Weights and Measures in British India. Proposals relating to the introduction of new standard of. *Simla*, 1867. XVIII. 30

Thurston, E. History of the Coinage of the Territories of the East India Company in the Indian Peninsula, and Catalogue of the Coins in the Madras Museum (with plates). *Madras*, 1890. XVIII. 5

———. Coins (in the Government Central Museum, Madras). Catalogue No. 1, Mysore (with plates). *Madras*, 1888. XVIII. 13

———. Coins (in the Government Central Museum, Madras). Catalogue No. 2, Roman, Indo-Portuguese and Ceylon. Second edition, revised. *Madras*, 1894. XVIII. 17

———. Coins (in the Government Central Museum, Madras). Catalogue No. 3. Sultans of Delhi. *Madras*, 1893. XVIII. 10

Warne, Thomas. Coins, English and Roman—Catalogue of the Collection of. XVIII. 39

Webb, W. W. The Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajputana (with map and plates). *Westminster*, 1893. XVIII. 15

Whitehead, R. B. Coins in the Punjab Musuem, Lahore. Catalogue of Vols. I and II. Coins of Indo-Greek and Mughal Emperors.. *Oxford*, 1914. XVIII. 25 & 25-1

Whitehead, Thomas Miller. Coins, Greek and English—Catalogue of the very valuable and highly artistic collection of 1898. XVIII. 36

Wright, H. N. *See* XVIII. **2**

CLASS XIX—PRESS AND PUBLICITY.

Bailey, Robeson. Techniques in Article Writing. XIX. 2
Brewster Palmer Ingram. Introduction to Advertising. XIX. 17
Carroll, Wallace. Persuade or Perish. XIX. 6
Central Office of Information, London. Commonwealth Constitution. XIX. 15
Clayton Charles. Newspaper Reporting To-day. (1947). XIX. 1
Herzberg, Joseph G. Late City Edition. XIX. 3
Lois Fisher. Cartooning for Fun and Profit. XIX. 5
London Publications. The Law of Forestry by W. A. Gordon. XIX. 13
————. Swaziland, 1952. XIX. 14
Ministry of Information and Broadcasting. Towards a Responsible Press, (Shri C. Rajagopalachari's speeches on the Press Bill in Parliament) (2 books). XIX. 12
Mott, Frank Luther. The News in America. XIX. 16
————. American Journalism. XIX. 9
Narasimhan, V .K. and Pothan Philip. The Indian Press Year Book, 1951–52. XIX. 10
P. &. G. Ford. A Brearate of Parliamentary Papers, 1917–1939. XIX. 7
Reynolds, Frank. Humorous Drawing for the Press. XIX. 4
Roy, G. K. Rai Bahadur. The Indian Copy Right Act and Manual. XIX. 11
Sir Reginald F. D. Palgrave. The Chairman's Hand-book. XIX. 8

CLASS XX-A—POLITICS AND CONSTITUTION A—GENERAL (POLITICAL SCIENCE.)

Adkins F. Nelson. Thomas Paine, Commonsense and Other Political Writings. XX-A. 184
Aiyar, S. P. Federation and Social Charge XX-A. 263
Alden, Edmund, K. The World's Representative Assemblies of To-day. A study in Comparative Legislation. "Johns Hopkins University Studies." XX-A. 24
Angell, Sir Norman. For what do we fight. XX-A. 88
Asokchanda. Indian Administration. XX-A. 226
B.B.C. Pamphlets. No. 1. India and the four freedoms. XX-A. 121
Bains, J. S. Studies in Political Science. XX-A. 257
Baldwin, The Rt. Hon. Stanley, M.P. Our inheritance—Speeches and Adresses. *London*, 1928. XX-A. 52
Balfour, The Earl of. Opinions and Argument from Speeches and Addresses of the Earl of Balfour, 1910—1927. *London*, 1927. XX-A. 47
Barker, Earnest. Principles of Social and Political Theory. XX-A. 171
Barnes, Major J. S. Fascism. *London*, 1934. XX-A. 69
Barve, S. G. With Malice Toward None. XX-A. 264
Baxter, Beverly. Men, Martyrs and Mountebanks—Inner story of Personalities and events behind the War. XX-A. 95
Belloc, Hillaire. The Free Press. XX-A 8
Benes, Edward. Democracy To-day and To-morrow. XX-A. 84
Bentham. Bentham's Handbook of Political Falacies—Edited by H. A. Banabee. XX-A. 173
Bernard Shaw. George. Everybody's Political What's What. XX-A. 120
———. The Intelligent Women's guide to Socialism, Capitalism, Sovietism and Fascism. XX-A. 154
Bertram M. Gross. The Legislature Struggle. XX-A. 179
Binkley, Wilfred E. President and Congress. XX-A. 140
Bonsal, Stephen. Unfinished business. XX-A. 124
Bowless Chester. Ideas, People and Peace. XX-A. 230
Brogan, D. W. Political Parties. XX-A. 181
Brown, E. T. The Sovereign People. XX-A. 190
Brown N. Norman. The United States and India and Pakistan. XX-A. 176
Bryce, James. Modern Democracies. 2 vol. *London*, 1921. XX-A. 3 and 3-1
———. The Hindrance to Good Citizenship. *London*, 1909. XX-A. 28
Buchan, John. Comments and Characters. XX-A. 106
Burns, C. Delisle. Democracy. *London*, 1935. XX-A. 67
Carpenter, Edward. Civilization, its Cause and Cure, and other Essays. XX-A. 6
Carthill, Al. False Dawn. *London*, 1926. XX-A. 35
———. Rods and Axes. *London*, 1928. XX-A. 51
Chamberlain, The Rt. Hon. Sir Austen. Peace in our Time—Addresses on Europe and the Empire. *London*, 1928. XX-A. 53
Chanakya. Indian Revolution. XX-A. 156
Chase Eugene, P. The United Nations in Action. XX-A. 211

Edwards Lyford, P. Revolution—The Natural History of— vide IX-F. 74
Emden S. Cecil. The People and the Constitution. XX-A. 203
Fast Howard. The Naked God. XX-A. 231
Field, G. C. Political Theory. XX-A. 204
Field, Lowell, G. Governments in Modern Society. XX-Al 214
Finer, Herman. The Theory and Practice of Modern Government. Vol. I. XX-A. 132
———. Do. Vol. II. XX-A.132–1
Fisher, the Rt. Hon. Herbert. The Common Weal. *Oxford*, 1924. XX-A. 31
———. Studies in Histories and Politics— vide XI-B. 13
Fullop-Miller, Rene. Lenin and Gandhi, *London*, 1927. XX-A 48
Friedrich and Bowie. Studies in Federalism. XX-A. 215
Friend Mann, W. An Introduction to World Politics. XX-A. 170
Gaetano Mosca. The Ruling Class. XX-A. 254
Gallop, George. A guide to Public Opinion. XX-A. 142
Gettell, Raymond. History of Political Thought. XX-A. 71
Gandhi, M. K. Satyagraha in South Africa. XX-A. 186
———. Towards Non-Violent Socialism. XX-A. 187
George Lamming. The Pleasures of Exile. XX-A. 253
Gibbs, Philip. Across the Frontiers. 1938. XX-A. 77
Gladden, E. N. The Essentials of Public Administration. XX-A. 227
———. An Introduction to Public Administration. XX-A· 278
Gledhill, Alan, M. A. Fundamental Rights in India. XX-A. 205
Goondnow, Frank J. Comparative Administrative Law—An Analysis of the Administrative Systems, National and Local of the United States, England, France and Germany. XX-A. 22
Gorwala, A. D. Report on Public Administration. XX-A. 152
Greenwood, Rt. Hon. Arthur. Why we fight—Labour's Case. XX-A. 100
Gregory, T. E. Sir and Yeats, W. W. M. Lease Lend. What it is and how it works. XX-A. 138
Grey of Fallodon, Viscount. Twenty-five years, 1892–1916, 2 vols. *London*, 1926. XX-A. 34 nnd 34–1
Griffieta. The Modern Government in action. XX-A. 136
Griffith, Earnest, S. The Modern Development of City Government in the United Kingdom and the United States. 2 vols. XX-A. 41 and 41–1
Gundappa, D. V. Towards a new world order. XX-A. 126
Gunnar Myrdal. Value in Social Theory. XX-A. 247
Hadow, W. H. Citizenship. *Oxford*, 1923. XX-A. 27
Haddow Alexander. The Bomb Challenge and Answer. XX-A. 195
Halifx, Viscount. The Challenge to Liberty. *Oxford*, 1940. XX-A. 92
Happold, F. C. This Modern Age. XX-A. 139
Hayak, F. A. The road to serfdom. XX-A. 127
Hayes-Carlton, J. H. Nationalism—Essays on. *New York*, 1926. XX-A. 42
Hayward, F. H. and Langdon-Davies. Democracy and the Press. XX-A. 9
Henderson, Sir Neville. Failure of a Mission. *Berlin*, 1937–39. XX-A. 101
Herbert L. Mary Jr. (Edited by) The Welfare State. XX-A. 165

Hill, Richard. Toryism and the People. 1832–1946. XX-A. 59
Hohman. The Welfare State. XX-A. 182
Hollis, Christopher. Can Parliament Survive. XX-A. 148
Hugh Seton Watson. From Lenin to Malenkov. XX-A. 180
Hunt, Garew, R. N. The Theory and Practice of Communism. XX-A. 145

India Government Publications. Towards Peace and better understandings. XX-A. 192
Indra Dath Sharma. Modern Constitutions at work. XX-A. 144

Institute of International Affairs. International Sanctions—A Report. *Oxford*, 1938. XX-A. 76
Jackson, R. M. The Machinery of Local Government. XX-A. 232
Javett, Benjaman. Plato the Republic. XX-A. 133
Jean Mann. Woman in Parliament. XX-A. 269
Jennings, Sir W. Ivor. The Approach to Self Government. XX-A. 208
————. Parliament. XX-A. 223
John Strachey. The Strangled. XX-A. 270
Johnson W. Alvin. The Unicameral Legislature. XX-A. 199
Jones, Kennedy. Fleet Street and Downing Street. XX-A. 25

Kawabe Kisaburo. The Press and Politics in Japan—A Study of the Relation between the Newspaper and the Political Development of Modern Japan. XX-A. 7
Kelson Hans. The Communist Theory of Law. XX-A. 196
Kerr, Philip and Lionel Curtis. The Prevention of War. XX-A. 94
Key, Jr. V. O. Politics, Parties and Pressure Groups. XX-A. 143

Khruschov, N. S. Disarnament for Durable Peace and Friendship. XX-A. 250

Krutch, Joseph Wood. Was Europe a Success ? *London*, 1935. XX-A. 70

Landsdowne, The Marquis of. The Petty Papers—Some Unpublished Writings of Sir William Petty. 2 vols. XX-A. 49 and 49–1

Langdon-Davies, B. N. *See* F. H. Hayward. XX-A. 9
Laski, Harold J. An Introduction to Politics. *London*, 1931. XX-A. 63

————. Communism, 1381–1927. *London*, 1932. XX-A. 68
————. Liberty in Modern State. *London*, 1930. XX-A. 60
————. The danger of being a gentleman. XX-A. 110
Laski Harold, J. A Grammar of Politics. XX-A. 163

————. The Dilemma of Our Times. XX-A. 167
Laslett Peter. Philosophy, Politics and Society. XX-A. 206
Lay, Ed. J. S Citizenship—Everyday Social Problems for the Nation's Youth. *London*, 1921. XX-A. 30
Leacock, S. Elements of Political Science. XX-A. 1
Lees-Smith, H. B. Second Chambers in Theory and Practice. *London*, 1923. XX-A. 32
Liaquat Ali Khan. Pakistan (The Heart of Asia). XX-A. 157
Lindsay, A. D. The Modern Democratic State. XX-A. 117
Lin Yutang. The Secret Name. XX-A. 236
Lippman, Walter. The Good Society. 1937. XX-A. 75
London Times. Hitler—Step by Step, 1933–39—The Calendar of Agression. XX-A. 111
Lord Morrison. British Parliamentary Democracy. XX-A. 266
Low, Hon. Seth. The Problem of City Government. XX-A. 14

Oxford Pamphlets on World Affairs. (Nos. 1 to 35)—

1 The Prospects of Civilization by Sir Alfred Zimmern.
2 The British Empire by H. V. Hodson.
3 Mein Kampf by R. C. K. Ensor.
4 Economic Self-Sufficiency by A. G. B. Fisher.
7 Colonies and Raw Materials by H. D. Henderson.
8 "Living Space" and Population Problems by R. R. Kuczynski.
9 Turkey, Greece and the Eastern Mediterranean by G. F. Hudson.
10 The Danube Basin by C. A. Macartney.
11 The Dual Policy by Sir Arthur Salter.
12 Encirclement by J. L. Brierly.
13 The Refugee Question by John Hope Simpson.
14 The Treaty of Brest-Litovsk and Germany's Eastern Policy by John W. Wheeler-Bennett.
15 Czecho-Slovakia by R. Birley.
16 Propaganda in International Politics by E. H. Carr.
17 The Blockade, 1914–1919—By W. Arnold-Forster.
18 National Socialism and Christianity by N. Micklem.
19 Can Germany stand the strain By L. P. Thompson.
20 Who Hitler is By R. C. K. Ensar.
21 The Nazi Conception of Law by J. Walter Jones.
22 An Atlas of the War—15 maps with explanatory text by J. N. L. Baker.
23 The Sinews of War by Geoffrey Crowther.
24 Blockade and the Civilian Population by Sir William Beveridge.
25 Paying for the War—By Geoffrey Crowther.
26 The Naval Role in Modern Warfare by Admiral Sir Herbert Richmond.
27 The Baltic—By J. Hampden Jackson.
28 Britain's Air Power by E. Colston Shepherd.
29 The Life and Growth of the British Empire by J. A. Williamson.
30 How Britain's Resources are mobilized By Max Nicholson.
31 Palestine by James Parkes.
32 India by L. F. Rushbrook Williams.
33 Labour under Nazi Rule by William A. Robson.
34 Russia's Foreign Policy by Barbara Wood.
35 Was Germany defeated in 1918 by Cyril Falls
XXIA. 93

Panikker, K. M. Asia and Western Dominarce. XX-A. 178
————. In two Chinas. XX-A. 188
————. The Principles and Practice of Diplomacy. XX-A. 200
Parliamentary Publications. Imperial Conference, 1937—Summary of Proceedings. XX-A. 74
Paranjape, H. K. The Flight of Technical Personnel in Public Undertakings (2 copies). XX-A. 275, 275-1.
Patrick Gordon Walker. The Commonwealth. XX-A. 272
Pink and Alderden, M. The challenge to democracy. XX-A. 141
Possony, Stefan, T. A. A century of conflict. XX-A. 210
Proportionate Representation. The witness of Europe for. XX-A. 15
Reed, Douglas. Disgrace Abounding. XX-A. 97
Rhodes, Gerald. Administrators in Action, Volume II XX-A. 279

Toynbee, Arnold. The World and the West. XX-A. 172
———. One World and India. XX-A. 252

Trench, Captain F. The Russo-Indian Question—Historically, Strategically and Politically considered. *London*, 1869. XX-A. 73

Vandenbosch Amry and Hogan : Willard, N. The United Nations Background, Functions, Activities. XX-A. 212

Vaseywayne. Government and Social Welfare. XX-A. 233

Walker, Erick A. Colonies. XX-A. 125

Walker, Patnick Gorden. Restatement of Liberty. XX-A. 155

Wallas, Graham. Human Nature in Politics. *London*, 1920 and 1948 Editions. XX-A. 17
———. Our Social Heritage. XX-A. 23

Waller, R. D. A Design for Democracy. XX-A. 220

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. Soviet Communism—A New Civilization. Vols. I and II. 1934. XX-A. 72
———. 3rd edition in one volume. XX-A. 72-A

Weldon, T. D. The Vocabulary of Politics. XX-A. 177

Wells, H. G. Democracy under revision. *London*, 1927. XX-A. 40
———. The Salvaging of Civilization. *London*, 1921. XX-A. 5

West Midland Group Study Publications. Local Government and Central Control. XX-A. 202

Wheare, K. C. Federal Government. XX-A. 129
———. Modern Constitutions. XX-A. 159

William Lederer. A nation of Sheep. XX-A. 268

White, E. M. The Philosophy of Citizenship—An introduction to Civics for adults. XX-A. 129

White, Leonard D. Public Administration—Introduction to the Study of. *New York*, 1926. XX-A. 37

Whybrow, S. J. B. and Edwards, H. E. Europe Overseas. A survey of Modern Empires. XX-A. 115

Willson, M. G. Administrators in Action. XX-A. 261

Wilding Norman and Laundry Philip. An Encyclopaedia of Parliament. XX-A. 221

William Ebenstein. Political Thought in Perspective. XX-A. 248

Wilson, Duncan and Elizabeth. Federation and World Order. XX-A. 90

Wilson, Woodrow. The State—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics. *London*, 1919. XX-A. 18

Wiskemann, Elizabeth. Undeclared War. XX-A. 85

Young Sir George, Bt. Federalism and freedom or Plan the peace to win the war. XX-A. 114

Zimmern, Alfred. Modern Political Doctrines. XX-A. 87

Zimmern, Alfred and three others. Democracy—The Prospects of—Address delivered on 8th November 1927 and three other subjects (Journal of the Royal Institute of International Affairs). XX-A. 56

Barker, Ernest. The Future Government of India and the Indian Civil Service. *London.* XX-B. 31

Barns, Margarita. India To-day and To-morrow. *London,* 1937. XX-B. 256

————. The Indian Press. A history of the growth of public opinion in India. XX-B. 286

Basu, D. D. Commentary on the Constitution of India—Vol. V, 1964. XX-B. 454

Beatrice Pitney Lamb. India—A world in Transition. XX-B. 453

Besant, Dr. Annie. The Future of Indian Politics—A contribution to the understanding of present-day problem. 1922. XX-B. 126

————. How India Wrought for Freedom—The story of the National Congress told from official Records. 1915 Edition. XX-B. 204

Bhagavan Das. The Meaning of Swaraj or Self-Government. *Benares,* 1921. XX-B. 18

Bhargava, M. B. L. Indian Administration. XX-B. 37

Bimla Prasad. The origins of Indian Foreign Policy. XX-B. 436

Birdwood, C. B. A continent experiments. XX-B. 301

Bose, S. M. The working Constitution in India, 1923. XX-B. 27

Bourke-White Margaret. Half way to Freedom. XX-B. 356

Bowles Chester. Ambassador's Report. XX-B. 394

————. New India. XX-B. 370

Brown, D. Mackenzie. The White Umbrella. XX-B. 395

Burma. *See* Parliamentary Publications. XX-B. 104 and 105

Burnell, John. Bombay in the days of Queen Anne. *London,* 1933. XX-B. 220

✓**Butterworth, A.** The Formation of Madras. 1932. XX-B. 221

Campbell, George. India, as it may be: An Outline of a proposed Government and Policy. *London,* 1853. XX-B. 250

————. Modern India.: A sketch of the System of Civil Government, to which is prefixed some account of the Natives and Native Institutions. *London,* 1852. XX-B. 1

Cardew, Sir Alexander. Political Reform in India—Note on Proposals for. XX-B. 75

Carthill, A. L. Adonis, The Garden of. *London,* 1927. XX-B. 162

Chailley, Joseph. Administrative Problems of British India (translated by Sir William Meyer). London, 1910. XX-B. 193

Chandavarkar, Sir Narayan. The New India—A Simple Explanation of the Reforms. *Bombay,* 1920. XX-B. 52

Chatterjee, B. C. Gandhi or Aurobindo and an Appeal to Mr. Gandhi. XX-B. 24

Chatterji, Jogini. India's Case. *Calcutta,* 1918. XX-B. 213

Chelmsford, Lord. *See* Government Publications. XX-B. 29

Chesney, General Sir George. Indian Polity—A view of the System of Administration in India. *London,* 1894. XX-B. 6

Chinna Dorai, J. The choice before India. XX-B. 276

Chirol, Sir Valentine. India. *London,* 1926. XX-B. 158

————. India, Old and New. XX-B. 71

————. Indian Unrest. *London,* 1910. XX-B. 14

Gandhi, M. K. Indian Home Rule. *Madras*, 1919. XX-B. 22

———. Rowlatt Bills and Satyagraha—Reprinted from Mr. Gandhi's "Speeches and Writings". XX-B. 53

Ganga Ram, Rai Bahadur. A Great Indian Problem and a suggestion solution. *London*, 1911. XX-B. 49

Gangulee, N. The Making of Federal India. *London*, 1936. XX-B. 248

Ghose, Akshaya, K. Progressive India—Being a Brief Record of Moral, Material and Political Progress made by India under British Rule. *Calcutta*, 1918. XX-B. 34

Girija Kumar & V. K. Arora, Documents on Indian affairs (1960). XX-B. 462

Gene, D. Over Street and Marshal Windmilier. Communism in India. XX-B. 431

Gopalan Nair, C., Diwan Bahadur. The Moplah Rebellion, 1921. *Calicut*, 1921. XX-B. 125

Gopala Menon, N. Parliamentary Government in India with Comparative references to the Parliament of the United Kingdom. XX-B. 435

Gorwala, A D. Of matters administrative. XX-B 424-A

Government Publications. Bootan, Political Missions to—Comprising the Reports of the Hon'ble Ashley Eden, 1864, Capt. R. B. Pemberton, 1837—1838 with Dr. W. Griffiths' Journal and the Account by Baboo Kishen Kant Bose. *Calcutta*, 1865. XX-B. 64

———. British and Native Administration in India—Correspondence regarding the Comparative merits of. *Calcutta*, 1867. XX-B. 115

———. Coimbatore—Report of the Commissioners for the investigation of the affairs of—dated 26th February 1816. XX-B. 85

———. Communal disorders. XX-B. 331

———. Communist Crimes in Hyderabad. XX-B. 349

———. Constituent Assembly of India—Draft Constitution of India prepared by the Drafting Committee. XX-B. 324

———. Constituent Assembly of India—Excluded and partially excluded areas (other than Assam) Sub-Committee. Vol. I (Report). XX-B. 345

———. Constitution of Indian Republic. XX-B. 344

———. Constitutional Reform in India—Papers relating to—3 vols. (Morley-Minto Reforms). *Calcutta*, 1908. XX-B. 118

———. Correspondence with Mr. Gandhi—August 1942—April 1944. XX-B. 334

———. Cossayah and Jyneteeah Hills—Papers relating to the Disturbances in the (Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal, No. XXXIX, Part I). *Calcutta*, 1863. XX-B. 176

———. District Calendar of events of the Civil Disobedience Movement, August-December 1942. XX-B. 333

———. East India Company—Charters granted to the—from 1601; also the treaties and grants made with, or obtained from, the Princes and Powers in India, from the year 1756 to 1772. XX-B. 102

———. East India Company—Charters relating to the—From 1600 to 1761. *Madras*, 1887. XX-B. 102-1

Government Publications. Indian Local Self-Government Policy, 1915—Being a Resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on the 28th April 1915. *Calcutta*, 1915. XX-B. 72

———. India's Parliament—Selections from the Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State, 1922–23. XX-B. 25, 25–1, 25–2

———. Indian Round Table Conference, 12th November 1930—19th January 1931—Proceedings of Sub-Committees—
Vol. I. Sub-Committee No. 1 (Federal Structure). XX-B. 202
Vol. II. Sub-Committee No. 2 (Provincial Constitution). XX-B. 202–1
Vol. III. Sub-Committee No. 3 (Minorities). XX-B. 202–2
Vol. IV. Sub-Committee No. 4 (Burma). XX-B. 202–3
Vol. V. Sub-Committee No. 5 (North-West Frontier Province). XX-B. 202–4
Vol. VI. Sub-Committee No. 6 (Franchise). XX-B. 202–5
Vol. VII. Sub-Committee No. 7 (Defence). XX-B. 202–6
Vol. VIII. Sub-Committee No. 8 (Services). XX-B. 202–7
Vol. IX. Sub-Committee No. 9 (Sind). XX-B. 202–8

———. Indian Round Table Conference (Second Session), 7th September 1931—1st December 1931—Proceedings of the Plenary Sessions. XX-B. 202–9

———. Proceedings of Federal Structure Committee and Minorities Committee—
Vol. I. XX-B. 202–10
Vol. II. XX-B. 202–11
Vol. III. XX-B. 202–12

———. Indian Round Table Conference (Second Session)—Sub-Committees' Reports; and Prime Minister's Statement. XX-B.202–13

———. Indian Statutory Commission—Report—
Vol. I. Survey, 1930. XX-B. 191
Vol. II. Recommendations, 1930. XX-B. 191–1
Vol. III. Reports of Provincial Committees appointed to confer with the Indian Statutory Commission. XX-B. 191–2
Vol. IV. Memoranda submitted to the Indian Statutory Commission by the Government of India, Part I. XX-B. 191–3
Vol. V. Memoranda submitted to the Indian Statutory Commission by the Government of India, Part II. XX-B. 191–4

———. Indian Statutory Commission—Report—Vol. VI. Memoranda of the Madras Government on the working of the Reformed Government submitted to the Indian Statutory Commission, 1930. XX-B. 191–5
Vol. VII. Memorandum prepared by the Government of Bombay for submission to the Indian Statutory Commission, 1928. XX-B. 191–6
Vol. VIII. Report on the working of the Reformed Constitution in Bengal, 1921–27. XX-B. 191–7
Vol. IX. Report on the working of the System of Government, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1921–28. XX-B. 191–8

Government Publications. Indian Statutory Commission—Report —*cont.*

Vol. X. (Memorandum submitted by the Pubjab Government) " Out of Stock "—(not received in Library). XX-B. 191–9

Vol. XI. Memoranda submitted to the Statutory Commission by the Government of Burma. XX-B. 191–10

Vol. XII. Memorandum for the Indian Statutory Commission on the working of the Reforms in Bhiar and Orissa, 1930. XX-B. 191–11

Vol. XIII. Memorandum on the working of the Reformed Government in the Central Provinces and Berar—

Vol. 1—Memorandum. XX-B. 191–12

Vol. 2—Appendices. XX-B. 191–13

Memorandum on the development of local Self-governing Bodies in the Central Provinces and Berar. XX-B. 191–14

Vol. XIV. Memoranda of the Government of Assam on the working of the Reformed Government together with the Recommendations of the Local Government prepared for the Indian Statutory Commission, July 1928. XX-B. 191–15

Vol. XV. Extracts from Official Oral Evidence. XX-B.191–16

Vol. XVI. Selections from Memoranda and Oral Evidence by Non-Officials—Part I. XX-B. 191–17

Vol. XVII. Selections from Memoranda and Oral Evidence by Non-Officials—Part II. XX-B. 191–18

———. Government of India's Despatch on Proposals for Constitutional Reforms. XX-B. 191–19

———. Views of Local Governments on the Recommendations of the Indian Statutory Commission. XX-B. 191–20

———. Instruments of Instructions to the Governor-General and Governors.—1935. XX-B. 238

———. Land Marks in Responsible Government—A collection of Extracts from Royal Proclamations, Official Reports and Speeches illustrative of the continuity of the Policy of Great Britain in India, the progress of that country towards Self-Government and the work of the Indian Round Table Conference. XX-B. 226

———. List of treaties, engagements and Sanads in the custody of the Imperial Record Department. XX-B. 271

———. Local Self-governing bodies in the Central Provinces and Berar—Memorandum on the development of—1930. XX-B. 219

———. Madras Legislative Assembly—Rules for the conduct of Elections to the Constituencies of—and the Madras (Prohibition of Simultaneous Membership) Rules, 1936. XX-B. 254

———. Madras Native Association—Proceedings of the —On the resolution of the Government of India on Local Self-Government. XX-B. 61

———. Malabar—A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and other papers of importance relating to British affairs in—Edited with notes by W. Logan. *Calicut*, 1879. XX-B. 112

———. Malabar—Report of a Joint Commission from Bengal and Bombay appointed to inspect into the state and condition of the Province of—in the years 1792 and 1793. *Madras*, 1862. XX-B. 113

Government Publications. Memorandum on certain questions affecting the Status and Welfare of Indian Women in the Future constitution of India—Addressed to the Indian Round Table Conference—December 1930—by P. J. Hartog and others. XX-B. 217

————. Meriah Agents (Ganjam)—Reports of the—From 1837 to 1861 *Madras*, 1885. XX-B. 87

————. Moplah Outrages in Malabar—Correspondence on—For the years 1849—1853. *Madras*, 1863. XX-B. 114

————. North-West Frontier Province Subject Committee Report, 1931. XX-B. 255

————. Orders in Council under the Government of India Act, 1935. XX-B. 257

————. Orissa Administration Committee—Report of—1933. XX-B. 224

————. Orissa Committee—Report of—Vols. I and II. XX-B. 210

————. Prisoners, Political—Papers relating to the confinement of certain—on the hill fort at Gooty. XX-B. 174

————. Proposals for the Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933. XX-B. 215

————. Publicity work in India from 1st June 1918 to 31st March 1919. XX-B. 167

————. Punjab Disorders Inquiry Committee, 1919–20—Report, with Minutes of Evidence, 5 vols.—Hon'ble Lord Hunter, President. XX-B. 41

————. Punjab Disturbances—Memorandum on the —April 1919. *Lahore*, 1920. XX-B. 124

————. Purla Kimedy, Vizagapatam and Goomsoor—Reports on the Disturbances in 1832–36—by G. E. Russell. *Madras*, 1856. XX-B. 116

————. Reformed Constitution, 1923—Reports of the local Governments on the working of the—1923. XX-B. 108

————. Reformed Constitution, 1923—Reports of the local Governments on the working of the 1924. XX-B. 108–1

———— Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924—Report of the—The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Muddiman, Chairman. *Delhi*, 1925. XX-B. 107

————. Do. Appendix 5 (Written Evidence). XX-B. 107–1

————. Do. Appendix 6 (Oral Evidence), 2 vols. XX-B. 107–2

————. Report by the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C., regarding his mission to East Africa. XX-B. 192

————. Report of the Bengal and Punjab Boundary Commission. XX-B. 321

————. Report of the Bengal Boundary Commission. (Radcliffe). XX-B. 343

————. Report of the Indian Central Committee, 1928–29. XX-B. 185

————. Report of the Linguistic Provinces Commission. (Dhar Committee Report). XX-B. 342

————. Report of the Orissa Committee, Vol. I—Report and Financial Appendices, 1932. XX-B. 210

Government Publications. Bombay—1956 (An Authentic Reference Manual). XX-B. 406

———. President's Rules in Travancore Cochin 25th March to 31st August 1956. XX-B. 409

———. Our Constitution. XX-B. 317

———. Democracy on the March. (Pamphlet No. 4). XX-B. 378

———. Guardian Outbook and Technique. XX-B. 382

———. India, 1953. XX-B. 386–1

———. India, 1954. XX-B. 386–2

———. India, 1955. XX-B. 386–3

———. India, 1956. XX-B. 386–4

Government of Madhya Pradesh Publications. Selections from the Nagpur Presidency Records. Volumes I to IV. XX-B. 381

Government of Madras Publications. Our Poets Laureate. XX-B. 374 Return showing the results of the General Election in Madras, 1951–52. XX-B. 380

Gupta, J. N. The Foundations of National Congress. An Address delivered to the students of Hoogly College, June, 1920. XX-B. 54

———. The Foundations of National Progress—A Scheme of Constructive work for an Indian Province. *Calcutta*, 1927. XX-B. 157

Gwier Maurice Sir and Appadorai, A. Speeches and Documents on the Indian Constitution, 1921-47. Vol. I. XX-B. 417

———. Do. Vol. II. XX-B. 417–1

Gwynn, J. T. Indian Politics—A Survey. *London*, 1924. XX-B. 131

Hardgrave, Robert L. The Dravidan Movement XX-B. 464

Hart, S. G. Self-Government in Rural Bengal—A Handbook explaining the Powers and Duties of Union Boards. XX-B. 163

Hasam, Azime. Faze-I-Hussain. XX-B. 310

Hasam, Masudul. Local Government in India. XX-B. 309

Hawin, Edward. A Picture of India. XX-B. 298

Hayat, H. M. Civil Disobedience Enquiry Committee appointed by the All-India Congress Committee, 1922—Report of the—published by Secretary, Enquiry Committee. XX-B. 35

Holderness, Sir Thomas, W. *See* under Stratchey, Sir John. XX-B. 68

———. Peoples and Problems of India. XX-B. 7

Home Rule. A Collection of Pamphlets. XX-B. 120

Houghton, Bernad. Bureaucratic Government—A Study in Indian Polity. *London*, 1913. XX-B. 57

Hunter, The Hon'ble Lord. *See* Government Publications. XX-B. 41

Hyderabad. *See* Parliamentary Publications. XX-B. 79

Ilbert, Sir Courtenay. The Coronation Durbar and its Consequences—A Second Supplementary Chapter to the Government of India (*See* also XV-A. 13). XX-B 182

Ilbert, Sir Courtenay and Rt. Hon. Lord Meston. The New Constitution of India. XX-B. 60

India. Truths about. *London*, 1913. XX-B. 58

———. Truths and more truths about. XX-B. 59

India Analysed. Vol. I—International—by Prof. Alfred Zimmern and others. XX-B. 233

———. Vol. II—Economic Facts—by Prof. Brij Narain and others. XX-B. 233–1

———. Vol. III—Economic Issues—by A. N. Maini and others. XX-B. 233–2

Indian Constitution. India—Provisional Constituent. XX-B. 330

Indian Empire. Some American opinions on the— XX-B. 70

Indian Legislatures. Work of the—Compiled under the order of the National Conference, 1923. XX-B. 119

Indian National Congress Publications. First year of Freedom. 1947–48. XX-B. **347**

———. Fourth year of Freedom. 1950–51. XX-B. 347–3

———. Report of the Linguistic Provinces Committee appointed by the Jaipur Congress, December 1948. XX-B. 346

Irwin, Lord. Indian Problems—Speeches by. *London*, 1932. XX-B. 231

Janaki, M. A. Constituent Assembly Bar Council Lectures. XX-B. 314

Jaya Prakash Narayan. Three basic problems of Free India. XX-B. 455

———. Socialism, Sarvodaya and Democracy. XX-B. 456.

√ **Jayaraman, K.** A Study of Panchayats in Madras. XX-B. 373

Jennings, Sir Ivor. Some Characteristics of the Indian Constitution. XX-B. 379

Jinker Hugh. The Foundation of Local, Self Government in India, Pakistan and Burma. XX-B. 393

Jog, N. G. Churchill's Blind Spot—India. XX-B. 295

Johnson Claudius, O. State and Local Government. XX-B. 416

Jones, Morris, W. H. The Government and Politics of India. XX-B. 463

Joshi, G. N. Indian Administration. XX-B. 227

Kalka Prasad, B. India, Past and Present—Thoughts on the present Political Agitation in India—A comparison between the British and Muhammadan Rulers of India, 1922. XX-B. 19

Karaka, D. F. Betrayal of India. XX-B. 354

Karanjia, R. K. How others secures. XX-B. 376

Karunakaran, K. P. India in World Affairs, August 1947 to January 1960 (2 copies). XX-B. 372

———. India in World Affairs, 1950–53. XX-B. 372–1

Keith, Prof. Arthur Berriedale. A Constitutional History of India—1600–1935. *London*, 1936. XX-B. 252

———. Dominion Autonomy in Practice. *London*, 1929. XX-B. 189

Khan, Durrain, F. K. The meaning of Pakistan. XX-B. 292

Khan, Sir Shafa'at Ahmad. The Indian Federation—An Exposition and Critical Review. XX-B. 198

King Emperor, H. M. Speeches in India during the first and second tours, 1905 and 1911. XX-B. 15

Kothari, Shantilal. India's emerging Foreign Policies. XX-B. 363

Krishna Ayyar, R. V. The Concept of Legislative Independence. XX-B. 390

Krishnaswamy, A. The New Indian Constitution—A Criticism. *London*, 1933. XX-B. 212

Kulkarni, V. B. Is Pakistan necessary. XX-B. 293

Lakhanpal, P. L. Essential Documents and Notes on Kashmir Dispute. XX-B. 425

Lal, A. B. (Edited by) The Indian Parliament. XX-B. 423

Lauderdale, The Earl of. (1) An Inquiry into the Practical Merits of the system for the Government of India under the superintendence of the Board of Control; *London*, 1809; (2) Letter to the Editor of Edinburgh. Review by Major Scott warning in reply to the Critique on (1), 1810 and (3) Supplement to (2). *London*, 1810. XX-B. 186

Law, Narendra Nath. Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity (Based on the Arthasastra of Kautilya) Vol. I. *London*, 1914. XX-B. 69

Lawrence, Sir Walter Roper. The India We Served. *London*, 1928 XX-B. 178

Lawton, F.H. *See* Eddy, P.J. XX-B 240

Madras Legislature Congress Party Publication. Directory of the Madras Legislature, 1950. XX-B. 360

————. The First Year of Congress rule in Madras. XX-B. 328

Malaya, Department of Information. A Picture of India, its History, People and Government. XX-B. 268

Marris, Sir William. *See* Gardner, Dr. J. W. XX-B. 45

Marsh, Charles. Administration of Sir G. H. Barlow at Madras. XX-B. 322

Marvin, F. S. India and the West—A Study in Co-operation. *London*, 1927. XX-B. 165

Mary, Countess of Minto. India—Minto and Morley, 1905—1910—Compiled from the Correspondence between the Viceroy and the Secretary of State. *London*, 1934. XX-B. 236

Masani, Minoo. Our India. XX-B. 274

Masani, Mr. The Communist Party of India. XX-B. 392

May, Reginald Le. An Asian Arcady. The Land and Peoples on Northern Siam. *Cambridge*, 1926. XX-B. 155

Mayo, Katherine. Mother India. *London*, 1927. XX-B. 160

Mehrotra, S. R. India and the Commonwealth. XX-B. 459

Meston, Right Hon. Lord. India at the Crossways—The Rede Lecture, 1920. *Cambridge*, 1920. XX-B. 21

————. The New Constitution of India. XX-B. 60

Meyer, W. S. *See* Parliamentary Publications. XX-B. 46

Misra, L. S. Justice. Report on Bellary Taluk. XX-B. 399

Misra, R. N. The President of the Indian Republic. XX-B. 458

Mitra, K. Congress ministries at work. (1946 April—1947 April). XX-B. 316

Molony, J. Chartres. A Book of South India. *London*, 1926. XX-B. 159

Montagu-Chemsford Reforms and their European Critics. XX-B. 100

Montague, Edwin, S. *See* Government Publications. XX-B. 99

Mookerji, Radhakumud. Local Government in Ancient India. Mysore University Studies. Historical Series. *Oxford*, 1920. XX-B. 2

———. The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hindu Sources), *London*, 1914. XX-B. 44

Moon, Penderil. Strangers in India. XX-B. 296

Morris Jones, W. H. Parliament in India. XX-B. 411

Mukherjee, A. R. Parliamentary Procedure. XX-B. 422

Mukerji Dr. and Mrs. Ramaswamy. Re-organisation of Indian States. XX-B. 397

Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Democracies of the East—A Study in Comparative Politics. *London*, 1923. XX-B. 127

Mukerji, Panchanandas. The Indian Constitution, containing the fully annotated law of the new constitution on British India as embodied in the consolidated Government of India Act, 1915—1919. XX-B. 251

Munshi, K. M. Dr. Parliamentary Democracy of India. (A Critical Commentary). XX-B. 429

Myron Weiner. The Politics of scarcity. XX-B. 443

Nanavati J. Vakil. Group prejudices in India (a symposium). XX-B. 364

Narendranath Law. Aspects of ancient Indian Policy. XX-B. 427

Nehru, Jawaharlal. The Discovery of India. XX-B. 299

———. Whither India. *Allahabad*, 1933. XX-B. 247

Newton, Arthur Percival. Federal and Unified Constitutions—A Collection of Constitutional Documents for the use of students. *London*, 1923. XX-B. 122

Nicholas, Beverley. Verdict on India. XX-B. 289

Norman, D. Palmer. The Indian Political System. XX-B. 440

Norton, G. Rudimentals ; being a Series of Discourses on the Principles of Government, etc. *Madras*, 1869. XX-B. 8

Nundy, Alfred. Indian Unrest. 1919–20. XX-B. 29

———. Non-co-operation. *Lahore*, 1920. XX-B. 20

———. Revolution or Evolution. *Lahore*, 1921. XX-B. 32

O'Dwyer, Sir Michael. India as I knew it, 1885—1925. XX-B. 28

O'Malley, L. S. S. Modern India and the West. XX-B. 277

Ordwaytead. Administration—Its Purpose and Performance. XX-B. 423-A

Oxford Pamphlets on Indian Affairs—

(1) Atlas of India.
(2) Ceylon.
(3) Democracy in India.
(4) Indian parties and politics.
(5) Indian States.
(6) Language and Linguistic problems.
(7) Social Problems.
(8) Soil Erosion.
(9) The Cultural Problem.
(10) The Economic Background.
(11) The Land and its Problems. XX-B. 279

Parliamentary Publications. East India (Constitutional Reforms: Burma)—Proposals of the Government of India for a new Constitution for Burma. *London*, 1920. XX-B. 104

———. East India (Constitutional Reforms: Burma)—Report of Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to make recommendations on the questions of Franchise and Electorates, the subjects to be administered by Ministers and all questions ancillary thereto in connexion with the application to Burma of the provisions of the Government of India Act as amended in 1919. *London*, 1922. XX-B. 105

———. East India (Councils)—A Copy of the Despatches from the Governor-General of India to the Secretary of State for India, dated the 9th December 1859, the 15th of January 1861 and the 26th of January 1861, respecting the Constitution of Councils in India. *London*, 1861. XX-B. 81

———. East India (Distress at Ganjam)—Reports by Mr. Garstin on condition on Ganjam, Madras. *London*, 1889. XX-B. 88

———. East India (Emergency Measures)—Measures taken to counteract the Civil Disobedience Movement and to deal with the Terrorist Movement in Bengal. Ordinances Nos. II to V of 1932 with official statements and correspondence relative thereto and Ordinances Nos. IX and XI of 1931. XX-B. 207

———. East India (Government of India)—Correspondence relating to the Government of India. *London*, 1895. XX-B. 80

———. East India (Hyderabad)—Agreement respecting the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. *London*, 1902. XX-B. 79

———. East India (Inprovements in Administration)—Copy of a Memorandum (prepared at the India House) of the Improvements in the Administration of India during the last thirty years. *London*, 1858. XX-B. 89

———. East India (Legislative Councils)—Return showing the date of establishment under Act LXVII of 1861—(1) of the Viceroy's Legislative Council and (2) the Legislative Councils of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh; and giving particulars for each year since the establishment of the respective Councils. *London*, 1890. XX-B. 82

———. East India (Local Government)—Copy of, or extracts from, correspondence between the Secretary of State for India in Council, the Government of India, and the various Local Governments on the proposed measures for the extension of Local Government in India. Part II (Appendix). *London*, 1883. XX-B. 110–1

———. East India (Moplah Rebellion)—Telegraphic information, etc., regarding the Moplah Rebellion, 14th August to 6th December. *London*, 1921. XX-B. 111

———. East India (Native Press)—Copy of correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State for India on the subject of "An Act for the better control of publications in Oriental Languages." *London*, 1878. XX-B. 170

Parliamentary Publications. East India (Nawab of the Carnatic)—Copies of all letters from the Governor-General of India and from the Madras Government in the months of October, November and December 1855, reporting the demise of His Highness Mohamed Ghouse, late Nawab of the Carnatic. *London*, 1860. XX-B. 168

———. East India (Tibet)—Papers relating to Tibet. *London*, 1904. XX-B. 228–1

———. East India (Travancore)—Copies of the official papers sent from India touching the recent disturbances in Travancore. *London*, 1859. XX-B. 117

———. Excluded and Partially Excluded Areas—Section 91 of the Government of India Act, 1935—Recommendations of the Provincial Government and the Government of India. *London*, 1936. XX-B. 259

———. Government of India Act—Draft Rules under the. *London*, 1922. XX-B. 94

———. Government of India Act—Rules under the.— XX-B. 95

———. Government of India Bill, 1919, as amended by the Joint Committee. XX-B. 93

———. India and the war statement issued by the Governor-General of India on 17th October 1939. XX-B. 280

———. India—Cabinet Mission—Correspondence and documents—May, 1946. XX-B. 306

——— India.—Cabinet Mission—Correspondence with the Congress Party and League—28th May—29th June 1946 XX-B. 307

———. India—Cabinet Mission—Papers relating to the Sikhs, the Indian States and the European Community. May-June 1946. XX-B. 308

———. Indian Affairs—Report of the Committee on the Home Administration of—1919. XX-B. 195

———. Indian Constitutional Reform—Joint Committee on (Sessions 1932–33)—

Vol. I—Report. XX-B. 222
Vol. II-A—Minutes of Evidence. XX-B. 222–1
Vol. II-B—Minutes of Evidence given by the Secretary of State for India and his Advisers. XX-B. 222–2
Vol. II-C—Minutes of Evidence. XX-B. 222–3
Vol. II-D—Index to Minutes of Evidence. XX-B. 222–4
Vol. III—Records. XX-B. 222–5

———. Indian Constitutional Reform—Joint Committee on (Sessions) 1933–34—

Vol. I—Part I. XX-B. 223
Do. Part II. XX-B. 223–1
Do. Part II—Records. XX-B. 223–2

———. Indian Round Table Conference, 12th November 1930—19th January 1931. XX-B. 200

———. Indian Round Table Conference (Second Session), 7th September to 1st December 1931—Proceedings. XX-B. 206

Philip, M. Hanser and Ottis Dadley Duncan. The study of population—An inventory and appraisal. XX-B. 438

Pieters Sophia. Instructions from the Governor-General and Council of India to the Governor of Ceylon, 1656 to 1665. *Colombo*, 1908. XX-B 171

Poplal, S. L. and Talbot Phillips . India and America—A study of their relations. XX-B. 424

Prince of Wales, H. R. H. Speeches in India, 1921–22. XX-B. 16

Publicity Bureau. A collection of Publicity Bureau Leaflets. XX-B. 121

Rajagopalachari, C. Our Democracy. XX-B. 418

Pylee, M. V. Constitutional Government in India. XX-B. 425A

Raju, J. B. A Critical study of the Non-Co-operation Movement in India. *Bombay*, 1920. XX-B. 43

Ram Gopal. British Rule in India. XX-B. 446

————. Indian Muslims (A Political History) 1858—1947. XX-B. 449

Ramachandra, Rao, M. The Reform Committee, 1919 (Division of Functions)—Memorandum by. XX-B. 91

Raman, T. A. The World to-day series. India. XX-B. 281

Ramasubrahmanyam, K. V. The Evolution of the Indian Constitution. *Madras*, 1935. XX-B. 241

Ramaswamy, M. Fundamental Rights. XX-B. 312

Ramaswamy, S. V. The Constituent Assembly of India. XX-B. 304

Ramesh Sanghvi. India's Northern Frontier and China. XX-B. 439

Ranbir Singh, Sirdar. The Indian States under the Government of India Act. XX-B. 208

Ranga Ayyar, C. S. Father India—A Reply to Mother India. *London*, 1928. XX-B 166

Rathnaswamy, M. Gandhi—Political Philosophy of. XX-B. 134

————. The making of the State. *London*, 1932. XX-B. 235

Rau. B. N. India's Constitution in the making. XX-B. 426

Reddy, C. R. Congress in Office. XX-B. 313

Richard, Paul. *See* Aurobindo Ghose. XX-B. 350

Ronaldshay, Earl of. India—A Bird's eye view. *London*, 1924. XX-B. 63

————. The heart of Aryavarta—A study of the psychology of Indian unrest. *London*, 1925. XX-B. 62

Roy, M. N. The Future of Indian Politics. XX-B. 389

Rudra, A. B. The Viceroy and Governor-General of India. XX-B. 270

Rupert Furneaux. Massacre at Amritsar. XX-B. 451

Russell, G. E. *See* Government Publications. XX-B. 116

Sankaran Nair, Sir C. Gandhi and Anarchy. XX-B. 5

Santhanam, K. Union State Relations in India. XX-B. 430

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar. Hindus—The Political Institutions and Theories of the—A Study in Comparative Politics Leipzig. 1922. XX-B. 132

Sasadhar Sinha. Indian Independence in Prespective. XX-B. 452

Saul K. Padoner. Nehru on World History. XX-B. 434

Schuster, Sir George and Guy Wint. India and Democracy. XX-B. 273

Segal, Ronald. The crisis of Indian. XX-B. 461

Selig S. Harrison. India and the United States. XX-B. 433

Seton, Sir Malcolm. India Office. XX-B. 137

Shah, K. T. and Bahadurji, G. J. Municipalities, Indian Constitution and Functions and Finance of. XX-B. 138

Shahani, M. S. The Indian Constitution at a glance. XX-B. 385

Shamasastry, R. Kautilya's Arthasastra. XX-B. 315

Shriman Narayan, Socialism in Indian Planning. XX-B. 450

Sinderby, Donald. The Jewel of Malabar—A Story of the Moplah Rebellion in India, 1921. XX-B. 156

Singh, Harnam. Howling mob or Responsible Parliament. XX-B. 329

Sirsikar. Politioal Behaviour in India. XX-B. 457

Sivaswamy Ayyar, Sir P. S. Indian Constitutional Problems. *Bombay*, 1928. XX-B. 180

Smith Donald, E. Nehru and Democracy. XX-B. 419

Smith, Vincent A. Indian Constitutional Reform viewed in the light of History. *London*, 1919. XX-B. 51

Sorabji, Cornelia. India Calling—The Memories of Cornelia Sorabji. *London*, 1935. XX-B. 234

Srinivasa Rao, K. The Crisis in India. XX-B. 9

Srinivasa Sastri, The Rt. Hon. V. S., P.C. *See* Government Publications. XX-B. 192

Stall, P. A Foreigner looks at India. *London*, 1934. XX-B. 242

Stationery Office Publications. Ceylon—Report of the Commission on Constitutional Reform. XX-B. 290

Statutory Commission, Indian. Interim Report of the (Review of Growth of Education in British India by the Auxiliary Committee appointed by the Commission, September 1929). *See* Class X. **153.**

Strachey, Sir John. India, its Administration and Progress. Fourth edition revised by Sir Thomas W. Holderness. XX-B. 68

Subbarayan, Mrs. P. A Statement on the Political Status of Women under the new Indian Constitution. XX-B. 258

Taya Zinkin. Reporting India. XX-B. 442

Thakore, B. K. Indian Administration to the Dawn of Responsible Government, 1765–1920. *Bombay*, 1922. XX-B. 47

The Director of Information and Publicity, Madras. Five years of Progress. Madras State. XX-B. 366

The Publications Division. Since Independence (August 15th, 1947 to August 15, 1951). XX-B. 365

Thompson, Edward. Enlist India for freedom. XX-B. 272

———. The Reconstruction of India. *London*, 1930. XX-B. 197

———. The making of the Indian Princess. XX-B. 283

Travancore. *See* Parliamentary Publications. XX-B. 117

Vairana Pillai, M. S. Are we two Nations (Nationalistics in Indian Politics). XX-B. 311

Venkatasubba Sastri, K. N. The Munro System of British Statesmanship In India. *Mysore*, 1939. XX-B. 266

Vera Micheles Dean. New Patterns of Democracy in India.
XX-B. 432

Vighneswara. Our New Rulers (Soho Vole Sedond Series).
XX-B. 437

Vincent, Arthur. The Defence in India. *India of To-day Series.*
XX-B. 65

Visveswaraya, Sir M. Reconstructing India. *London*, 1920.
XX-B. 38

Viswanathan, S. V. Law, International—In Ancient India
XX-B. 135

Viswanathan, K. A Guide to Panchayat Administration. XX-B. 320

Vyasa Rao, K. Foundations of Indian Swaraj. *Madras*, 1925.
XX-B. 216

———. The Future Government of India. *London*, 1918.
XX-B. 4

Wade, E. C. S. and Phillips Godfrey, G. Constitutional Law.
XX-B. 407

Wedgwood, Josjah, C. The Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth. *London*, 1921. XX-B. 30

Weiner Myron. Party Politics in India. XX-B. 420

Whitehead, The Rt. Rev. Henry. Indian Problems in Religion, Education, Politics. *London*, 1924. XX-B. 40

Whyte, Sir Frederick. India. A Federation Being a Survey of the principal Federal Constitutions of the World, with special reference to the relations of the Central to the Local Governments in India.
XX-B. 26

Woodroffe, Sir John. Is India Civilized ? Essays on Indian Culture *Madras*, 1919. XX-B. 36

Woolacott, J. E. Indian on Trial—A Study on Present Conditions. *London*, 1929. XX-B. 183

———. India : the Truth. *London*, 1920. XX-B. 187

Zacharias, H. C. E. Renascent India—From Ram Mohan Roy to Mohandas Gandhi. *London*, 1933. XX-B. 232

Zimand, Savel. Living India. *London*, 1928. XX-B. 181

Znniiktaya. India Changes. XX-B. 421

CLASS XX-C—GREAT BRITAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Adams, George, Burton. Constitutional History of England. *London*, 1933. XX-C. 83

Alport, J. C. M. Kingdoms in Partnerships—(A Study of Political Change in the British Commonwealth). *London*, 1937. XX-C. 95

Allen Potter. Organised groups in British National Politics. XX-C. 183

Amery, The Rt. Hon. L. S. The Forward View. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 81

Amos, Sir Maurice. The English Constitution. *London*, 1930. XX-C. 60

Appadorai, A. Dilemma in foreign Policy in the Modern World. XX-C. 350

Ashley, W. J. British Dominions Their Present Commercial and Industrial Condition. *London*, 1911. XX-C. 4

Asquith and Oxford, Earl of. Parliament—Fifty Years of. *London*, 1926. Vol. I. XX-C. 43

———. Do. Vol. II. XX-C. 43-1

Baldwin, The Rt. Hon. Stanley, M.P. On England and other addresses. *London*, 1926. XX-C. 48

Barker, Sir Ernest. British Constitutional Monarchy. XX-C. 119

———. Political thought in England. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 78

———. The Parliamentary System of Government. XX-C. 144

Bassett, R. B. A. The Essentials of Parliamentary Democracy. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 74

Beattie, D. J. Hart's introduction to the law of Local Government Administration. XX-C. 128

Bell, Kenneth N. Moral W. P. British Colonial Policy—Select Documents on—1830–1860. *Oxford*, 1928. XX-C. 55

Blackburn, Helen. Women's Suffrage—A Record of the Women's Suffrage Movement in the British Isles nith Biographical Sketches of Miss Becker. *London*, 1902. XX-C. 12

Bogle, George. *See* Markham, Clements, R. XX-C. 19

Borden, The Rt. Hon. Sir Robert. Canada in the Commonwealth—From Conflict to Co-operation. *Oxford*, 1929. XX-C. 56

Braddon, Hon. Sir Henry. The Making of a Constitution. *Australia*, 1930. XX-C. 63

Brasher, N. H. Studies in British Government. XX-C. 184

Britain Transformed. New Energies Illustrated. XX-C. 6

Brown, W. J. Everybody's guide to Parliament. XX-C. 123

Brown, Peltier. Government in Our Republic. XX-C. 353

Bunbary, N. Henry. Formation of Public Policy in Britain. XX-C. 130

Burton, Theodore, E. The Constitution of the United States: Its Origin and Distinctive Features—Lectures on the Cutler Foundation at the University of Rochester. *London*, 1923. XX-C. 28

Edward Fitzerald. The Bombing of Germany. XX-C. **352**

Egerton, Hugh Edward. Federations and Unions within the British Empire. *Oxford*, 1911. XX-C. **14**

———. Origin and Growth of the British Dominions. *Oxford*, **1903**. XX-C. **10**

Emden, Cecil, S. Constitutional Law, British—Principles of. XX-C. **31**

———. Selected speeches on the Constitution. 2 Vols. XX-C. 117 & **117-1**

Eric, Estovick. Changing Empire. XX-C. **147**

Fabre-Luce Alfred. Locarno : The Reality (A Dispassionate View). *New York*, 1928. XX-C. **52**

Fiddes, Sir George, V. Dominions and Coloniol Offices. XX-C. **35**

Fraser, C. F. Control of Aliens in the British Commonwealth of Nations. XX-C. **109**

Frederick Nossal. Datcline Peking. XX-C. **351**

Frost, Richard. The British Commonwealth and World Society. XX-C. **136**

Fyfe, Hamilton. The British Liberal Party—An historical sketch. *London*, 1928. XX-C. **49**

Gandon Strathearn. The British Parliament. XX-C. **164**

Gauba, K. L. Verdict on England. XX-C. **122**

Gladstone, The Rt. Hon. The Viscount. After Thirty Years. *London*, 1928. XX-C. 51

Gollanez. The Betrayal of the left. (An examination and refutation of Communist policy from October 1939 to January 1941). XX-C 112

Gooch, G. P. English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century. Second Edition. *London*, 1927. XX-C. 41

Guest, L. Haden. The New British Empire. *London*, 1929. XX-C. 16

Gwynn, Stephen. Ireland (The Modern World Series). *London*, 1924. XX-C. 47

———. The Irish Situation. *London*, 1921. XX-C. 8

Halevey, Prof. Elie and Others. A Century of Municipal Progress. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 84

Hall, H. Duncan. The British Commonwealth of Nations—A Study of its Past and Future Development. *London*, 1920. XX-C. 11

Hamilton, J. A. De. C. The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan from Within. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 91

Hancock, W. K. Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs—Vol. I—The Problems of Nationality—1918–1936. *London*, 1937. XX-C. 92

Hart, J. M. Boswell's London Journal, 1762–63. XX-C. 149

———. The British Police. XX-C. 148

Hasluck, E. L. Local Government in England. *Cambridge*, 1936. XX-C. 88

Headlam, J. W. The Dead Lands of Europe. XX-C. 18

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Democracy at the Crossways—A Study in Politics and History with Special Reference to Great Britain. *London*, 1918. XX-C. 2

———. Prime Ministers of the 19th Century—The Political Principles of Some Notable, 1926. XX-C. **37**

Heck, Dr. K. British Empire. The Structure of—(An account of the Deliberations of Empire Conference, 1926). (German Book) Der Aufbau des Britischen Reiches—Der Verhandlungsbericht der Reichskonskonfenenz Von, 1926. *Berlin and Leipzig*, 1927. XX-C. 44

Heming Ford Lord. What Parliament is and Does. XX-C. 158

Hinden, Rita. Plan for Africa. XX-C. 118

H. M. Stationery Office. Changing Africa. XX-C. 161

Hogg, Quintin. The Purpose of Parliament. XX-C. 132

Howard, Anthony and West Richard. The Making of the Prime Minister. XX-C. 186

Hughes, The Right Hon'ble W. M. Australia and War to-day. *Sydney*, 1935. XX-C. 86

————. The Splendid Adventure—A review of empire relations. *London*, 1929. XX-C. 54

Hyland, Stanley. Curiosities from Parliament. XX-C. 176

Institute of International Affairs, Geneva. British Empire—A Report on its Structure and Problems. XX-C. 94

————. British Far Eastern Policy. XX-C. 104

————. Great Britain and Palestine. 1915—1939. XX-C. 105

Institute of Pacific Relations, New South Wales Branch. Studies in Australian Affairs, by various Writers. *Melbourne*, 1928. XX-C. 57

International City Manager's Association, Chicago. The Municipal Year Book, 1951. XX-C. 163

Ireland, P. W. Iraq. A Study in Political Development. *London*, 1937. XX-C. 96

Jenks, Edward. An Outline of English Local Government. *London*, 1919. XX-C. 23

Jennings, W. Ivor. Cabinet Government. *London*, 1936. XX-C. 65

————. The British Constitution. XX-C. 143

John J. Clarke, M. A., F. S. S. A History of Local Government. XX-C. 175

Keith, Arthur Berriedale. Dominion Home Rule in Practice. *"The World of To-day" Series. Oxford*, 1921. XX-C. 15

————. Imperial Unity and the Dominions. *Oxford*, 1916. XX-C. 3

————. Responsible Government in the Dominions. 3 Vols. *Oxford*, 1912. XX-C. 24, 24-1 and 24-2

————. The British Cabinet System. 1890 to 1938. XX-C. 102

————. The Constitutional Law of the British Dominions. *London*, 1933. XX-C. 77

————. The Governments of the British Empire. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 76

Kent-Wright, C. A Century of Municipal Progress, 1830–1935—Essays written by various hands. XX-C. 84

Kiefe, Robert. Le Nationalite des personnes Dans L'Empire Britannique. *Paris*, 1926. (French Book) Nationality of Individuals in the British Empire. XX-C. 40

King Hall Stephen and Dwar, Ann. (Compiled by) History in Hamsord, 1803—1900. XX-C. 152

Laski, Harold, J. Parliamentary Government in England—A Commentary. XX-C. 101

Leonard, Barnes. Empire or Democracy. XX-C. 115

Low, Sidney. The Governance of England. *London*, 1931. XX-C. 71

Lowther, The Rt. Hon. James William, Viscount Ullswater. A Speaker's Commentaries. 2 vols. XX-C. 32, 32-1.

Maccoby, S. English Radicalism. XX-C. 171

Mackenzie, R. T. British Political Parties. XX-C. 168

Mac Natty, Sir Arthur. Local Government (in England, Wales, Scotland and N. Ireland). XX-C. 137

Macmillan, W. M. Cape Colour Question: The—A Historical Survey. *London*, 1927. XX-C. 45

Mansergh, Nicholas. The Irish Free State—Its Government and Politics. *London*, 1934. XX-C. 82

Markham, Clements, R. Tibet—Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to—and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa. *London*, 1879. XX-C. 19

Marriott, J. A. R. The European Commonwealth—Problems, Historical and Diplomatic. *Oxford*, 1918. XX-C. 38

Marriott, Sir John. This Realm of England—Monarchy, Aristocracy, Democracy. XX-C. 99

Mathiot Andre. The British Political System. XX-C. 179

Molony, J. Charters. Ireland. *Bristol*, 1936. XX-C. 87

———. The Riddle of the Irish. *London*, 1927. XX-C. 46

Morrison Herbert. Government and Parliament. XX-C. 166

Morrel, W. P. *See* Bell, Kenneth, N. *See* XX-C. 55

Municipal Government in England. An Interview with Albert Shaw, Ph. D. of Minneapolis. Published in the *Pall Mall Gazette*, November 24 and 27, 1888. XX-C. 22

Mir, Ramsay. Europe—The Expansion of—Fourth Edition, 1926. XX-C. 39

———. Government under the Three Party System—Address delivered on 8th August 1929. XX-C. 59

Muir, Ramsay. How Britain is governed—A Critical Analysis of Modern Developments in the British System of Government. *London*, 1930. XX-C. 61

———. Short History of the British Commonwealth—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1934. XX-C. 69 and 69–1.

———. The Record of the National Government. XX-C. 116

Murray, Gilbert. The Way Forward. Three Articles on Liberal Policy. *London*, 1917. XX-C. 7

Myers, William Starr. American Democracy To-day and other Essays on Politics and Government. *London*, 1924. XX-C. 25

Overseas League. Charter and Bye-Laws of the—. XX-C. 36

Parliamentary Publications. British Colonies (Legislature)—Return showing for each Legislature in the Self-Governing Dominions—

1. The composition of the Second Chamber and the method of nomination or election;
2. Its powers or disabilities with regard to (*a*) Finance and (*b*) General Legislation;

Parliamentary Publications. British Colonies (Legislative)—Return showing for each Legislature in the Self-Governing Dominions —*cont.*

3. The provisions, if any, for the adjustment of differences between the two chambers (*a*) with regard to Finance and (*b*) General Legislation. *London*, 1910. XX-C. 20

———. Constitution of all Countries—Vol. I—The British Empire. XX-C. 103

———. House of Commons—Personnel and Politics—Interim Report of the 1264—1832. XX-C. 66

———. Malta Royal Commission, 1931—Report. XX-C. 64

———. Origins and purpose—A hand-book on the British Commonwealth and Empire. XX-C. 129

———. Palestine Partition Commission—Report, 1938. XX-.C 100

———. Palestine Royal Commission—Report. 1937. XX-C. 93

———. Police Force (Amalgamation)—Report from the Select Committee on—together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendices and Index, 1932. XX-C. 67

———. Report from the Select Committee on Estimates. Sessions, 1946–47. XX-C. 140

———. Report from the Select Committee on Procedure together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence and Index. 1932. XX-C. 68

———. Statement of Policy on Colonial Development and Welfare XX-C. 80

———. West India Royal Commission, 1938–39—Recommendations XX-C. 80–1

———. What is Commonwealth ? XX-C. 153

Pasquet, D. (Translated by R. G. D. Laffan.) House of Commons—Origins of—An Essay on— XX-C. 34

Pelling Henry. The Origins of the Labour Party. XX-C. 165

Perry, Silas, S. Britain opens a gateway. XX-C. 121

Pollard, A. F. Parliament—Evolution of. XX-C. 33

Raymer, Robert, M. British Democracy. XX-C. 125

Rdideil, W. R. The Canadian Constitution in form and in fact. *New York*, 1923. XX-C. 27

Robert, G. B. Second Chamber, English—Functions of an—*London*, 1926. XX-C. 30

Robson, W. A. The British System of Government. XX-C. 110

Roe, F. Percy. How is the Empire. *London*, 1936. XX-C. 90

Ross, W. McGregor. Kenya from Within—A Short Political History—*See* XI-B. 19.

Royal Institute of International Affairs Publications. British Foreign Policy—Some relevant Documents, January 1950—April 1955. XX-C. 173

Russell, T. B., I.C.S. The Principles of Local Government in England and their application in India. XX-C. 72

Seeley, Sir J. R. The Expansion of England—Two courses of Lectures. *London*, 1920. XX-C. 5

Simson, H. J. British Rule and Rebellion. *London*, 1937. XX-C. 98

Stationery Office Publications. Final Report of the Committee on Electoral Law Reform. XX-C. 135

———. Manual of Procedure in the Public Business, 1941—House of Commons. XX-C. 134

Steward, Michael. The British Approach to Politics. XX-C. 126

Stokes Erie. The English Utilaterians and India. XX-C. 180

Stout Hiram Miller. British Government. XX-C. 156

Suzuki, Umeshiro. The Future of the British Empire. XX-C. 21

Thomas Bulmer Ivor. The Party System in Great Britain. XX-C. 170

Tingsten Herbert. The Problem of South Africa. XX-C. 172

Toynbee, Arnold, J. The conduct of British Empire Foreign Relations since the Peace Settlement. *London*, 1928. XX-C. 50

Trost, Richard. The British Commonwealth and World Society. XX-C. 136

Vernon, R. V. and Mansergh, N. Advisory bodies—A Study of their uses in relation to Central Government—1919-1939. XX-C. 114

Waven. The English Local Government System. XX-C. 131

Warren, J. H. Municipal Administration. XX-C. 139

Wertheimer, Egon. Labour Party—Portrait of the—(Translated from the German). *London.* XX-C. 58

Wheare, K. C. The Status of Westminster and Dominion Status. *Oxford*, 1938. XX-C. 97

White, Albert Beebe. The Making of the English Constitution—449-1485. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 70

Whyte, Sir William Edward. Local Government in Scotland. *London*, 1936. XX-C. 89

Wight Martin. The Development of the Legislative Council, 1906-1945. XX-C. 127

Willert, Sir Arthur. The Frontiers of England. *London*, 1935. XX-C. 85

William Basil. The British Empire, 1585-1928. *London*, 1931. XX-C. 79

Williams Francis. Democracy's last battle. XX-C. 113

Wilson, F. M. S. The Organisation of British Central Government, 1914-1956. XX-C. 178

Winterton. Orders of the day. XX-C. 160

Wood, F. L. W. The Constitutional Development of Australia. *Sydney*, 1933. XX-C. 73

Worsfold, W. Basil. The Empire on the Anvil: being suggestions and data for the future Government of the British Empire. *London*, 1916. XX-C. 9

Zimmern, Alfred. The Third British Empire being a course of lectures delivered at Columbia University, New York. *London*, 1926. XX-C. 42

CLASS XX-D—FOREIGN (OTHER THAN B. & C.).

Acheson (Secretary, U. S.) Strengthening the forces of freedom. XX-D. 249

Ackertram, Edward A. and others. Japan's Prospect. XX-D. 207

Aipman, Walter. U.S. Foreign Policy. XX-D. 200

Allen, G. C. Japan, Modern and its Problems. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 63

Aqil Hyder Hasan Abidi. Jordon A political study 1948–57. XX-D. 362

Armstrong, Hamilton Fish. Tito and Goliath. XX-D. 239

Baikaloff, A. V. In the Land of Communist Dictatorship. (Labour and Social Conditions in Soviet Russia To-day.) *London*, 1929. XX-D. 105

Ball, J. Dyer. Things Chinese or Notes connected with China revised by E. Chalmers. *London*, 1926. XX-D. 40

Barbara Ward. India and the West. XX-D. 336

Barbusse, Henri. The Soviet Union and Peace—The most important of the documents issued by the Government of the U.S.S.R. concerning peace and disarmament from 1917 to 1929. XX-D. 100

Barnes, Leonard. Soviet light on the colonies. XX-D. 194

Beamish, Mayor Tufton. Must night fall. XX-D. 231

Beard, C. A. and M. R. American Civilization—The Rise of—Vol. I. XX-D. 49

————. Do. Vol. II. XX-D. 49–1

Belden, Jack. China shakes the world. XX-D. 232

Bell, Sir Hesketh. Foreign Colonial Administration in the Far East. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 86

Bemis, Samiel Flagg. The American Secretaries of State and their Diplomacy. Vols. I to X. XX-D. 76

Besser Morroe. Bureancraey and Society in Modern Egypt. XX-D. 317

Billinger, Karl. All Quiet in Germany. *London*, 1935. XX-D. 124

Bishishwar Prasad. Contemporary Africa. XX-D. 332

Blofeld, John. Red China in perspective. XX-D. 254

Bodde Derk. Chinese ideas in the West. XX-D. 298

————. China's Gift to the West. XX-D. 299

Bois, Elie, J. Truth on the tragedy of France. XX-D. 173

Bolshevism in Russia. A Collection of Reports on— XX-D. 25

Bonn, Dr. Moritz Julius. The Crisis of European Democracy. *London*, 1925. XX-D. 34

Booth, C. D. and Isabella Bridge. Italy's Aegeon Possessions. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 72

Bottai, G. The First Three Months of the "Revoluzione Fascista" The Actual Speeches, Collection directed by. XX-D. 26

Bourneuf Alice. Norway—The Planned Revival. XX-D. 325

Brailsford, Henry Noel. Russian Worker's Republic. *London*, 1921. XX-D. 24

Bramstedt, E. K. Dictatorship and Political Police. The technique of control by fear. XX-D. 201

Brecht, Arnold and Glaser Comstock. The art and technique of administration in German ministries. XX-D. 209
Brimmell, J. H. Communism in South East Asia. XX-D. 337
Brogan, D. W. The American Problem. XX-D. 195
Brown, John. Who's next. (The lesson of Czechoslovakia). XX-D. 242
Brussels Conference, The. Report, dated 24th November 1937. XX-D. 143
Buell, Raymond Leslie. Poland—Key to Europe. XX-D. 159
Bugbee, James, M. City Government of Boston. Baltimore, 1887. XX-D. 28
Burn, Michael. The Labyrinth of Europe. XX-D. 156
Butler, Rohan D'O. The roots of National Socialism. 1783—1933. XX-D. 184
Caractus. Revolution in Iraq. XX-D. 326
Carter and Rohl Fing. The American Government and its work. XX-D. 278
Carter Herz and Ranney. The Government of the Soviet Union. XX-D. 347
Gandler, Edmund. Bolshevism—The Dream and the Fact. XX-D. 27
Chaman Lal. Hindu America. XX-D. 240
Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Communists within the Government—The facts and a programme. XX-D. 216
Chamberlain, William Henry. Russia's Iron Age. *London*, 1935. XX-D. 121
————. The Russian Revolution—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1935. XX-D. 127
Chandrasekhar, Dr. Harold, C. Hinton, Dr. Leae, Dr. Williams and ten others. A Decade of MAO's China. XX-D. 333
Chandrasekher, S. Communist China to-day. XX-D. 334
Chao Kuo-Chun. Agrarian Policy of the Chinese Communist Party. XX-D. 331
Charles Wagley and Maruin Harris. Ministries in the New World. XX-D. 338
Chiang-Kai-Sheik, Madam. China in peace and war. XX-D. 176
Child Marquis, W. Sweden, the middle way. XX-D. 214
Christian Literature Society for India. "*Valley of Decision*" *Series*—
No. 2—Hitler's Conquest of Germany—by B. J. H. Rowe. XX-D. 163
No. 3—Hitlerism in Action—by B. J. H. Rowe. XX-D. 163–1
No. 4—Hitler Claims the World—by E. J. Bingle. XX-D. 163–2
Clark, R. T. *See* Quigley. XX-D. 83
Cohen-Portheim, Paul. The Spirit of France, *London*, 1933. XX-D. 125
Cole, G. D. H. Maxism and Anarchism. XX-D. 279
Cole, Margaret. Democratic Sweden—A Survey of the Swedish Political and Economic System—1938. XX-D. 154
Cooke, Richard. The Arab's Place in the Sun. *London*, 1929. XX-D. 103
Condenhove-Kalergi, R. N. Pan-Europe. *New York*, 1926. XX-D. 107

Conway, Sir Martin. Palestine and Morocco—Lands of the Overlap. XX-D. 39

Corbett, Percy Ellwood, and H. A. Smith. Canada and World Politics—A Study of the Constitutional and International Relations of the British Empire. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 87

Cripps, Arthus S. An Africa for Africans. *London*, 1927. XX-D. 54

Cummings, A. J. The Moscow Trial. *London*, 1933. XX-D. 123

Czechoslovak Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Two years of German Oppression in Czechoslovakia. XX-D. 175

Daniels, H. G. German Republic—The Rise of the—*London*, 1927. XX-D. 61

David, J. Dallin. The New Soviet Empire. XX-D. 251

Davies, A. Powell. Man's Vast Future. XX-D. 288

Dawson, William Harbutt. Germany—Municipal Life and Government in—*London*, 1916. XX-D. 22

————. The Evolution of Modern Germany. *London*, 1919. XX-D. 14

————. The German Empire, 1867—1914 and the Unity Movement. 2 Vols. XX-D. 44

Dayal, Har. Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey, February 1915 to October 1918. *London*, 1920. XX-D. 6

Department of State Publications. Aspects of current American foreign policy. XX-D. 212

Deploige, Simon. The Referendum in Switzerland. *London*, 1898. XX-D. 11

Derrick Michael. The Portugal of Salazar. 1938. XX-D. 145

Dewar, Hugo. Assasins at Large. XX-D. 255

Dickinson, Robert, E. The regions of Germany. XX-D. 196

Dimock, Gladys Ogden. American Government in action. XX-D. 250

Donald, Sir Robert. The Tragedy of Trianon—Hungary's Appeal to Humanity. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 77

Donel, Wallace. People under Hitler. XX-D. 180

Drieser, Theodore. Dreiser Looks at Russia. XX-D. 98

Dules, Allen W. and Armstrong, Hamilton Fish. Can America stay Neutral. XX-D. 160

Dundas Sir Charles. African Cross Roads. XX-D. 304

Eastman, Max. Stalin's Russia and the crisis in Socialism. XX-D. 172

Edib, Halide. The Turkish Ordeal (Further Memoirs). *London*, 1928. XX-D. 84

————. Turkey Faces West—A Turkish View of Recent Changes and their Origin. *London*, 1930. XX-D. 108

Editors of Fortune and Russel.—W. Davenport. U.S.A.—The permanent revolution. XX-D. 253

Ellison, Grace. Turkey To-day. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 80

Elmer Plischke. Contemporary Government of Germany. XX-D. 342

Erdly, Dr. Eugene V. Germany's First European Protectorate. XX-D. 187

Etherton, Lieut.-Col. P. T. China—The Facts. *London*, 1927. XX-D. 52

Eugene Burdick. **The 480.** XX-D. 358

Father, George. Through God's underground (The Extraordinary adventures of a disguised priest). XX-D. 234

Fay, Bernard. The Revolutionary Spirit in France and America. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 70

Ferguson John, H. and Mchenry Dean, E. The American system of Government. XX-D. 314

———. The American Federal Government. XX-D. 315

Finland. The Country, Its People and Institutions *Helsinki*, 1926. XX-D. 43

Fischer, John. America's Master Plan (An informal report on America's Foreign Policy and the man who make it). XX-D. 256

Fischer, Louis. The Soviets in World Affairs. *London*, 1930—Vols. 1 and 2. XX-D. 110

Fitzgerald, C. P. Flood Tide in China. XX-D. 329

Florinske, T. Michael. Towards an Understanding of the U.S.R. (Government, Politics, Economic Planning). XX-D. 264

Frank, Waldo. The Re-discovery of America. *United States of America*, 1929. XX-D. 93

Frankel, Heimrich. Help us Germans to beat the Nazis. XX-D. 177

Freund, H. A. Russia from A to Z. XX-D. 211

Fullop Miller, Rene. Bolshevism—The Mind and Face of—*London*, 1926. XX-D. 56

Garner, James Wilfred. American Foreign Policies—An Examination and Evolution of certain Traditional and Recent International of the United States. *New York*, 1928. XX-D. 88

Geary, Sir William Nevill, M. Nigeria under British Rule. *London*, 1927. XX-D. 60

Geoffrey, Gover and John Rickman. The people of Great Russia. XX-D. 227

George Arthur Codding, JR. The Federal Government of Switzerland. XX-D. 343

Georges, Jorre. The Soviet Union (The land and its people). XX-D. 241

Gerbrandy, Professor, P. S. Indonesia. XX-D. 246

German Alliance. Four Subject Nationalities of the—. *London*, 1917. XX-D. 20

Gibberd, K. Soviet Russia. XX-D. 188

Gloag, John. The American Nation. A short history of the United States. XX-D. 183

Gooch, G. P. Germany (Modern World Series). *London*, 1926. XX-D. 58

Government Publications. Definitive Treaty of Peace and Amity between His Britannic Majesty and His Most Christian Majesty—Signed at Paris, the 30th day of May 1814. XX-D. 4

———. The New Administration is Chosen, July 1921. XX-D. 12

Greens, O. M. China's struggle with the dictators. XX-D. 217

Grosser Alfred. Western Germany. XX-D. 300

Guderian, General Heinz. Panzer Leader. XX-D. 259

Gunther, John. High costs of Hitler. XX-D. 181

———. Inside U.S.A. XX-D. 210

———. The riddle of MacArthur. XX-D. 248

Guy Wint. Common sense about China. XX-D. 349

Lescure, Jean. Russian Revolution—The Origins of—(French Book) Les Origines De Law Revolution Russia. XX-D. 55

Lichtenberger, Henri. *See* Rheinbaben, Baron Ven. XX-D. 85

Linebarger, Gong, Buks. Far Eastern Government and Politics (China and Japan). XX-D. 306

Lippmann, Walter. U.S. Foreign Policy. XX-D. 200

Long, Robert Crozier. The Mythology of Reparations. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 92

Longrigg Hemsley Stephen and Stoakes Frank. Iraq. XX-D. 322

Lorenze, Georges. Histoire De La Commune De 1871—D'Apres Des Documents et Des Souvenirs Inedits. (French book)—A History of (Paris) Commune of 1871—Based on unpublished documents. *Paris*, 1928. XX-D. 30

Low Sir Francis. Struggle for Asia. XX-D. 294

Luke, Sir Harry. The Making of Modern Turkey from Byzantium to Angora. *London*, 1936. XX-D. 134

Macartney, C. A. The Social Revolution in Austria. *London*, 1926. XX-D. 46

Maccallum, E. P. The Nationalist Crusade in Syria. *New York*, 1928. XX-D. 91

Macdonald, N. P. Hitler over Latin America. XX-D. 170

Macmillan, W. M. The Cape Colour Question. *See* XI-C. 34

Madhu Panikkar, K. Angola in Flames. XX-D. 348

Majumdar, Indu Bhustam De. America through Hindu eyes. Edited by Maharajkumar Victor N. Narayan of Cooch Behar. XX-D. 15

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Federalism and the problem of the small State. XX-D. 185

Martin, Kingsley. French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century—A Study of Political Ideas from Bayle to Condorcet. *London*, 1929. XX-D. 101

Marx, Karl and Engels. Friendrick. The Russian Menace to Europe. XX-D. 274

Mavor, James. The Russian Revolution. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 75

Max J. Herzberg. This is America. XX-D. 238

Mayo, H. B. Democracy and Marxism. XX-D. 307

Mazeliere, Marquis De La. Japan—Its History and Civilization. (The transformation of Japan.) *See* XI-D. 33

Mccormeck, Anne O'Hare. Communist Russia—The Hammer and the Scythe. *London*. XX-D. 95

Mckenzie, Vernon. Here lies Goebbels. XX-D. 167

Medio, Don Justo. Three Pictures of the Spanish Civil War. *London*, 1937. XX-D. 142

Menon, K. P. S. The Flying Troika. XX-D. 355

Miller, H. G. The Isthmian Highway—A Review of the Problems of the Caribbean. *New York*, 1929. XX-D. 106

Miller, William R. Greece. *London*, 1928, "*Modern World*" *Series*. XX-D. 68

Mitrany, D. Greater Rumania. A Study in National Ideals. XX-D. 21

Mitrany, David. Marx against the Peasant. XX-D. 257

Mogi, Sobei and H. Vere Redman. The Problem of the Far East. *London*, 1935. XX-D. 122
Moledina, M. H. My impressions of the Far East. XX-D. 191
Monkhouse, Allan. Moscow—1911–1933. *London*, 1933. XX-D. 116
Monroe, Elizabeth. The Mediterranean in Politics. XX-D. 152
Moorad, George. Behind the Iron Curtain. XX-D. 220
Moore Barington Jr. Terror and Progress in U.S.S.R. XX-D. 283
Mooored Alan. The Russian Revolution. XX-D. 324

Morrison and Commager. The Growth of the American Republic—
Vol. I XX-D 301
Vol. II XX-D 301-1

Morris, John. Traveller from Tokyo. XX-D. 193
Morse, Hosea Ballou. Trade and Administration of China. (Third Edition.) *London*, 1921. XX-D. 9

Moses, Bernard. The Establishment of Municipal Government in San Francisco. *Baltimore*, 1889. XX-D. 29

Mu Fu-Sheng. The Writing of the hundred flowers Free thought in China to-day. XX-D. 345
Muggeridge, Malcolm. Winter in Moscow. *London*, 1934. XX-D. 119
Munro, William Bennett. The Government of the United States. (National State and Local.) XX-D. 213

Nakarai, Kiyoshi. Relations between the Government and Christianity in Chosen. XX-D. 13

Naoshi, Shimanouchi. The underlying factors of Japan's Foreign Policy. XX-D. 149
Narayan, Maharajkumar Victor N. *See* XX-D. 15
Nearing, Scott and Joseph Freeman. Dollar Diplomacy—A study in American Imperialism. XX-D. 36
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal. Discovery of America. XX-D. 226
Newman, Bernard. Danger Spots of Europe, 1938. XX-D. 151

Newman, Major E. W. Polson. Great Britain in Egypt, *London*, 1928. XX-D. 78
Ogg and Zink. Modern Foreign Governments. XX-D. 223
————. Do. XX-D. 284
Oliver, Robert T. The truth about Korea. XX-D. 244
Oscar Kraines. Government and Politics in Israel. XX-D. 344

Ostrong, Count Leon. The Angora Reform—Three Lectures. *London*, 1927. XX-D. 74
Ottley, Roi. Inside Black America. XX-D. 218

Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia. Report of the Royal Commission on the Constitution, together with Appendices and Index, 1929. XX-D. 112

Parliamentary Publications. A collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia. *London*, 1919. XX-D. 25

————. Russia—Report (Political and Economic) of the Committee to collect information on—1921. XX-D. 32

Parmelee, Maurice. Bolshevism, Fascism and the Liberal Democratic State. *London*, 1935. XX-D. 126

Payne, Robert. Chungking Diary. XX-D. 192
Peabody, Poly. Occupied Territory. *See* Class XXX 223
Pease, Theodore Calvin. The United States. *London*. XX-D. 96

Peers, E. Allison. The Spanish Tragedy—1930-36—Dictatorship, Republic and Chaos. *London*, 1936. XX-D. 136

Peffer, Nathaniel. China. The Collapse of a Civilization. *London*, 1931. XX-D. 112

Perkins Dexter. The American Approach to Foreign Policy. XX-D. 291

Pernot, Maurice. Eastern Unrest—In Moslem Asia (L'Inquiecude De La Orient : En Asie Musulmane), 1927. XX-D. 51

Pickering, Ernest H. Japan's place in the Modern World. *London*, 1935. XX-D. 132

Pinkerton, Robert. Russia, or Miscellaneous Observations on the past and present state of that country and its inhabitants. *London*, 1883. XX-D. 131

Poincare, Raymond. How France is governed. *London*, 1913. XX-D. 23

Poplat, S. L. (Edited by) Asia and Africa on the Modern World. 1955. XX-D. 292

Powell, Stanley. Soviet attitude towards China pacts and facts. XX-D. 197

Prabhakar Padhye. Yogoslavia—The Land of New Horizans. XX-D. 272

Price, Willard. The son of Heavean. The problem of Mikado. XX-D. 198

Quigley, Hugh and Clark, R. T. Republican Germany—A Political and Economic Study. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 83

Radice, E. A. Fundamental Issues in the United States—A brief study of Constitutional and Administrative Problems. *London*, 1936. XX-D. 137

Rajan, M. S. The Post-war Transformation of the Commonwealth. XX-D. 354

Ranney John, C. ans Carter Gwendolen, M. The Major Foreign Powers. XX-D. 316

Ranschming, Herman. Hitler speaks. XX-D. 174

Rheinbaben, Baron Von. What has Germany in view (French book—Lue Vise L-Allemagne Suivi de A La Recherche D'Une Transaction Finale Par Henri Lichtenberger) followed by " In search of a Final Settlement " by H. Lichtenberger. *Paris*, 1928. XX-D. 85

Robert Feur. White House Fever. XX-D. 335

Roberts, Stephen H. French Colonial Policy—History of —1870–1925—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1929. XX-D. 102

Roberts, Stephen, H. The House that Hitler Built. XX-D. 157

Rocco J. Tresolini. American Constitutional Law. XX-D. 361

Roileston, T. W. Ireland and Poland—A Comparison. XX-D. 33

Roosevelt, Nicholas. Phillippines. The, *London*, 1927. XX-D. 53

Rosenberg, Arthur. A History of Bolshevism—From Marx to the First Five Years' Plan. XX-D. 117

Rosinger, Lawrence, K. China's Wartime politics. 1937—1944. XX-D. 208

Royal Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Denmark—Vols. I and II. XX-D. 312

————. Green Land. XX-D. 313

Strans, E. Soviet Russia. XX-D. 182

Sun, Fo. China looks forward. XX-D. 204

Swallow, R. W. Sidelights on Peking Life. *Peking*, 1927. XX-D. 64

Swarthouv M. Joh and Bartley R. Ernest. Principles and Problems of American National Government. XX-D. 320

Swear Ingen Lodger and Langer Paul. Red Flag in Japan (International in Action 1919–1951). Communism. XX-D. 263

Tchon, Louis Ngaosiang. The Capitulations Regime and Constitutional Reform in China. (French Book : Le Regime Des Capituala-tions Et La Reforme Constitutionelle En Chine). *London*, 1915. XX-D. 89

The British Information Service. Our foreign Policy. XX-D. 252

The China Publishing Company. China after five years of war. XX-D. 203

Tennyson Hallam. Tito lifts the curtain. XX-D. 311

Thakin Nu. Burma under the Japanese. XX-D. 285

Thorson, T. L. Plato—Totalitarian or Democrat XX-D. 359

Thwaite, Daniel. The Seething African Pot—A study of Black Nation-alism. (1882–1935). *London*, 1936. XX-D. 133

Tibor Mende. China and her shadow. XX-D. 340

———. Do. XX-D. 340-1

Toleschus, Otte. D. They wanted war. XX-D. 168

Toynbee Arnold and Veronic M. Hitler's Europe, Volume I. XX-D. 286

———. Do. Vol. II. XX-D. 286-1

Treadgold Donald, W. Lenin and his Rivals. XX-D. 302

Trotsky, L. History of the Russian Revolution to Brest—Litovsk. *Glasgow*, 1919. XX-D. 31

———. The Revolution Betrayed—What is the Soviet Union and Where is it going. *London*, 1937. XX-D. 141

Tsurumi, Yusuke. Present-day Japan. *New York*, 1926. XX-D. 42

Turkey. A Past and a Future. *New York*, 1917. XX-D. 37

U.S.A. Publication. Our America. XX-D. 237

———. The U.S.A. A Government by the people. XX-D. 236

Usborne, C. V. The Conquest of Morocco. *London*, 1936. XX-D. 139

U.S.I.S. Publication. Report on Geneva. XX-D. 293

Vernadsky, G. A History of Russia. United States of America, 1929. XX-D. 104

Vincent, John Martin. The Government in Switzerland. *London*, 1913. XX-D. 7

Vyshinsky, Andrew Y. The law of Soviet State. XX-D. 228

Wager, W. Paul. (Edited by) County Government Across the Nation. XX-D. 319

Walker, L. Richard. China under Communism the first five years. XX-D. 297

Ward, Barbara. Policy for the West. XX-D. 247

Ward, Edward. Despatches from Finland. XX-D. 166

Ward, Norman. The Canadian House of Commons. XX-D. 271

Weale, Putinam B. L. China—The fight for the Republic in—*London*, 1918. XX-D. 41

————. The vanished empire. *London*, 1926. XX-D. 38

Weber, August. A New Germany in a New Europe. XX-D. 199

Whitaker, John T. Americans to the south. XX-D. 162

White, John Baker. The Soviet spy system. XX-D. 229

White, William Allen. Masks in a Pageant. *New York*, 1928. XX-D. 94

Whyte, Sir Frederick. China and Foreign Powers—Their Relations. *See* XI-C. 32

Wildes, Harry Emerson. Japan in Crisis. *New York*, 1934. XX-D. 130

William Henry Chamberlin. The German Phoenix. XX-D 360

William Philips. Politics in post-war France. XX-D. 287

Williams, Albert Rhys. The Russian Land. *London*. XX-D. 97

Willson, Beckles. America's Ambassadors to France. (1777—1927)—A narrative of Franco-American Diplomatic Relations. *London*, 1928. XX-D. 71

Woodman Dorothy. The Republic of Indonesia. XX-D. 303

Young, George. Egypt. "*Modern World Series*," *London*, 1926. XX-D. 59

Yousuff Bey Amine. Independent Egypt. XX-D. 164

CLASS XX-E—INTERNATIONAL.

Abend, Hallett. Chaos in Asia. XX-E. 81

Akzin Benjamin. New States and International Organisations. XX-E. 133

Angell, Norman. Armenian Atrocities. Germany, Turkey and Armenia—A Selection of documentary evidence relating to the—from German and other sources. *London*, 1917. XX-E. 17

————. The Economic Functions of the League. *London*, 1920. XX-E. 10

Angus, H. F. Canada and the Far East. 1940–53. XX-E. 128

Appadurai, A. The Use of Force in International Relations. XX-E. 136

Armstrong, George Gilbert. Why another World War . XX-E. 83

Ball, W. Mac Mohan. Nationalism and Communism in East Asia. XX-E. 126

Bentwich, Norman. A Commentary on the charter of the United Nations. XX-E. 119

Birkenhead, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of. International Law. 6th Edition. *London*, 1927. *See* XV-A. 398

Bryce, James. International Relations—Eight lectures delivered in the United States in August 1921. XX-E. 2

Burna, C. Delisle. The League and Labour. *London*, 1920. XX-E. 11

Bustamante, Antonio S. De. The World Court. *New York*, 1925. XX-E. 26

Calender, Harold. A preface to peace. XX-E. 90

Cole, G. D. H. The intelligent man's guide to the Post-War World. XX-E. 112

Constituent Assembly of India. Constitutional Precedents—1947. XX-E. 114

Courcy, John De. Searchlight on Europe. XX-E. 79

Cruttwell, C. R. M. F. A History of Peaceful change in the Modern World. XX-E. 54

Culbertson, Ely. Summary of the world federation plan. XX-E. 94

Curzon, Earl of Kedleston. Subjects of the Day. *London*, 1915. *See* XX-A. 43

Dallin, David, J. The rise of Russia in Asia. XX-E. 117

Davies, Joseph, E. Mission to Moscow. XX-E. 85

Deb, J. M. I cover Europe. XX-E. 111

Degras Jane. The Communist International 1919–1943. Documents. XX-E. 135

Dell, Robert. The Geneva racket (1920–39)—Secret history of International Intrigues at Geneva. XX-E. 82

Denision, J. H. Emotion as the Basis of Civilization. *London*, 1928. XX-E. 47

S. N. Dhar. International Relations and World Politics since 1919 XX-E. 145

Dickenson, G. Lowes. The Future of the Covenant. *London*, 1920. XX-E. 9

Dolivet, Louis. The United Nations. XX-E. 104

Dowd, Jerome. The Negro in American Life. *London*, 1927. XX-E. 28

Ervine, St. John. If I were Dictator. XX-E. 58

Finer, Herman. Foreign Governments at work—An Introductory Study. *"The World of To-day" Series.* XX-E. 8

Fodor, M. W. South of Hitler—1938. XX-E. 66

Freund, Richard. Zero Hour—Policies of the Powers—1936. XX-E. 65

Gardiner, A. G. The Anglo-American Future. *"The World of To-day" Series.* XX-E. 16

Geneva Institute of International Relations. The Problems of Peace. Lectures delivered at the Institute, August 1926. *London*, 1927. XX-E. 29

———. Second Series—Lectures, August 1927. XX-E. 29-1 29-2 and 29-3.

Gibberd, Kathleen. The League in our Time—With foreword by the Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson. XX-E. 57

Gilbert. Rodney. The Unequal Treaties—China and the Foreigner. *London.* XX-E. 48

Government Publications. League of Nations Assembly—Report of the Delegates of India to the First Session. XX-E. 34

Second Session. XX-E. 34-1
Third Session. XX-E. 34-2
Fourth Session. XX-E. 34-3
Fifth Session. XX-E. 34-4
Sixth Session. XX-E. 34-5
Interim Report. XX-E. 34-5-B and C.
Seventh Session. XX-E. 34-6
Interim Report. XX-E. 34-6-B and C.
Special Session, 1926. XX-E. 34-7
Interim Report. XX-E. 34-9
Ninth (Ordinary) Sessions, 1928. XX-E. 34-10
Final Report (9th Ordinary) Session, 1928. XX-E. 34-11

———. League of Nations—Reports of the Delegates of India (10th to the 19th Session)—1929 to 1938. XX-E. 34-12

———. Report of Delegates of India (Ordinary) Session of Assembly of League of Nation—

———. Do. 13th Session (1932). XX-E. 34-13
———. Do. 14th Session (1933). XX-E. 34-14
———. Do. 15th Session (1934). XX-E. 34-15
———. Do. 16th Session (1935). XX-E. 34-16
———. Do. 17th Session (1936). XX-E. 34-17
———. Do. 18th Session (1937). XX-E. 34-18
———. Do. 19th Session (1938). XX-E. 34-19
———. Do. 20th Session 1939). XX-E. 34-20
———. Do. 21st Session (1940). XX-E. 34-21

Government of Indonesia Publications. Hope and Facts. XX-E. 123

Graves, R. M. Experiment in Anarchy. XX-E. 115

Gruber Karl. Between Liberation and Liberty Austria in the Post-war World. XX-E. 137

Gunther, John. Inside Asia—1939. XX-E. 70

———. Inside Europe—1935. XX-E. 64

———. Inside Latin America. XX-E. 84

International Penal and Penitentiary Commission. Bureau of the Proceedings of the XI Congress held in Berlin (1935). XX-E. 67

Jackson, Hampden. The Post-War World—A short Political History, 1918–1934. XX-E. 55

Joseph M. Goldsen. Outer space in World Politics. XX-E. 143

Joyce, James Avery. World organization. Federal and Functional. XX-E. 96

Keith, Arthur Berriedale. Letters on Imperial Relations Indian Reform—Constitutional and International Law—1916–1935. XX-E. 60

King-Hall, Stephen. Our Own Times (1913–1934)—A Political and Economic Survey—Volumes I and II. XXIE.- 59

Latifi, Alma. Effects of War on Property, being Studies in International Law and Policy. *London*, 1909. XX-E. 20

League of Nations. Report of the Seventh Assembly of the League on the work of the Council, on the work of the Secretariat and on the measures taken to execute the Divisions of the Assembly. XX-E. 35.

———. Ten Years of World Co-operation, 1930. XX-E. 52

Leonard, L. Larry. International Organization. XX-E. 131

Levermore, Charles, H. League of Nations—Second Year Book of the 1922. XX-E. 36

Lie Trygue. In the cause of Peace. XX-E. 97

Lin Yu Tang. Between tears and laughter. XX-E. 99

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The Senate and the League of Nations. *London*, 1925. XX-E. 21

Loyston, The earl of. First Assembly—The Birth of the United Nations Organization. XX-E. 103

Mackay, R. W. G. Federal Europe. *London*, 1940. XX-E. 77

Madariaga, Salvador De. Disarmament. *London*, 1928. XX-E. 46

———. Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards—An Essay in comparative Psychology. *London*, 1928. XX-E. 38

———. The World's Design—1938. XX-E. 68

———. Victors Beware. XX-E. 98

Mahan, A. T. The problem of Asia and its Effect upon International Policies. *London*, 1900. XX-E. 1

Mair, L. P. Minorities—The Protection of—The working and scope of the Minorities' treaties under the League of Nations. *London*, 1928. XX-E. 37

Mangone, J. Gerard. A short history of International Organization. XX-E. 132

Marriott, Sir John. Dictatorship and Democracy. XX-E. 58

Marvin, F. S. The Evolution of World-Peace. "*The Unity Series*" IV. *London*, 1921. XX-E. 7

Mills, Lenox, A. British rule in Eastern Asia. XX-E. 102

Montgomer, Field Marshall. An approach Law and United National. XX-E. 140

Murray, Professor Gilbert. The League and its Gurantees. *London*, 1920. XX-E. 13

Nitobe, Inazo. Japanese Traits and Foreign Influences. *London*, 1927. XX-E. 31

Siegfried, Andre. The character of Peoples. XX-E. 121
Spengler Oswald. The Decline of the West. XX-E. 129

Stimson, Frederick Jesup. The Western Way—The Accomplishment and Future of Modern Democracy. *London*, 1929. XX-E. 49
Sutch, W. B. The quest for security in New Zealand. XX-E. 87

The United Nations Conference. The character of the United Nations. XX-E. 95
Tiltman, Hessel. Nightmares must end. *London*, 1940. XX-E. 78

Todd, Lewis Paul. The Marshal Plan (A programme of Internal Co-operation). XX-E. 120

Toynbee, Arnold, J. International Affairs, 1925—Survey of—Vol. I—The Islamic World since the Peace Settlement. *London*, 1927. XX-E. 32

————. International Affairs, 1925—Survey of Vol. II.—By Macartney, C. A., and others. *London*, 1928. XX-E. 32-1
————. Do. 1926—Survey of XX-E. 32-2
————. Do. 1927 Do. XX-E. 32-3
————. Do. 1936 Do. XX-E. 32-4

Toynbee Arnold and Toynbee Veronica, M. Survey of International Affairs, 1939–1946. The Eve of War, 1939. XX-E. 134

University of Madras. The Indian Year Book of International Affairs, 1958. Vol. VII. XX-E. 138
Valery Paul. Reflections on the World to-day. XX-E. 122

Weigert, Hans, W. New compass of the world (A symposium on Political Geography). XX-E. 113

Wilson, Beckles. America's Ambassadors to England, 1785 to 1928—A Narrative of Anglo-American Diplomatic Relations. *London*, 1928. XX-E. 45
Winch, Michael. Republic for a day. XX-E. 73
Woolf, Leonard. Mandates and Empire. *London*, 1920. XX-E. 18

Wynen Thomas Ann Van. Communism versus International Law. XX-E. 130

Yeats-Brown, F. European Jungle—1939. XX-E. 72

CLASS XX-F—POLITICS AND CONSTITUTION—WAR.

Acworth, Captain Bernard. The Navy and the Next War—A Vindication of the Sea Power. *Lobdon*, 1934. XX-F. 125

Adam, George. Treason and Tragedy—An Account of French War Trials. *London.* XX-F. 94

Angell, Norman. The Fruits of Victory—A sequel to the Great Illusion. XX-F. 11

Aron, Raymond. The Century of Total War. XX-F. 217

Arthur, Bryant. Triumph in the West. XX-F. 225

Baden, Prince Max of. Memoirs of—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1928. (Translated by W. M. Calder and C. W. H. Sutton.) XX-F. 69

Barber, Noe. How strong is Japan. XX-F. 154

Baynes, H. G. Germany possessed. XX-F. 153

Bergmann, Carl. The History of Reparations. *London*, 1927. XX-F. 57

Bernal, J. D. World without War. XX-F. 222

Bertrand Russell. Common sense and Nuclear Warfare. XX-F. 223

Beverdige, William Sir. Pillars of security. XX-F. 204

———. The price of peace. XX-F. 183

Bhargava. The Battle of Nefa. XX-F. 234

Bloem, Walter. The Advance from Mons, 1914—Translated from the German, by G. C. Wynne. *London*, 1930. XX-F. 115

Borgese, G. A. Common Cause. XX-F. 182

Bourne, G. H. Starvation in Europe. XX-F. 168

Bowley, A. L. Some Economic Consequences of the Great War. *London*, 1930. XX-F. 113

Brandenburg, Erich. From Bismarck to the World War—A History of German Foreign Policy—1870–1914. *Oxford*, 1933. XX-F. 126

Britain Transformed. *See* XX-C. 6

British Battles. Pen Pictures of. XX-F. 32

Brussiolov, Genl. AA. A Soldier's Note-book 1914–18. *London*, 1930 XX-F. 116

Buchan, John. Nelson's History of the War. 19 Vols. XX-F. 4

Bugnet, Commandant. Foch Talks. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 87

Bullitt, William, C. The Great globe itself. (A preface to world affairs.) XX-F. 209

Bunbury, Sir Henry. Narratives of Some Passages in the Great War with France (1799–1810). *London*, 1927. XX-F. 56

Burman, Ben Lucien. The Generals Wear Cork Hats. XX-F. 238

Burtan, Elaine. What of the women. XX-F. 175

Byrnes, James, F. Speaking frankly. XX-F. 208

Bywater, Hector, C. and H. C. Ferraby. Strange Intelligence—Memoirs of Naval Secret Service. *London*, 1934. XX-F. 128

Cammaerts, Emile. To the Men behind the Armies—an Address delivered on 18th February 1917 at the Aeolian Hall at a meeting of the fight for right movements. XX-F. 17

Campbell, Rear-Admiral Gordon. My Mystery Ships. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 98

Fisher, H. H. America and the New Poland. *New York*, 1928. XX-F 67

Fisher, H. A. L. British Universities and the War. A Record and its Meeting. XX-F. 8

Fleure, H. J. The Treaty Settlement of Europe. Some Geographic and Ethnographic Aspects. "*The World of To-day*" *Series*. XX-F. 29

Foreign Research and Press Service. Chronology of Principal events. XX-F. 197

Foulkes, Major-General C. H. "Gas". The Story of the Special Brigade. *London*, 1934. XX-F. 121

Fox, Franck. The Battles of the Ridges—Arms—Messines. March-June 1917. XX-F. 34

———. The British Army at War. XX-F. 38

Gamble, C. F. Snowden. The Story of a North Sea Air Station. *London*. 1928. XX-F. 75

Garsia, Lt.-Col. Clive. A Key to Victory—A Study in War Planning. XX-F. 137

Gibson, R. H. and M. Prendergast. The German Submarine War. *London*, 1931. XX-F. 117

Gooch, G. P. European Diplomacy—Recent Revelations of. *London*, 1927. XX-F. 58

Gorges, Brigdr. Genl., E. Howard. The Great War in West Africa. XX-F. 103

Gosling Harry, J. P. Peace—How to get and keep it. XX-F. 18

Government Publications. Documents containing German Polish relations and the outbreak of hostilities between Great Britain and Germany on September 3, 1939. XX-F. 155

———. Indian Sandhurst Committee—Report, 1926. XX-F. 51

———. Indian Soldier. Measures taken for improvement in the position of the—since the commencement of the Great War. XX-F. 23

———. India's part in the 3rd year of war. XX-F. 152

———. Do. 5th do. XX-F. 167-1

———. Do. 6th do. (5 Books). XX-F. 190

———. Interim Report of the Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) and the Administrator of Austrian and Hungarian Property in India, 1928. XX-F. 66

———. List of Gazetted Government servants in permanent Civil employ who have been permitted in India to undertake military duty during the present war. XX-F. 24

———. List of Non-Gazetted Government servants in permanent Civil employ who have been permitted in India to undertake military duty during the War. XX-F. 25

———. Madras War Fund. A Record of Transactions from August 1914 to 31st December 1918. XX-F. 6

———. Neuve Chapelle, the battle of—The action taken by the Indian Corps in—March 10th to 13th, 1915. *Simla*, 1951. XX-F. 86

———. Recruiting in India before and during the War, 1914–18. XX-F. 36

———. Recruiting in the Madras Presidency—Before and during the War of 1914–18. XX-F. 22

———. Report of the Army in India Committee, 1919–20. (3 Books). XX-F. 40

Government Publications. Report of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, 23rd January 1925. Vol. I. XX-F. 2

———. Do. do. Vol. II. XX-F. 2-1

———. Some facts and figures about Indian defence, 1933–34. XX-F. 203

———. The Army in India and its Evolution. *Calcutta*, 1924. XX-F. 44

———. The Third Afghan War, 1919—Official Account. XX-F. 49

———. War Conference. Proceedings of the —held at Delhi, 27th, 29th April 1918. XX-F. 13

Government of India Publications. Charge sheet against the Nazis. XX-F. 216

Guichard, Louis. Histoire Du Blocus Naval (1914–18)—(French book—History of the Naval Blockade, 1914–1918). *Paris*, 1929. XX-F. 93

Gunther, John. D. Day. XX-F. 174

Haines, Guene C. The origins of the Second World War. XX-F. 189

Hall, B. and J. J. Niles. One Man's War—The Story of the Lafayettee Escadville. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 95

Harper, Rear-Admiral J. E. T. The Truth about Jutland. *London*. XX-F. 88

Harris, Arthan. Bavelic offensive. XX-F. 206

Hart, Riddell B. H. Europe in Arms—1937. XX-F. 120

———. The decisive wars of history—A Study in strategy. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 97

———. Through the fog of war—1938. XX-F. 41

Hawkes, Captain Ellison. Britain's fighting forces. XX-F. 135

Hindus Maurice. Mother Russia. XX-F. 169

His Majesty's Stationery Office Publications. India and War. XX-F. 192

———. The battle of Britain. XX-F. 198

Hodson, J. R. War in the sun. XX-F. 172

Hoffman, Paul G. Peace can be won. XX-F. 211

Holdich, Col. Sir T. The Indian Border land, 1880–1900. *London*, 1909. XX-F. 110

Houseman, Laurence. (Edited by)—War Letters of Fallen Englishmen. *London*, 1930. XX-F. 107

Hueffer, Ford Madox. The Trial of the Barbarians being " L Outrage des Barbare by Pierre Loti " translated by. XX-F. 19

Hurd, Sir Archibald. The Merchant Navy—
Vol. I (with maps). XX-F. 89
Vol. II. XX-F. 89-1
Vol. III. XX-F. 89-2

Huxley, Julian. On living in a revolution. XX-F. 171

Innes, John, R. Flash Spotters and Sound Rangers—How they lived, worked and fought in the Great War. *London*, 1935. XX-F. 131

Institute of International Affairs, Royal. The problem of Germany. XX-F. 164

Jadav, G. M. Military Science. XX-F. 39

James, Col. L. High Pressure: being some records of Activities in the Service of the Times Newspaper. XX-F. 80

Javits Benjamin, A. Peace by investment. XX-F. 213

Jellicoe, Earl. The Submarine Peril—The Admiralty Policy in 1917. *London*, 1934. XX-F. 122

Joad, C. E. M. Journey through the war mind. XX-F. 150

John Strachey. On the prevention of War. XX-F. 229

Jones, David. In Parenthesis. *London*, 1937. XX-F. 119

Joseph, Franz (Prince of Hohenzollern). Emden—The Story of the Famous Raiding Cruiser. XX-F. 130

Jules Romains. Verdum. XX-F. 227

Kennedy, Capt. M. D. Some Aspects of Japan and her Defence Forces. *Japan*, 1928. XX-F. 79

Keyes, Sir Roger. The Naval memoirs of—Admiral of the Fleet—1910–18—Vols. I and II. XX-F. 59

————. Do. *London*, 1935. XX-F. 59-1

Keynes, John Maynard. A Revision of the Treaty, being a sequel to the Economic Consequences of the Peace. *London*, 1922. XX-F. 26

Kincald, Capt., J. Adventures in the Rifle Brigade—In the Peninsula, France and the Netherlands, from 1809 to 1815. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 92

King-Hall Stephen. Total victory—its meaning and method of achievement. XX-F. 160

Koestler, Arthur. Scum of the earth. XX-F. 151

Laurens, Adolphe. Concise Naval History of the Great War, 1914–18. (French book—Precis D'Histoire De La Guerre Navale, 1914–18.) *Paris*, 1929. XX-F. 100

League of Nations Publication. Disarmament Preparations for the General Conference—1932. XX-F. 54

Lenin, V. I. The National Liberation Movement in the East. XX-F. 224

Leubuscher, Dr. Charlotte. Liberalismus Und Protektionismus, in der englischen Wirtschaftspolitik seit dem Kriege (German book)—Liberalism and Protectionism in English Politics since the War, 1927. XX-F. 72

Lichnowsky Prince. Heading for the Abyss—(Reminiscences). *London*, 1928. XX-F. 68

Lobanov-Rostovsky, Prince, A. The Grinding Mill—Reminiscences of War and Revolution in Russia, 1913–1920. *New York*, 1935. XX-F. 127

Lucas, Sir Charles. The Empire at War. Vols I and V. XX-F. 109 and 109-1

Ludwig, Emil. July 1914. *London.* XX-F. 91

Macdonagh, Michael. The Irish on the Somme. XX-F. 33

Macmuna, Sir George, Lt.-Genl., K. C. B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O. Behind the Scenes in Many Wars—Being the Military Reminiscences of. *London* XX-F. 104

Macphail, Sir Andrew. Three Persons—Sir Henry Wilson, Colonel House and Colonel Lawrence. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 76

Mails, The. As a German War Weapon—Memorandum on the Censorship of Mails carried by neutral ships. XX-F. 20

Parliamentary Publications. Indian Army—Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the oganization of the—together with minutes of evidence and appendix. *London*, 1850. XX-F. 61

————. The War Cabinet Report for the year 1917. XX-F. 28

————. Treaty of Peace between the allied and associated powers and Austria together with the Protocol and declarations annexed thereto signed at Saint-German-en-laye, September 10, 1919. XX-F. 43

————. Treaty of Peace between the allied and associated powers and Bulgaria and Protocol signed at Neuilly-Sur-Seine, November 27, 1919. XX-F. 42

————. War in Mesopotamia. Report of the Commission appointed by Act of Parliament to enquire into the operations of—together with a separate report by Commander J. Wedgwood. XX-F. 12

Peel, Mrs. C. S. How we lived then—1914 to 1918—A sketch of Social and Domestic Life in England during the War. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 81

Pigou, A. C. The Economy and Finance of the War—A discussion on the real costs of the War and the Way in which they should be met. *London*, 1916. XX-F. 14

————. The Political Economy of War. *London*, 1921. XX-F. 55

Poincare, Raymond. Memoirs, 1914, *London*, 1929. XX-F. 78

Portway, Lt.-Col. Donald. Military Science To-day. XX-F. 134

Prendergast, Maurice. *See* Gibson, R. H. XX-F. 117

Prothero, G. W. A Lasting Peace. A conversation between X (a neutral) and Y (an Englishman). XX-F. 27

Puckler, Count. How Strong is Britain. XX-F. 140

Purneouen, Rupert. The first war correspondent. XX-F. 199

Renoavin, Pierre. The immediate origins of the War (28th June to 4th August 1914). *United States of America*, 1928. XX-F. 65

Repington, Lt. Col. C. A. Court—The First World War, 1914–18. Vols. I and II. XX-F. 181 and 181-1

Robertson, J. M. Britain versus Germany—An open letter to Prof. Edward Meyer. XX-F. 31

Rolo, C. J. Wingatess Raiders. XX-F. 177

Rupprecht, Crown Prince of Bavaria. My War Diary—3 vols. Munich, 1929 (Stomptinx Tupptrvhy, Bon Bayern—Mein Kreigstagebuch). XX-F. 85

Russell Bertrand. Common sense and Nucleur Warfare. XX-F. 223

Russell, Lord. The Trail of Adolf Eichmann. XX-F. 237

Sams, Lt.-Col. H. A. The Post Office of India in the Great War. *Bombay*, 1922. XX-F. 9

Sanders, Liman Von. Five Years in Turkey. *United States of America*, 1927. XX-F. 63

Saunders, George Hilary St. Per Ardua. The rise of British Air Power, 1911–39. XX-F. 162

Sazonov, Serge. Fateful Years, 1909–1916. *London*, 1928. XX-F. 62

Seldes, George. The Truth behind the News, 1918–1928. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 83

Seton-Watson, R. W. Sarajevo. A study in the origins of the Great War. XX-F. 46

Shaw, K. T. India's place in Post-War Reconstruction. XX-F. 156

Shotwell, James, T. War as an Instrument of National Policy and its renunciation in the Pact of Paris. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 84

Sivaswami Ayyar, Sir P. S. Defence Force, Indian Movement—Narrative. XX-F. 47

Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederic. *See* Lt.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether. XX-F. 10

Spears, Brigdr.-Genl. E. L. Laison, 1914—A narrative of the Great Retreat. *London*, 1930. XX-F. 112

Stane, I. F. The Hidden History of the Korean War. XX-F. 214

Statesman, The Extract From. India and the War. Opinions and reactions. XX-F. 196

Strategicus. To Stalingrad and Alamein. XX-F. 188

Strategiens. The war for world power. XX-F. 149

Street, Lucie. I married a Russian. XX-F. 173

Syid Habib. *See* Candler, Edmund. XX-F. 7

T. 124. Sea Power. XX-F. 139

" **Taffrail** " Swept Channels—Being an account of the work of the Mine Sweepers in the Great War. *London*, 1935. XX-F. 132

Taylor, A. J. P. Politics in Wartime. XX-F. 233

Tedder, The Lord. Air Power in War. XX-F. 210

Thompson, Edward. Crusaders' Coast. *London*, 1929. XX-F. 96

Times of India Press. Under Your Tin Hat, Vols. I and II. XX-F. 144

Toynbee, Arnold, J. The Belgian Deportations—with a statement by Viscount Bryce. XX-F. 37

———. " The murderous Tyranny of the Turks ". *London*, 1917. XX-F. 15

Trew, H. F. Botha Treks. *London*, 1936. XX-F. 123

Tunstall, Brain. The Realities of Naval History. *London*, 1936. XX-F. 124

U.S. Office of War Information. Outlines of a Charter. XX-F 176

Vansittort, The Rt. Hon. Lord. Lessons of my life. XX-F. 170

Victory Pamphlets. Escape from Hongkong Road to Russia. XX-F. 147

War. All about the—The Indian Review War book. XX-F. 5

———. Lecture's Hand book. XX-F. 82

———. Why we are at—Great Britain's case by Members of the Oxford Faculty of Modern History. Third Edition. (Tenth Impression.) XX-F. 1

War Fund, Madras. *See* Government Publications. XX-F. 6

Welles Sumner. The time for decision. XX-F. 179

White, Fedotoff, D. The growth of the Red Army. XX-F. 180

White T. W. Guests of the Unspeakable—The Odyssey of an Australian Airman, being a record of his captivity in, and escape from Turkey. *London*. XX-F. 71

Wilson, H. W. The War Guilt. *London,* 1928. XX-F. 64

Wilson, R. Pen Pictures of British Battles. XX-F. 32

Wood, Thomas. Cobbers Campaigning. XX-F. 138

Wynne, Captain, G. C. If Germany Attacks—The Battle in Depth in the West. XX-F. 133

Yates, Lamartine, P. and Warriner, D. Food and farming in Post-War Europe. XX-F. 163

Young, Gordon. Outposts of War. XX-F. 145

Class XX-G—United Nations Publications.

Study Abroad.	1964–66		XX-G.	2
The United Nations at Twenty.			XX-G.	3
Year Book		1946–47.	XX-G	1

CLASS XXI—PUBLIC SERVICES.

Government Publications. Home Civil Service, etc. Orders in Council dated 10th January 1910 relating to the—*London*, 1910. XXI. 37

———. Indian and Provincial Civil Services. Memorandum on the —prepared for the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1913. *Bombay*, 1913. XXI. 38

———. Indian Civil Service. Officers of the—appointed to the Madras Presidency since 1894. XXI. 41

———. Indian Civil Service. Papers relating to the—Comprising the papers printed by the Civilian's Committee, the Memorials, the Parliamentary Papers, Articles from the English Press, and a verbatim report of the debate in the House of Commons, 1875. XXI. 15

———. Indian Civil Service. Papers relating to the selection and training of candidates for the. *Calcutta*, 1876. XXI. 14

———. Indian Civil Service. Papers relating to the question of holding simultaneous examinations in India and England for the. *London*, 1894. XXI. 9

———. Indian Civil Service. Special Memorandum on the Constitution of the—prepared for the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1913. *Bombay*, 1913. XXI. 39

———. Indian Civil Service, 1856–65. Papers relating to the regulations for the examination of candidates for appointment to the. *London*, 1865. XXI. 33

———. Indian Civil Service, 1875. Memorials, etc., relating to Her Majesty's. *London*. XXI. 35

———. Indian Civil Service, etc. Regulations, Question Papers, and Table of Marks for the open Competitive Examination for the—August 1920. *London*, 1920. XXI. 50

———. Indian Civil Service—Papers relating to the—1912. XXI. [illegible]

———. Indian Civil Service Probationers. Examination of September, 1922 *London*, 1922. XXI. 42

———. Indian Civil Service—Selection and Training of Young Men for Letters on the. *Calcutta*, 1863. XXI. 77

———. Indian Police Force. Examination for appointments in the —June and July 1906. *London*, 1906. XXI. 51

———. Inspector in the Engineer-in-Chief's Department, General Post Office. Open Competition for the situation of—July 1922. *London*, 1922. XXI. 57

———. Leave and Pension Rules of the Civil Officers formerly termed uncovenanted Servants, 1896. Papers regarding the. *London*. XXI. 11

———. London Metropolitan Police Force. Examination for promotion in the—February 1923. *London*, 1923. XXI. 52

Government Publications. Public Service Commission, 1886-87. Report of the—With Appendices. Sir C. U. Aitchison. *Calcutta*, 1888. XXI. 1

———. Do. Proceedings of the—. 6 vols. *Calcutta*, 1887— XXI. 2

Vol. I—Punjab.

Vol. II.—North Western Provinces and Oudh.

Vol. III—Central Provinces (including the Hyderabad Assigned Districts).

Vol. IV.—Bombay Presidency (including Sind).

Vol. V—Madras Presidency (including Coorg).

Vol. VI—Lower Provinces of Bengal (including Assam).

———. Do. do. Proceedings of the Sub-Committee *Simla*, 1887. XXI. 3

(1) Accounts Department, India.
(2) Customs Department, Bengal, Bombay and Madras.
(3) Education Department.
(4) Forest Department, Part I, India. Part II, Bombay and Madras.
(5) Jails Department.
(6) Mint Department. Calcutta Mint and Bombay Mint.
(7) Opium Department.
(8) Police Department.
(9) Pilot Service.
(10) Postal Department.
(11) Public Works Department, India.
(12) Registration Department.
(13) Salt Department. Part I, Northern India and Part II, Bombay and Madras.
(14) Scientific Departments, in three parts.
(15) Survey Department.
(16) Telegraph Department, India.

———. Public Services in India. Report of the Royal Commission on the —, Vols. I to XX. *London*, 1915 (Wanting Vols. XIV and XIX). XXI. 4

———. **Reconstruction Scheme, 1919. Qualifiying examination for—**

(i) Clerkships, Class I, in the Home Civil Service.

(ii) The Indian Civil Service.

(iii) Eastern Cadetships in the Colonial Service. XXI. 44

———. Do. do. 1907-11.

———. Do. do. 1913.

———. Do. do. 1916. XXI. 44

———. Record of Civil Servants in the Madras Presidency—1740-1858. XXI 25.

———. Report on Post-war Indian Civil Service Cadre required for employment in the Province. XXI. 95

———. Superior Civil Services in India. Report of the Royal Commission on the—, 1924, by Lee of Fareham. XXI. 75

Government Publications. Superior Civil Services in India—Royal Commission on the—1923—Answers to Part I of the questionnaire by Lt.-Col. T.H. Symons, *Madras*, 1923. XXI. 79

———. The Home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India, etc., 1902. Abstract of rules and regulations respecting examinations for. XXI. 78

———. Uncovenanted Civil Service Examinations as pursued in the Madras Presidency. Papers relating to the system of—Selections from Records, Madras, No. 83 of 1865. XXI. 67

———. Uncovenanted Civil Service Examinations held in the official years 1865–66 and 1866–67 in the Madras Presidency. Papers relating to the Selections from Records, Madras, No. 7. XXI. 68

———. Do. 1869. Selections from Records, Madras, No. 12. XXI. 69

———. Do. 1870. Selections from Records, Madras, No. 17. XXI. 70

———. Uncovenanted Civil Service Examinations held in the official year 1872 in the Madras Presidency. Papers relating to the Selections from Records, Madras, No. 25. XXI. 71

———. Uncovenanted Service. Papers relating to the Resolution of the Government of India of 4th December 1891 regarding the—. *London*, 1892. XXI. 34

Government of Madras Publications. A collection of official Documents in the Tamil Language for the use of the I.C.S. Probationers. XXI. 112

———. Organization and work of Departments under the Development Department. XXI. 113

Grant, William. *See* Government Publications. XXI. 26

Graves, Brooke, W. Public Administration in a Democratic Society. XXI. 102

Greaves, H. R. G. The Civil Service in the changing State—(A survey of civil Service reform and the implications of a planned Economy on Public Administration in England). XXI. 96

Haldane of Cloan, Viscount. Lectures delivered before the Society of Civil Servants, 1920–21, with preface by—. *London*, 1922. XXI. 76

I.C.S. Association, Madras. Memorandum on the case of the I.C.S. for the Public Service Commission. *Madras*, 1923. XXI. 58

Indian Institute of Public Administration. The organization of the Government of India. XXI. 131

India Journal of Public Administration. Special number on Administrative reforms since Independence. XXI. 146

Jefrics, Sir Charles. The Colonial Office. XXI. 124

Khera, S. S. District Administration in India. XXI. 147

Lee of Fareham, Lord. *See* Government Publications. XXI. 75

Lord Salter. Memoirs of a Public Servant. XXI. 145

Lovett, H. V. *See* XXI. 64

Lowell, A. Lawrence. Colonial Civil Service. The Selection and training of Colonial Officials in England, Holland and France. 1900. XXI. 60

———. G.O. MacOnchy Flood Drainage—Problems connected with the—A series of six lectures delivered at the Sibpur Engineering College, March and April 1904. 1905. XXII-A. 191

———. General Malaria Committee—Proceedings of the third meeting of the—held at Madras, November, 18, 19 and 20, 1912. XXII-A. 163

———. H. V. Lanchester. Madras Town—Report on—1918. XXII-A. 155

———. Health Bulletins of the Government of India—

No. 1.—Hookworm Infection in India with notes on Symptoms, Treatment and Prophylaxis, by P. A. Maplestine and A. K. Mukerji, 1939.

No. 2.—Lecture on the Responsibility of Men in matters relating to Maternity by Dr. A. Lankester, 1924.

No. 3.—Lecture on Mosquitoes and House Flies, by Major F. W. Cragg. 1924.

No. 4—Lecture on Flies, by Major F. W. Cragg, 1924.

No. 5.—Lectures on Malaria, by Lieut.-Col. G. Covell. 1940.

No. 7.—Dracontiasis or Guinea-worm Disease, by P. A. Maplestone and S. Sundar Rao. 1939.

No. 9.—Treatment Campaign against Kala-Azar in Assam, by T. D. Murison. 1927.

No. 10.—Synoptic Table for the Identification of the Anopheline Mosquitoes of India, by I. M. Puri. 1938.

No. 11.—Anti-Mosquito Measures with special reference to India, by G. Covell. 1935.

No. 13.—Instructions for Collecting and Forwarding Mosquitoes, by J. A. Sinton. 1940.

No. 14—How to do a Malaria Survey 1939.

No. 15.—Maternal Mortality in Childbirth in India. 1928.

No. 16.—Synoptic Tables for the identification of the full-grown Larvae of the Indian Anopheline Mosquitoes, by I. M. Puri. 1938.

No. 17.—Malaria Bureau No. 8—The Distribution of Anopheline Mosquitoes in India, by G. Covell. 1936.

No. 18.—Practical Entomological Course for Students for Malariology, by P. J. Barraud. 1939.

No. 19.—Report of a Tour to study Port Health Work in the Far East, by J. A. Anklesaria. 1934.

No. 20.—Suggestions with regard to the prevention of the spread of Yellow Fever to India by Air Traffic by J. A. Sinton.

No. 21.—A note on Hydrocyanic Acid-Gas Fumigation of Rat Burrows as an Anti-Plague Measure by W. J. Webster. 1939.

No. 22.—Man-made Malaria in India. 1938.

No. 23.—The Nutritive value of Indian Foods and the Planning of Satisfactory Diets. 1937.

No. 24.—Hand-book of Common Water and Marsh Plants of India an d Burma. 1936.

No. 25.—The Prevention of Malaria incidental to Engineering Construction, by Major H. W. Mulligan and Major M. K. Afridi. 1938.

No. 26.—What Malaria Costs India, by Lieut-Col. J. A. Sintor. 1939.

No. 27.—Report of an Enquiry into the Causes of Maternal Mortality in Calcutta, by M. I. Neal Edwards. 1940.

No. 28.—Rice. 1940.

No. 29.—Report on an Investigation into the causes of Maternal mortality in the City of Bombay.

No. 30.—Food and Diet.

No. 31.—The House Frequenting of Flies, their relation to Disease and their Control. XXII-A. 225

———. Indian Hygiene and Demography—Abstract of the proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held in London from the 10th to 17th August 1891. XXII-A. 116

———. Indian Sanitary Policy, 1914, being a resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on the 23rd May 1914. XXII-A. 49

———. Indian Stations—Suggestions in regard to Sanitary Works required for improving—Prepared by the Barrack and Hospital Improvement Commission in accordance with letters from the Secretary of State for India in Council, dated 8th December 1863 and 20th May 1864. Reprint. 1869. XXII-A. 142

———. International Sanitary Conference opened at Constantinople on the 13th February 1866—Proceedings of the. XXII-A. 118

———. J. A. Jones. A Manual of Hygiene, Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering, with special references to Indian Conditions. 1896. XXII-A. 59

———. J. M. Cuningham. Report on the Cholera Epidemic of 1872 in Northern India. XXII-A. 193

———. J. P. Bedford. Report on the Plague Administration of the Madras Presidency, 1905. XXII-A. 185

———. Do. Appendices. XXII-A. 185-1

———. Lahore. H. W. Bellow. History of Cholera in India from 1862–1881 with a general statistical summary and deductions drawn therefrom, prepared for the Special Committee on Cholera of 1881. Edn., 1882. XXII-A. 173

———Lt. P. P. O'Connell. Papers connected with the better supply of Madras with water and the improvement of the drainage and sewerage of Black Town as projected 1855. (Selections from Madras Government Records, 1855.) XXII-A. 121

———. M. E. Couchman, I.C.S., Plague Administration in the Bombay Presidency—Account of—from September 1896 till May 1897, prepared. XXII-A. 168

———. Do. Supplement to the above. XXII-A. 168-1

———. Madras. W. Clark. Drainage of Madras—Report on the—1875. XXII-A. 136

———. Major A. B. Fry. Malaria in Bengal—First report on. 1912. XXII-A. 147

———. Major Clifford A. Gill. Malaria in Amritsar—Report on—together with a study of Endemic and Epidemic Malaria, and an account of the measures necessary for their Control. 1917. XXII-A. 18

Houston, A. C. Water-supply—Studies in. *London*, 1913. XXII-A. 63

————. *See* also Parliamentary Publications. XXII-A. 179 and 180

International Colonial Institute, Brussels. Le Regime et L'rganisation du Travail des Indigenes dans les Colonies Tropicaels, 1929. XXII-A. 206

————. Extension Intensive et Rationelle des Cultures Indigenes. Euquete—Resultats, 1929. XXII-A. 207

Ireland, Mr. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 208

James, C. C. Oriental Drainage—A Guide to the collection, removal and disposal of Sewage in Eastern Cities, with a glossary of Sanitary and Engineering terms. Edn., 1902. XXII-A. 66

————. Drainage Problems of the East; being a revised and enlarged edition of "Oriental Drianage". 2 vols. XXII-A. 117

James Cleugh. Secret Enemy—The story of a Disease. XXII-A. 318

James, Major, S. P. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 124

Jones, J. A. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 59

Journal of Hygiene. The Sixth Report on Plague Investigations in India. *Cambridge*, 1912. XXII-A. 132

Kamath, M. A. Towards a happier life. XXII-A. 255

Katju, Dr. K. N. Rural Development through Self Help. XXII-A. 228

Kenrick, Major, W. H. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 143

Kenwood, H. R. *See* Parkes, L. C. XXII-A. 141

Kerr, James. Newsholme's School Hygiene. The Laws of Health in relation to school-life. Edn., 1918. XXII-A. 8

Kershaw, G. B. Sewage Purification and Disposal. *Cambridge*, 1915. XXII-A. 71

————. *See* also Parliamentary Publications. XXII-A. 180

King, W. G. The Plague Inspector. Part I—The Plague; Part II—Hints on Village Sanitation; 1899. XXII-A. 48

Krishna Iyengar. The All-India Sanitary Conference, Lucknow, 1914—Bangalore City. Extensions. XXII-A. 112

Lalor, Major, O'Gormon. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 165

————. The Campaign against Malaria in Italy. *Calcutta*, 1912. XXII-A. 55

Lanchester, H. V. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 155

Latham, Frank. The Sanitation of Domestic Buildings. *London*, 1898. XXII-A. 10

Lawson, Mrs. Indian Mothers—Short talks to. 1920. XXII-A. 70

Le Prince, J. A. and A. J. Orenstein. Mosquito control in Panama—The Eradication of Malaria and Yellow Fever in Cuba and Panama. Edn., 1916. XXII-A. 34

League of Nations Publications. Health Organization in British India, 1928. XXII-A. 217

————. Health Organization in Singapore—Eastern Bureau—Annual Report for 1938. XXII-A. 270

————. Do. for 1939. XXII-A. 271

————. Housing Policy in Netherlands, by Van Der Kaa. *Geneva* 1935. XXII-A. 246

Muir, E. Leprosy, Popular Lecture illustrated with Lantern Slides. XXII-A. 56

Muirhead, W. A. Practical Tropical Sanitation. *London*, 1914. XXII-A. 75

Murphy, S. F. *See* "Stevenson, Thomas." XXII-A. 128

Mustard Harry, S. Government in Public Health. XXII-A. 289

Natesan, M. V. A scheme of collective effort to promote the health and well being of the people of India through proper and sufficient food. XXII-A. 263

Nathan, R. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 127 and 167.

National Fitness Council for England and Wales. Flood-lighting Playgrounds and Playing Fields. XXII-A. 245

————. National Fitness Campaign. XXII-A. 247

————. National Health. XXII-A. 297

Newman, Sir George. *See* "Whitelegge, Sir Arthur." XXII-A. 1

————. The building of a Nation's Health. XXII-A 248

Newsholme, Sir Arthur. *See* "Kerr, J." XXII-A. 8

————. Health. The Ministry of—"*The Whitehall*" *Series*, Edn., 1925. XXII-A. 24

————. Health Problems in Organized Society—Studies in the Social Aspects of Public Health. *London*, 1927. XXII-A. 65

————. Tuberculosis—The Prevention of. 2nd Edn., 1910. . XXII-A. 73

Newsholme, H. P. Health, Disease and Integration—An essay based on a study of certain aspects of Encephalitis Lethargica. *London*, 1929. XXII-A. 205

Notter, J. L. *See* "Parkes, E. A." XXII-A. 69

————. **and R. H. Firth.** Hygiene. Edn., 1914. XXII-A. 13

————. **and W. H. Horrocks.** Hygiene—The Theory and Practice of—(Notter and Firth), 2nd edition, 1900. XXII-A. 86

O'Connell, Lieut, P. P. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 121

Oldrieve, Frank. India's Lepers. *London*, 1924. XXII-A. 211

Oliver, Sir Thomas. Occupations: from the Social, Hygienic and Medical Points of View. *Cambridge*, 1916. XXII-A. 45

Orenstein, A. J. *See* "Le Prince, J. A." XXII-A. 34

Orr, J. P. How to check the Growth of Insanitary Conditions in Bombay City. The All-India Sanitary Conference, Lucknow, 1914. XXII-A. 113

Orton, R. *See* Government Publications. XXII-A. 23

Parkes, E. A. Practical Hygiene—A Manual of—8th edition edited by J. L. Notter, 1891. XXII-A. 69

Parliamentary Publications. Bacteriological Examination of water-supplies. XXII-A. 244

————. Cholera: inquiry by Doctors Klein and Gibbes and Transactions of a Committee convened by the Secretary of State for India in Council, 1885. XXII-A. 182

————. Copy of correspondence between the Government of India and the Government of Madras relative to a Report on Cholera by Furnell, 1884. XXII-A. 199

CLASS XXII-B—MEDICINE.

Crookshank, E. M. Bacteriology, a text-book of—including the Ethilogy and prevention of infective diseases and a short account of Yeasts and Moulds, Haematozoa and Psoros Perms. *London*, 1896. XXII-B. 33

Cunningham, D. D. *See* Government Publications. XXII-B. 34

Doherty Beka. Cancer (The amazing progress in research, detection treatment and cure told in clear concise language for the general readers). XXII-B. 110

Dutton, J. E. *See* Annet. XXII-B. 63

Elliott, J. H. *See* Annet. XXII-B. 63

Elliot, R. H. Snake Venoms; being reprints of papers contributed to Medical Magazines, 1900–01. XXII-B. 8

Farquahar, T. *See* Fox., Tilbury. XXII-B. 10 and 73

Fearis, W. H. and Dr. Carl Spengler. Tuberculosis, the treatment of—by means of the immune substances (I.K.) Therapy. *London*, 1912. XXII-B. 7

Fearnside Surgeon-Captain C. F. *See* Government Publications. XXII-B. 42

Foote, R. Rowden. Varicose Veins. XXII-B. 136

Fox, T. and Farquahar, T. On certain endemic skin and other diseases of India and hot climates generally. *London*, 1876. XXII-B. 10

————. Supplementary Report, 1875. XXII-B. 40

————. *See* also Parliamentary Publications. XXII-B. 73

Gelinas, Agnes, R. N. Nursing and nursing education. XXII-B. 102

Gibbon, I. G. Medical Benefit—A Study of the Experience of Germany and Denmark. *London*, 1912. XXII-B. 12

Gladston, Iago. Maternal deaths. The ways of prevention. XXII-B. 100

Government Publications. All-India Conference of Medical Research Workers held at Calcutta on 27th to 29th October 1924. XXII-B. 51 and 51–1

————. (Bengal) Capt. Barnardo and Major Megaw. Leprosy—Report on experiments with Nastin B. with notes by Col. Harris, 1912. XXII.B. 70

————. (Bengal) Capt. Barnardo and Major Megaw. Leprosy—Report on experiments with Major S. Anderson and Major L. Rogers, 1911. XXII-B. 71

————. C. F. Fearnside. Ascaris Lumbricoides—Memorandum on, 1897. XXII-B. 42

————. C. J. Robertson Milne, Report on Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningities in India, 1906. XXII-B. 59

————. Calcutta. Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. Hughli Medical Gazetteer, 1903. XXII-B. 53

————. Calcutta Hospitals—Reports on the—by the Committee appointed to inquire into Medical Expenditure in Bengal, 1878. XXII-B. 76

————. Captain F. P. Mackie. Sleeping Sickness—A Summary of the work done by the Sleeping Sickness Commission, 1908–1910, 1912. XXII-B. 52

Government Publications. Captain Hugh Action and Captain R. Knowles Rabies and Anti-Rabic Treatment in India, 1918. XXII-B. 48

————. D. Sinclair. Plague Hospitals and Camps—Circular relating to the construction, equipment and management of— XXII-B. 38

————. Drugs—Report of the Proceedings of the Central Indigenous Committee of India, Vol. I only. 1901. XXII-B. 37

————. Drugs—The Second Report of the Indigenous Committee, 1909. XXII-B. 46

————. Drugs—Third Report, 1916. XXII-B. 47

————. Indian and Australian Snake-poisoning—Effects of artificial respiration, intravenous injection of ammonia and administration of various drugs, etc., in—and the Physiological, Chemical and Microscopical nature of snake-poisons—Report by the Commission appointed to investigate the subjects, 1874. XXII-B. 60

————. Indian Medical Service and Indian Subordinate Medical Department—Nosts on the—, 1912. XXII-B. 69

————. J. D. E. Holmes. The Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar—A description of its work and products. XXII-B. 31

————. Leprosy—Papers relating to the treatment of—in India from 1887–1895. (Selections from the Records of the Government of India). XXII-B. 77

————. Leprosy Commission—Report of the—in India, 1890–91. XXII-B. 64

————. Lt.-Col. E. D. W. Greig. Rabies and Anti-Rabic Treatment in India, 1921. XXII-B. 43

————. Lt.-Col. S. R. Christophers—Malaria, Black-water fever and Anchylostomiasis in Singhblum—Enquiry on—Report No. 1—Preliminary investigation into the conditions on the Bengal Iron Company's Mines at Manharpur, January 1923. Bihar and Orissa. XXII-B. 78

————. Maclean, W. C. Small-pox—A Treatise on the —1849, translated from Hindustani into English and Tamil by J. Short, 1857. XXII-B. 39

————. Madras. Leprosy—Report on the treatment of—with gurjun oil and other remedies in the hospitals of the Madras Presidency, 1876. (Selections from Records). XXII-B. 36

————. Madras. The Report of the Committee on the Indigenous Systems of Medicine, 1923. Part I. XXII-B. 81

————. Major Clayton Lane. Hook-worm Disease and how to prevent it. XXII-B. 44

————. Medical report on Cholera epidemic, 1819. XXII-B. 15

————. Plague—The Etiology and Epidemiology of—A summary of the work of Plague Commission, 1908. XXII-B. 45

————. Rabies and Hydrophobia—A Report on—especially with reference to Mons Pasteur's prophylactic treatment, 1889. XXII-B. 41

Pfeiffer John. The Human Brain. XXI-B. 133

Polson, C. J. The Essentials of Forensic Medicine. XXII.B. 140

Quain. Medicine—Quain's Dictionary of—3rd edition, edited by H. Montague Murray. *London*, 1902. XXII-B. 32

Ratcliff, J. D. Man against Microbes. XXII-B. 87

Ray, Marie Beynon. Doctros of the mind. XXII-B. 113

Richards, V. Snake-poison literature—The land-marks of—being a review of the more important researches into the nature of Snake-poisons. *Calcutta*, 1885. XXII-B. 2

Roberts Fraugcon. The cost of Health. XXII. B. 118

———. Medical Education. XXII-B. 143

Robertson, Milne Captain C. J. *See* Government Publications. XXII-B. 59

Rogers, Major L. *See* Government Publications. XXII-B. 71

Ross, R. Annet, H. E. and Austen, E. E. Report of the Malaria Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology to West Africa, August, 1899. XXII-B. 66

Sadler, William S. and Lena. Cause and cure of colds. XXII-B. 91

Sanyal D. and Rashbehari Ghouse. Vegetable Drugs of India. XXII-B. 86

Schlimmer, Joh. L. French-Persian Medical Vocabulary, 1874. XXII-B. 80

Shaw Cedric. Tuberculosis. XXII-B. 141

Shortt, J. A Manual of Vaccination for the use of pupils of the Vaccination Department, 1874. XXII-B. 3

Sibthorpe, Surgeon-Major, C. Clinical Manual compiled for the use of students in the Madras Medical College. *Madras*, 1903. XXII-B. 17

Sikand, B. K. B.C.G. Vaccination in India. XXII-B. 130

Sigerist, Henry E. Medicine and Health in the Soviet Union. XXII-B. 107

Simeons, A. T. W. Mastering your nerves. XXII-B. 114

Sinclair, Surgeon-General D. *See* Government Publications. XXII-B. 38

Smiley and Gould. Your Health. XXII-B. 119

Smith, Geddes. Psychotherapy in general medicine. (Report on experimental Post-Graduate course). XXII-B. 97

Smith, Sydney. Forensic Medicine. 8th Edn. XXII-B. 88

Soddy Kenneth. Mental Health and Infant Development—
Volume I. XXII-B. 134
Volume II. XXII-B. 134-1

South India Medical Missionary Association Nursing Committee. A Text-book for Indian Nurses, 1922. XXII-B. 2

Spengler, Dr. Carl. *See* Fearis, W. H. XXII-B. 7

Steincrohn, Peter, J. How to stop killing yourself. XXII-B. 115

Steilitz, Edward, J. A future for preventive medicine. XXII-B. 96

Stopes, M. C. Venereal disease—Truth about—*London*, 1921. XXII-B. 6

CLASS XXII-C—TOWN-PLANNING AND HOUSE CONSTRUCTION.

Mawson, T. H. Civic Art—Studies in Town-planning, parks, boulevards and open spaces. XXII-C. 1

Mclean, W. H. Regional and Town-planning in principle and practice. *London*, 1930. XXII-C. 11

Munford, Lewis. City Development. XX-II-C. 27

Parliamentary Publication. Report of the National Parks. XXII-C. 26

Pray, J. S. and Kimball, T. City Planning. A Comprehensive analysis of the subject arranged for the Classification of Books, Plans, Photographs, notes and other collected material. *Cambridge*, 1913. XXII-C. 9

Purdom, C. B. The Garden City—A Study in the development of a Modern Town. *London*, 1913. XXII-C. 13

Reiss, R. The Town-Planning Handbook, including Full Text of the Town-Planning (Consolidating) Act, 1925. *London*, 1926. XXII-C. 19

Richards, E. P. City of Calcutta and Contiguous areas—Report on the condition, improvement and town-planning of the—England, 1914. XXII-C. 2

United Nations Publications. Housing in the tropics. (Housing and Town and Country Planning.) XXII-C. 31

———. International Action in Asia and the Far East (Housing, Building and Planning). XXII-C. 32

———. The State of Food and Agriculture, 1957. XXII-C. 33

Unwin, R. Town-planning in Practice. An introduction to the Art of designing Cities and Suburbs. *London*, 1913. XXII-C. 10

———. *See* also Waterhouse. XXII-C. 15

Waterhouse, P. and Unwin, R. Old Towns and New Needs—Also the Town Extension Plan, being Warburton Lectures for 1912. XXII-C. 15

CLASS XXIII—PUBLIC WORKS.

A—BUILDINGS.

CLASS XXIII-B—COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORT.

Cheng, Ming-Ju. The influence of communications, internal and external, upon the Economic Future of China. *London*, 1930. XXIII-B. 5

Dicey, Captain, W. *See* Government Publications. XXIII-B. 2

Evans, Dudly A. Transport—Its History and Economics. XXIII-B. 22

Fletcher, F. G. The Fundamental Principles of Road Passenger Transport Operation. XXIII-B. 30

Forlong, F. G. R. *See* Government Publications. XXIII-B. 2

Government Publications. Calcutta and Dacca—Communication between—Report by Lieut. W. N. Greathed; Dacca and Arracan Road—Report on the progress on the—by Lt. G. Sim; Greek Navigation from Akyab to Toungoop—Report by Captain W. Dicey; and Toungoop Mountain Road—Report by Lt. F.G.R. Forlong (Selections from Government of India Records), 1856. XXIII-B. 2

———. For speedier communication. XXIII-B. 27

———. (Ministry of Transport) Part I—Other than Road Transport. XXIII-B. 25-1

———. Part II—Road Transport. XXIII-B. 25-2

———. Road and Railway Competition and the possibilities of their future co-ordination and development and cognate matters in Governor's Provinces—Report on the present state of—by K. G. Mitchell and L. H. Kirkness—1933. XXIII-B. 10

———. Do. for Madras only. XXIII-B. 10-A

———. Do. Nine maps relating to the report. XXIII-B. 10-B

———. Road Conference, 1930—Proceedings. XXIII-B. 13

———. Road-Rail Conference, 1933—Proceedings. XXIII-B. 13-A

———. Discussions. XXIII-B. 13-B

———. Scheme of Road Development for the Madras Presidency by A. Vipan with Maps—1935. XXIII-B. 9

———. Transport Advisory Council—Proceedings of the first meeting—1935. XXIII-B. 11

———. Do. second meeting—1936. XXIII-B. 12

Government of Madras Publications. Proceedings of the meetings of the Board of Communications, Madras, held in the calendar year 1935 (for official use only). XXIII-B. 33

Greathed, Lieut. W. N. *See* Government Publications. XXIII-B. 2

Group Captain W. E. Wynn. Civil Air Transport. XXIII-B. 31

Hartmann, C. H. Roads—The story of the. *London*, 1927. XXIII-B. 4

Hyderabad Government Publications. Progress of State Transport in Hyderabad. XXIII-B. 35

Johnson, S. M. Royal Commission on Transport. *London*, 1932. XXIII-B. 6

League of Nations Publication. Economics of Air Transport in Europe —1932. XXIII-B. 8

Mance, Sir Osborne, Brig.-Gen. International Air Transport. XXIII-B. 16

———. International River and Canal Transport. XXIII-B. 17

———. International Road Transport. Postal, Electricity and miscellaneous questions. XXIII-B. 19

———. International Sea Transport XXIII-B. 20

Matson, Smith and Hurd. Traffic Engineering. XXIII-B. 37

Milne, A. M. The Economic of Inland Transport. XXIII-B. 36

National Planning Committee. Communications. XXIII-B. 21

———. Transport. XXIII-B. 24

Parliamentary Publications. Co-ordination and Development of Transport—Final Report—1931. XXIII-B. 7

———. East India Communications—Select Committee's Report, 1866. XXIII-B. 1

———. Report of the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the Prevention of Road Accidents together with the Proceedings, Minutes of Evidence and Index—1938. XXIII-B. 15

———. World's City Traffic. XXIII-B. 34

Publication of the Copenhagen Police. World's City Traffic. 1949. XXIII-B. 26

Sim, Lieut. G. *See* Government Publications. XXIII-B. 2

Trachel. Public Utility Regulation. XXIII-B. 23

Tripp, H. Alker. Road Traffic and its control. XXIII-B. 14

Wolfe. Air Transportation Traffic and Management. XXIII-B. 29

World Motor Transport Congress. Proceedings on November 14th, 15th and 16th, 1927—Complete, Report. *London*, 1927. XXIII-B. 3

CLASS XXIII-C—ENGINEERING.

Abbott, Lieut.-Col. F. Permanent Bridges for Indian Rivers. Agra, 1847. XXIII-C. 52

Baker, M. N. British Sewage Works and notes on the Sewage Farms of Paris, and on two German Works. *New York*, 1904. XXIII-C. 23

————. Municipal Engineering and Sanitation. *New York*, 1913. XXIII-C. 46

Bjorling, Phillip R. Motors—Water or Hydraulic, 1903. XXIII-C. 49

Booth, Wm. H. (and J. B. C. Kershaw). Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy, 1904. XXIII-C. 41

Boulnois, H. P. The Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook. *London*, 1898. XXIII-C. 40

Bowman, Isaiah. Well-drilling Methods, 1911. XXIII-C. 32

Brown, J. T. *See* Maxwell, W. H. XXIII-C. 13

Buchan, William Paton. Ventilation. (Text Book), 1902. XXIII-C. 51

Burton, W. K. The Water-supply of Towns and the Construction of Water-works. *London*, 1898. XXIII-C. 12

Cayley, C. H. *See* James. XXIII-C. 19

Colvin, Fred H. Sixty years with men and machines. XXIII-C. 64

Davey, Henry. Pumping Machinery—The Principles, Construction and Application of, 1905. XXIII-C. 28

Donkin, Bryan. Engines—Gas, Oil and Air (Text Book), 1905. XXIII-C. 27

Engineering Record's Prize Designs. Water-Tower, Pump and Power House Designs. XXIII-C. 3

Folwell, A. Prescott. Water-supply Engineering, 1901. XXIII-C. 25

Fraser, W. Madras Water-works—Report on the—With detailed estimate. *Madras*, 1867. XXIII-C. 21

Freitag, Joseph Kendall. Engineering—Architectural, 1912. XXIII-C. 26

Gibb, Sir Alexander. The Story of Telford, 1757–1834—The Rise of Civil Engineering. *London*, 1935. XXIII-C. 56

Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A. Metering—Municipal Piped Water-supplies—Report of the Expert Committee. *Punjab*, 1926. XXIII-C. 6

Goodell, John. Water-works for Small Cities and Towns. *New York*, 1899. XXIII-C. 34

Goodhue, W. F. Municipal Improvements—A Manual of the Methods, utility and cost of Public Improvements for the Municipal Officer, 1903. XXIII-C. 47

Goordrich, W. Francis. Refuse Disposal and Power Production, 1904. XXIII-C. 37

————. Waste—Institutional and Trade—Small Destructors for, 1904. XXIII-C. 39

Government of India (Home, Rev. and Agri. Deptt.) Borings—Artesian —In India. (Selections from Records), 1881. XXIII-C. 18

Wadeley, J. W. Tondiarpet Drainage and other works, June 1909. XXIII-C. 1

Maxwell, William, H. Engineering—Municipal—British Progress in—(three lectures), 1904. XXIII-C. 11

Maxwell, William H. (and J. T. Brown). Municipal and Sanitary Engineering—The Encyclopædia of. *London*, 1910. XXIII-C. 13

Mcpherson, J. A. Water-works Distribution—A practical guide to the Laying out of systems of distributing mains for the supply of Water to Cities and Towns. *London*, 1900. XXIII-C. 43

Merriman, Mansfield. Sanitary Engineering—Elements of. *New York*, 1911. XXIII-C. 33

Molloy. Plumbing and gas fitting. XXIII-C. 60

Moore, Colonel E. C. S. (and E. J. Silcock). Sanitary Engineering—(in 2 Vols.)—

Vol. I—Sewerage, Hydraulics, Sewer and Drain Ventilation, Sanitary fittings and apparatus. *London*, 1909. XXIII-C. 22

Vol. II—Land Drainage, Sanitary Notes, Sewage Notes, Sewage Disposal, Refuse Destructors, Trade Effluents and Sewage Fungus, *London*, 1909. XXIII-C. 22-1

National Planning Committee. Engineering Industries and Scientific instruments' Industries. XXIII-C. 63

Odham's Press Publications. Practical Automobile Engineering. XXIII-C. 62

Ogden, H. N. Sewer Design. 1906. XXIII-C. 48

Parliamentary Publications. Suggestions in regard to sanitary works required for improving Indian stations, prepared by the Barrack and Hospital Improvement Commission, 1864. XXIII-C. 7-1

Ramachandra Ayyar, A. V. An Epitome of Engineering. *Madras*, 1906. XXIII-C. 54

Richards, B. D. Flood Estimation and Control. XXIII-C. 67

Rogers, W. Pumps and Hydraulics, 2 parts. XXIII-C. 35

Sen-Gupta, L. C. A Manual of District Board work—Part I—Water-supply. *Calcutta*, 1919. XXIII-C. 36

Sewage Farm, Madras. Report of the Committee, 1913. XXIII-C. 4

Silcock, E. J. *See* Moore. XXIII-C. 22

Silk, A. E. Municipal Engineering—Applicable to conditions existing in Bengal—Six lectures, 1899. XXIII-C. 20

Wallace, John. Sanitary Engineering in India, 1893. XXIII-C. 29

Waring, Geo E. Modern methods of Sewage Disposal for towns, public institutions and isolated houses, 1894. XXIII-C. 44

Watson, H. S. Sewerage Systems. *London*, 1911. XXIII-C. 17

Wilson, Robert. Chimneys (Boiler and Factory)—and Lightning Conductors. XXIII-C. 50

Zueblin, Charles. Municipal Progress—American—(Chapters in Municipal Sociology). XXIII-C. 45

CLASS XXIII-D—IRRIGATION.

Adyanthaya, N. M. Under Ground Water Resources of the Madras Presidency, 1938. XXIII-D. 97

Arundel, A. T. Irrigation and Communal Labour in the Madras Presidency, 1879. XXIII-D. 84

Banerjei, N. N. *See* Government Publications. XXIII-D. 23

Barlow, G. T. *See* Hydro Electric Survey of India. XXIII-D. 42

Buckley, Robert Burton. Irrigation works. The of India, second Edition. *London*, 1905. XXIII-D. 52

————. Irrigation Works in India and Egypt. *London*, 1893. XXIII-D. 88

Bull, F. E. *See* Hydro-Electric Survey of India. XXIII-D. 68

Carrier, E. H. The Thirsty Earth—A study in Irrigation. *London*, 1928. XXIII-D. 82

Cautley, Colonel Sir Proby T. Rules governing the submission of estimates for the construction of Irrigation Works, the cost of which exceeds the powers of sanction of Provincial Governments. XXIII-D. 90

Central Provinces Public Works Department. Jubbulpore Water-works Extension—Completion Report of the—1898. XXIII-D. 27

Chatterton, Alfred. Lift Irrigation. XXIII-D. 86

Clerk, H. E. Irrigation Works, Protective—Investigation of ; and Irrigation under wells—Preliminary Report on the. *Madras*, 1902. XXIII-D. 4

————. Irrigation Works, Protective—Madras Presidency—Investigation of—Preliminary Report on the. *Madras*, 1901. XXIII-D. 37

Cotton, Col. A. Mahanuddy River, The—Report on, 1858. XXIII-D. 29

————. *See* also Government Publications. XXIII-D. 76

East India Company, Court of Directors of the. Boat adapted for Rivers in India—Description of ; Report of the Commission appointed by the Hon'ble East India Company to visit the Rivers Danube and Rhone with the view of obtaining a conclusive opinion upon the. *London*, 1858. XXIII-D. 50

————. Irrigation—Cauvery Delta, Conventions and agreements with the French Government. XXIII-D. 50–1

Government Publications. A note on mechanical construction equipment generally used on irrigation projects. XXIII-D. 107

————. (Bengal)—Embankments, Damoodah, etc.—Papers of 1853 and 1854 on the—Selections from Records, No. XV, 1854. XXIII-D. 72

————. (Bengal)—Well—Irrigation—Report on the possibility of extending in Bihar and Chota Nagpur—by N. N. Banerjei. *Calcutta*, 1907. XXIII-D. 23

Government Publications. Buckingham Canal Project—History of the—with a descriptive account of the canal and its principal works, and a guide to its future maintenance—by A.S. Russell, *Madras*, 1898. XXIII-D. 40

———. Canal Drainage—Northern India, Bill—Papers relating to the, 1870. XXIII-D. 51

———. Canals—Silt and Sand Deposits—Notes on—by Lt.-Col. A.W. Smart and Mr. W. Hughes. *Madras*, 1897. XXIII-D. 38

———. Cauveri—Mysore-Madras Arbitration, 1913–14—The Examination of the Evidence by the Assessor on the Term of Reference 3 (*a*). XXIII-D. 18

———. Cauvery—Mysore-Madras Arbitration, 1913–14—Examination of evidence by the Assessor and Assessor's exhibits. XXIII-D. 26

———. Do. Exhibits filed by the Madras Government. XXIII-D. 14

———. Exhibits filed by the Mysore Durbar. XXIII-D. 15

———. Cauvery—Mysore-Madras Arbitration. 1913–14—Proceedings and Findings of the Arbitrator. XXIII-D. 32

———. Cauvery-Project for a Reservoir in Mysore—Proceedings of the Mysore-Madras Arbitration Committee, 20th October 1913 to 29th April 1914. Parts II to [illegible]V bound in one volume. XXIII-D. 16

———. Cauvery Reservoir Project—Papers regarding the—5 Vols. 1910–21. XXIII-D. 11

———. Findings of the Arbitrator on Term of Reference 3 (*a*). XXIII-D. 19

———. Ganges Bridge Committee—Report of the. *Calcutta*, 1907. XXIII-D. 34

———. Godavari and Kistna Anicuts—in Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Guntur, etc., and the Coleroon Anicuts in Tanjore and South Arcot—Reports on the direct and indirect effects of the—1858. XXIII-D. 57

———. Godavari, Kistna and Cauvery Delta and the Pennar Anicut systems—Selections from the Proceedings of the Madras Government in the Public Works Department, 1883. XXIII-D. 10

———. Godavari River (and some of its affluents)—Report on the—Navigability of the—dated 3rd May 1856 by Lieut. T. F. Haig; with remarks thereon by the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department and a Memorandum by the Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle. *Madras*, 1856. XXIII-D. 60

———. Godavari, The—Navigation of—Report by Lieut. Haig, dated 8th December 1854, with the remarks of the Board of Public Works thereon, and a memorandum by Mr. Tuke (Madras Government Records—Selections), 1857. XXIII-D. 73

———. Godavari, The—Navigation of—(Selections from Records, No. 1 of 1854). Edition. 1856. XXIII-D. 74

———. (Government of India, Public Works Department)—Periyar Irrigation Project in Madras—Papers connected with the. (Selections from Records), 1886. XXIII-D. 33

Government Publications. Indian Irrigation Commission, 1901-03—
Vol. 1—Report Part I, General. XXIII-D. 44
Vol. 2—Report Part II, Provincial. XXIII-D. 45
Vol. 3—Maps. XXIII-D. 46
Vol. 4—Appendix. XXIII-D. 47

———. Indian Irrigation Commission—Summary of Recommendations, Parts I and II. *Simla*, 1903. XXIII-D. 48

———. Do. Minutes of Evidence—Bengal, Bombay Presidency, Central Provinces, Madras, Native States, Punjab and United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. XXIII-D. 49

———. Irrigation and Drainage in the Cauvery Delta—Report of the Cauvery Committee on—Vols. I and II. XXIII-D. 92

———. Irrigation, by R. Cecil Wood (Department of Agriculture, Madras, Vol. IV. Bulletin No. 71), 1921. XXIII-D. 69

———. Irrigation—Cauvery Delta—Conventions and Agreements with the French Government. XXIII-D. 50–1

———. Irrigation Conference, The. *Simla*, 1904.
Vol. I—Papers.
Vol. II—Discussions. } *Calcutta*, 1905.
Vol. III—Plates, 1906.
XXIII-D. 39, 39-1 and 39-2

———. Irrigation Disputes—Between the British Government and the Government of the French Settlements in India—Conventions and engagements entered into in respect of—(South Arcot District), 1928. XXIII-D. 6

———. Irrigation in Bengal—Papers relating to and the Maghassani Hills as a Sanatorium—Selections from Records of the Government of Bengal, 1861. XXIII-D. 77

———. Irrigation Projects—Report on—by F. E. Morgan, Esq. (Appendix to G.O. No. 223-1, dated 11th August 1923.) XXIII-D. 35

———. Irrigation Source—Tiruvannamalai taluk—History of, 1889–90 (Tamil). XXIII-D. 53

———. Irrigation Works in Madras, Orissa and Midnapur—Management—Report of the committee appointed under the Famine Commission, 1879. XXIII-D. 30

———. Irrigation Works in the Red Hills Minor Basin of the Madras Drainage Basin—Chingleput, North Arcot and Chittoor districts—Saidapet, Tiruvallur, Ponneri, Conjeeveram, Arkonam taluks and Karvetnagar Zamindari by M. R. Kharegat —Descriptive memoirs of second Edition, 1915. XXIII-D. 12

———. Irrigation Works, Tirumangalam Minor Basin of the Upper Kundaur River Basin—Madura district—Tirumangalam and Madurai taluks and Ramanathapuram and Sivaganga Zamindaris. Mr. M. R. Kharegat. Descriptive Memoirs of. *Madras*, 1902. XXIII-D. 8

———. Kistna Delta Sytem—The closure of the construction estimate of the—Report on, 1905. XXIII-D. 24

———. Kistna Reservoir Project, 3 vols. 1912. XXIII-D. 3

———. **Madras third Rejoinder to Mysore—Reply No. My. 12, Parts XI to XIII.** XXIII-D. 17

Class XXIII-E.—MARINE.

Class XXIII-F—RAILWAYS.

Class XXIII-G—GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Cotton, General Sir A. T. Public Works in India—Their importance with suggestions for the extension and improvement. *Madras*, 1885.
XXIII-G. 26

Government Publications. Engineering Conference, Simla, 1913—Papers : Vols. I and II. Proceedings : Vol. III—
Plans relating to papers in Vol. I : Vol. IV.
Do. Vol. II : Vol. V.
XXIII-G. 1

———. Memorandum on the Public Works Department, prepared for the Public Service Commission—1912. *Madras*, 1912.
XXIII-G. 5

———. More Important Works executed during the year 1850—Reports from Civil Engineers upon. XXIII-G. 25

———. Public Works Commission, 1869 (Notes of Evidence)—Relative Position of the Revenue and Public Works Departments, 1869. XXIII G. 18

———. Do. Kudimaramat or Customary Labour.
XXIII-G. 19

———. Do. Organization of the Department of Public Works.
XXIII-G. 20

———. Do. Proceedings and Correspondence connected with the late Public Works Commission for the Madras Presidency, 1855.
XXIII-G. 22

———. Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Madras—Report of the Inquiry Committee, 1923. XXIII-G. 4

———. Public Works Department, Madras—Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into and report upon certain matters connected with the working and organization of the—, 1870.
XXIII-G. 17

———. Public Works Department—Reorganization Committee, 1917 (President : F. G. Sly)—Report, Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 3 volumes. XXIII-G 2

———. Public Works, Madras Presidency—System of superintending and executing —Reports of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into and report upon the—First Report, 1852.
XXIII-G. 21

———. Do. Second Report, 1853. XXIII-G. 14

———. (Punjab)—Local Improvements in the Punjab and its dependencies—Report, 1864–65. XXIII-G. 3

Indian Engineering Association. Stores—Local purchase for the Public Services in India—Note (with appendices) regarding the—, 1915.
XXIII-G. 6

Parliamentary Publications. Civil Engineers and Officers of the Royal Engineers—Relative Position in the Public Works Department—Copies of or extracts from correspondence relating to the—, 1888.
XXIII-G. 12

Parliamentary Publications. Public Works—Copies of the Reports of Several Commissioners on—at Bengal, Madras and Bombay in the year 1851–52; of the Minutes of the Members of the Government thereon; and of any orders or Despatches of the Court of Directors relating thereto—

Madras Volume. XXIII-G. 15

Bombay Volume, 1854. XXIII-G. 7

———. Public Works in India—Report from the Select Committee on—1878–79. XXIII-G. 8

———. Public Works, Madras Presidency—Collective memorandum—Selections from Madras Government Records, 1854. XXIII-G. 23

———. Do. Replies. XXIII-G. 24

———. Public Works—Provision of funds and financial measures to be adopted in India, 1865–66—Correspondence, 1865. XXIII-G. 10

———. Return showing the relative number, rank, pay and pension of Civil and Military Engineers, employed by the Government of India, together with the rules of these services, and the total amount expended upon Public Works in the year 1882–83, separating the establishment charges from the gross expenditure. *London*, 1883. XXIII-G. 11

———. Royal Engineer Officers of the Indian Public Works Department—Conditions for joining the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, 1883. XXIII-G. 9

Sandes, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. The Military Engineer in India—Volume II only. *Chatham*, 1935. XXIII-G. 27

Sly, F. G. *See* Government Publications. XXIII-G. 2

Smith, Capt. J. T. Professional subjects—Reports, correspondence and original papers on various—Connected with the duties of the Corps of Engineers, Madras Presidency—Arranged and printed for private circulation. Vol. I, 1870. XXIII-G. 16

———. Do. Vol. 3, 1854 XXIII-G. 13

Class XXIII-H—ELECTRICITY.

Chatterjee, B. C. The Hydro-Electric Practice in India—Vols. I and II. 1936. XXIII-H. 10

Gangadhariah, H. K. and Thos. Ed. Ferro. Electrical Law and Practice in India. XXIII-H. 5

Government Publications. Madras Electricity Board Committee, 1936, Report—Volumes I and II. XXIII-H. 6

————. Papanasam Hydro-Electric Development—Introductory Report by Major H. G. Howard. 1926. XXIII-H. 4

————. Pykara Hydro-Electric Development—Introductory Report, 1927. XXIII-H. 7

————. The Papanasam Hydro-Thermal Electric Project. XXIII-H. 13

His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. British Electricity Authority—First report and accounts. August 1947—March 1949. XXIII-H. 22

————. East Midlands Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 31

————. Eastern Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 32

————. Electricity Report of the Minister of Fuel and Power for the period ended 31st March 1949. XXIII-H. 33

————. Generators and motors and their applications. XXIII-H. 34

————. London Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 18

————. Mersey Side and North Wales Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 28

————. Midlands Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 30

————. North-Eastern Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 26

————. North- Western Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 23

————. South-East Scotland Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 25

————. South-Eastern Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 20

————. South Wales Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 29

————. South-West Scotland Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 24

————. South-Western Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 21

————. Southern Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 19

————. Yorkshire Electricity Board—First Report and Accounts, 1948–49. XXIII-H. 27

Jones, J. A. Electric Lighting—Report on—(Madras Municipality), 1884. XXIII-H. 2

Kemp, Philip. General Electrical Engineering. XXIII-H. 12

CLASS XXIV—RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

Abraham Kaplan. The New World of Philosophy. XXIV. 420

Adam, Smith, Sir George, and others. The Legacy of Israel. Oxford, 1927. XXIV. 85

Aiyar, V. V. S. Kamba Ramayana—A study. XXIV. 223

Albert Hofstadter and **Richard Kuhns.** Philosophies of Art and Beauty. XXIV. 434

Albert Schweitzer. Peace of Atomic War. XXIV. 380

———. Civilization and Ethics. XXIV. 393

Alington, C. A. Christianity in England. XXIV. 161

Allen George and Unwin. History of Philosophy Eastern and Western—Vol. I. XXIV. 275

———. Eastern and Western. Vol. II. XXIV. 275-1

Anand Coomaraswamy. Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism. XXIV. 425

Anantachariar, P. B. Religious systems of the world—A Contribution to the Study of Comparative Religion. XXIV. 1

———. Sastra Mukthavali, No. 19—(Sattra Dushani and Chandamarusham). XXIV. 87

———. Sastra Mukthavali, No. 22—Meemamsa Kausthubha XXIV. 11

———. Sastra Mukthavali, No. 26—Kanchimahamyam. XXIV. 12

Anilbaran Roy (Editor). The message of the Gita. (Interpreted by Sri Aurobindo). XXIV. 229

Anonymous. History of the Telugu Christians. XXIV. 99

Appadurai, M. R. (Publisher). Pearls of Truth—

———. Book I. XXIV. 197

———. Book II. XXIV. 197-1

Arthur, J. Arberry. The Spiritual Physics of Rhazes. XXIV. 206 and 244.

———. The Koran Interpreted Suras I and II. XXIV. 326

Arthur Osborne. The teachings of Bhagavan Sri Ramana Mahrishi in his own words. XXIV. 411

Ashfaque Hussain. The Quintessence of Islam. XXIV. 374

Asin Miguel. *See* Sunderland. XXIV. 83

Atkins, Rev. A. G. The Ramayana of Tulsidas—

———. Volume I. XXIV. 325-A.

———. Volume II. XXIV. 325-A-1

———. Volume III. XXIV. 325-A-2.

Atmananda Swami. Sri Sankara's Teaching in his own words. XXIV. 351

Aurobindo, Sri. The Life divine. XXIV. 237

———. The Synthesis of Yoga. XXIV. 228

———. Letters of Sri Aurobindo (Fourth series). XXIV. 240

———. A Glossary of Sanskrit Terms in the Life divine. XXIV. 251

———. Last Poems XXIV. 252

———. Letters of Sri Aurobindo on Mother. XXIV. 253

———. **Letters on " Savitri ". XXIV. 254**

Desai, Mahadev. The Gospel of Selfless Action on the Gita according to Gandhi. XXIV. 335

————. The Gospel of the Selfless Action on the Gita according to Gandhi. XXIV. 194

Devanandan, P. D. The concept of Maya. XXIV. 232

Dingwell, E. J. Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World. London, 1930. XXIV. 113

Divakar, R. R. Upanishads in story and dialogue. XXIV. 211

Dixon, W. Macneile. The Human Situation. XXIV. 334

Dorai Ranga Swami. The Religion and Philosophy of Tevaram.

————. Book I. XXIV. 352

————. Book II. XXIV. 352-1.

Douglas Lloyd, C. The Living Faith. XXIV. 321

Dowson John. A classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion Geography, History and Literature. XXIV. 243

Ducker, E. N. A Christian Theraphy for a Neurotic World. XXIV. 397

Dumefermilne, The Rt. Hon. Lord Shaw of.—The Trial of Jesus Christ. London, 1929. XXIV. 101

Dutt, Manmatha Nath. Prophets of India, Vols. I and IV—Gleanings from Indian Classics. Second edition. XXIV. 37

————. The Mahabarata, Vols. I—V. XXIV. 56

————. Do. Vols. VI—XI. XXIV. 56-1.

————. Do. Vols. XII—XVIII. Edited and published by. XXIV. 56-2.

Edgerton Franklin—Bhagavad Gita Volume I. XXIV. 257

————. Do. Volume II. XXIV. 257-1.

Edmond Taylor. Richer by Asia. XXIV. 436

Edward Couze. Buddhism—Its Essence and Development. XXIV. 381

Eliot, T. S. The Idea of a Christian Society. XXIV. 135

Evans-Wentz, W. Y. Tibetan Yoga and Secret Doctrines or Seven Books of Wisdom of the Great Path—1935. XXIV. 132

Farbuhar, J. N. The Modern Religious Movements in India. XXIV. 33

Finegan, Jack. The Arohaeology of World Religions (Vide class III. 185 also). XXIV. 248

Frazer, A. G. The Golden Bough—A Study in Magic and Religion, Vols. II and III. XXIV. 52

————. Do. in seven parts—

Part I—The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings. 2 vols. XXIV. 45

Part II—Taboo and the Perils of the Soul. XXIV. 46

Part III—The Dying God. XXIV. 47

Part IV—Adonis Attis Osiris. XXIV. 48

Part V—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild. 2 Vols. XXIV. 49

Part VI—Scape-Goat. XXIV. 50

Part VII—Balder the Beautiful. 2 Vols. XXIV. 51

Frazer, Sir James George. Myths of the Origin of Fire—An essay. *London*, 1930. XXIV. 111

Freud, Sigmund. The Future of an Illusion. *London*, 1928. XXIV. 98

Frondizi Risieri. The Nature of the self. XXIV. 266

Fulop-Miller, Rene. The Power and Secret of the Jesuits. *United States of America*, 1930. XXIV. 114

Fyzee, A. A. A Modern Approach to Islam. XXIV. 422

Gandhi, M. K. Hindu Dharma. XXIV. 303

My Religion. XXIV. 336

Ramanama. XXIV. 337

Gardner, Rev. T. W. Religion—In Its Purity and Its Power. Christian Literature Society for India Series. XXIV. 60

Gautier, E. F. North Africa—The Islamisation of—The Dark Ages of the Maghreb (French book : L'Islamisation De L'Afrique Du Nord; Les Siecles Obscurs Du Maghreb). *Paris*, 1927. XXIV. 86

Gell, H. G. Chinese Thought. XXIV. 296

Geoffry Parrinder. Worship in the World's Religions XXIV. 385

George, S. K. The Story Of The Bible. XXIV. 235

Gervee Baronte. You have Lived Before. XXIV. 134

Gordon, W. Allport. The individual and his religion. XXIV. 378

Gover, Charles, E. The Folk-Songs of Southern India. XXIV. 27

Government Publications. Buddhist Shrines in India. XXIV. 230

———. Despatches from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors in 1852–56 (Madras Ecclesiastical Department). *Madras*, 1857. XXIV. 93

———. Feasts and Holidays of the Hindus and Muhammadans—An alphabetical list of—, 1914. XXIV. 26

———. Hindu Religious Institutions Law Committee, 1876—Report. XXIV. 68

———. Pilgrim Committee—Report of the—*Bihar and Orissa*, 1913. XXIV. 92

———. Pilgrim Committee—Report of the—*Madras*, 1915. XXIV. 90

———. Pilgrim Committee—Report of the—*United Provinces*, 1913. XXIV. 91

———. Swinging festival and the ceremony of walking through fire—Reports on the. (Selections from the Records of the Madras Government, No. VII). XXIV. 94

Haldane, J. B. S. Science and the Supernatural. *London*, 1935. XXIV. 127

Haldane, J. S. The Philosophy of a Biologist. *Oxford*, 1935. XXIV. 130

Hare, William Loftus. Religions of the Empire—A Conference on some Living Religions within the Empire—Imperial Institute, London, September 22nd to October 3rd, 1924—With an introduction, by Sir E. Denison Ross. *London*, 1925. XXIV. 78

Haridas Chauduri and Spiegel Berg. The Integral Philosophy of Sri Aurobindo. XXIV. 373

Hari Prasad Shastri. The Ramayana of Valmiki—Volume II. XXIV. 353

Hastings James. Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics Volumes I to XII and Index. (Please *see* class XXVIII-C 148 to 148-12). XXIV. 312 to 312–12.

Radakrishnan, Sir S. Recovery of Faiths. XXIV. 330
Radhakrishnan, S. An Ideal list View of Life XXIV. 425
Eastern Religions and Western Thought. XXIV. 146
———. Indian Philosophy, Vol. I. *London*, 1929. XXIV. 116
———. Do. Vol. II. *London*, 1931. XXIV. 116-1
———. My Search for Truth. XXIV. 178
———. The Bhagavadgita (with an introductory essay, Sanskrit Text, English Translations and Notes). XXIV. 193
———. The Dhammapada. XXIV. 233
———. The Hindu view of life—(Upton lectures, delivered at Manchester College, 1926). *London*, 1927. XXIV. 82
———. The reign of religion in contemporary philosophy. *London*, 1920. XXIV. 124
———. The Vedanta. XXIV. 167
Radhakrishnan And Charles Moore. A Source book in Indian Philosophy. XXIV. 333
Rajagopalachari. C. Mahabarata. XXIV. 274
———. Hinduism—Doctrines and Way of Life. XXIV. 300
———. Bharat Milap. XXIV. 305
———. Sri Ramakrishna Upanishad. XXIV. 348
———. Vedanta—The Basic Culture of India. XXIV. 375
Raju, P. T. Idealistic Thought of India. XXIV. 277
Ramakrishna Centenery Committee. The Cultural Heritage of India—1938. Vols. I, II and III. XXIV. 141
Ramamurthy, S. V. Science and Spirit. XXIV. 403
Ramakrishna Math. Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna. XXIV. 349
Ramaswami Ayyangar, M. S. and Seshagiri Rao, P. Jainism, South Indian—Studies in. XXIV. 74
Rangachari, M. Class Lectures on the Bhagavadgita, Vols. 1 to 3. XXIV. 170 to 170-2
Rangachari, M. V. V. K. The twilight quest. XXIV. 171
Raven, Charles E. Science, Religion and the future. XXIV. 154
Rele, V. G. The Mysterious Kundalini. XXIV. 175
———. The Vedic Gods. XXIV. 162
Rice, Edward P. The Mahabharata—Analysis and Index. *Oxford*, 1934. XXIV. 8
Rice, Stanley. Hindu Customs. *London*, 1937. XXIV. 138
Robert Elliot Fitch. Odyssey of the Self—Centred self. XXIV. 410
Robert, N. Limscott. The World's Great Thinkers—The Social Philosophers. Man and Man. XXIV. 188
———. Do. The Speculator Philosphers. Man and Spirit. XXIV. 189
———. Do. The Political Philosphers. Man and the State. XXIV. 190
———. Do. The Philospohers of Science. Man and the Universe. XXIV. 191
Robert E. Egner and Lester E. Dennon. The Basic Writings of Betrand Russell. XXIV. 398
Rodo, J. E. The Motives of Proteus—(Translated from the Spanish by A. Flores). *United States of America*, 1929. XXIV. 106
Rothtein, Otto. Omar Khayyam and his age. XXIV. 169
Ruth Reyna. The Philosophy of Matter in the Atomic Era. XXIV. 419

Russell, Bertrand. New hopes for a changing world. XXIV. 393
————. Speaks his mind. XXIV. 383
————. Why I am not a Christian (Two books). XXIV 384 and 384-1
————. History of Western Philosophy. XXIV. 183
————. Human Knowledge—Its scopes and limits. (Vide also Class II. 202). XXIV. 239
Ryle Gilbert. Dilenmas. XXIV. 289

Sabina Thorne. Precepts for perfection—Teachings of the disciples of Sir Ramakrishna, XXVI 424
Sain Das. Great thought of great men or ideas and ideas. XXIV. 354
Saldanha Joseph. The Christian Purana of Father Thomas Stephens of the Society of Jesus XXIV. 18
Sale, George. The Koran—Translated into English from the Original Arabic. *London.* XXIV. 80
Samuel, Viscount. Belief and Action—An Everyday Philosophy *London*, 1937. XXIV. 140
Sanyal, B. S. Culture—An introduction. XXIV. 401
Satchidanandamurthy and A. C. Bouquet. Studies in the Problems of Peace. XXIV. 379
Sargent, Major-General H. N. The Servant Nation. XXIV. 144
Sarma, D. S. The Bhagavadgita (English Translation). XXIV. 179
Sastri, P. D. S. The Mahabarata, Volume I—Part I, Sanskrit Version. XXIV. 325

————.	Do.	Vol. II, Part II.	XXIV.	325-1
————.	Do.	Vol. III.	XXIV.	325-2
————.	Do.	Vol. IV. Part I.	XXIV.	325-3
————.	Do.	Vol. V. Part II.	XXIV.	325-4
————.	Do.	Vol. VI.	XXIV.	325-5
————.	Do.	Vol. VII.	XXIV.	325-6
————.	Do.	Vol. VIII.	XXIV.	325-7
————.	Do.	Vol. IX. Part I.	XXIV.	325-8
————.	Do.	Vol. X. Part II.	XXIV.	325-9
————.	Do.	Vol. XI.	XXIV.	325-10
————.	Do.	Vol. XII.	XXIV.	325-11
————.	Do.	Vol. XIII. Part I.	XXIV.	325-12
————.	Do.	Vol. XIV. Part II.	XXIV.	325-13
————.	Do.	Vol. XV. Part III.	XXIV.	325-14
————.	Do.	Vol. XVI. Part I.	XXIV.	325-15
————.	Do.	Vol. XVII. Part II.	XXIV.	325-16
————.	Do.	Vol. XVIII.	XXIV.	325-17

Schilpp, Paul Arthur.		The Philosophy of G. E. Moore.	XXIV.	313
————.	Do.	John Dewey.	XXIV.	314
————.	Do.	Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan.	XXIV.	315
————.	Do.	Albert Enstein Philosopher-Scientist	XXIV.	316
————.	Do.	Alfred North White head.	XXIV.	317
————.	Do.	Bertrand Russell.	XXIV.	318
————.	Do.	George Santayana.	XXIV.	319

Schnapper Edith, B. One in all. XXIV. 271
Schofield, J. N. The Historical Background of the Bible. XXIV. 142
Schulze, Rev. F. V. Kuvi-Konds, The Religion of the—Thier Customs and Folklore. XXIV. 30
Schweitzer, Albert. Indian Thought and its Development. *London*, 1936. XXIV. 129

Schweitzer Albert. Indian Thought and its Development. XXIV. 242

Sell, Rev. Edward. Islam—The Faith of—. Second edition. XXIV. 20

————. Quran—The Historical Development of the—. XXIV. 21

Sellars, McGill Fabber. Philosophy for the future. XXIV. 209

Seshacharulu, G. Virata Parva (in Telugu). XXIV. 89

Sethupillai, R. P. Tirukkural—Ellis Commentary. XXIV. 338

Seripad Krishna Belvaikar. The Bhagavat gita. XXIV. 304

Shudha Mazumdar. Ramayana—Part I. XXIV. 288

————. Do. Part II. XXIV. 288-1

Simons Roof. Journeys on the Razar—Edged Path. XXIV. 394

Simpson, P. C. The Church and the State. *London.* XXIV. 108

Simpson, Rev. W. O. *See* Moor, Edward. XXIV. 4

Sivaswamy Ayyar, Sir P. S. Evolution of Hindu Moral Ideals (Kamala Lectures). *Calcutta*, 1935. XXIV. 125

Smith Alan Gordon. The Western Dilemma. XXIV. 290

Smith, W. Homer. Man and his Gods. XXIV. 329

Smith, Margaret. Rabia the Mystic and Her Fellow—Saints in Islam—being the Life and Teachings of Rabia-al—Adwiyya Al—Zaysiyya of Basra, together with some account of the place of the women saints in Islam. *Cambridge*, 1928. XXIV. 36

Smutt, General, The Right Hon. J. C. Holism and Evolution. *London*, 1926. XXIV. 79

Sorensen, S. Mahabharata—An index to the names in the—with short explanations and a concordance to the Bombay and Calcutta editions and C. P. Roy's translation *Abala-Krishna*, 1924. XXIV. 57

Srinivasachari, V. Divya Suri Charitram (Tamil Book). XXIV. 143

Stephen, Sir Leslie. History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. Two volumes. *London*, 1927. XXIV. 95

Stephens, Father Thomas. *See* Saldanha, Joesph. XXIV. 18

Stirling John. The Bible Authorised Version. XXIV. 324-A.

Sunderland, Harold. Islam—and the Divine Comedy—By Miguel Asin—Translated from the Spanish by. *London*, 1926. XXIV. 83

Surendra Das Gupta. A mystery of Indian Philosophy. Vols. II and III. XXIV. 147

Surendranath Das Gupta. Indian Idealism. XXIV. 298

————. A History of Indian Philosophy, Volume I. XXIV. 323

————. Do. Volume II. XXIV. 323-3.

Surokina Pitirim. Reconstruction of Humanity. XXIV. 350

Suryanarayanan, R. N. Universal Religion. XXIV. 291

Swami, Abhedananda. Life beyond death. XXIV. 177

Swami Nikhilananda. Ramakrishna (Prophet of New India). XXIV. 199

————. The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna. XXIV. 198

Swami Ramakrishnananda. The message of Eternal wisdom. XXIV. 200

Tagore, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Prodyot Coomar. Divine Music before Divine Mosques. XXIV. 88

Tagore, Rabindranath. The Religion of Man—being the Hibbert Lectures for 1930. XXIV. 133

Thevar. Thirukkural. XXIV. 222

Thomas Edward, J. Early Buddhist Scriptures—A Selection of. *London*, 1935. XXIV. 65

———. The quest of Enlightenment. XXIV. 208

———. The Road to Nirvana. XXIV. 207

Thomas, P. Epics, Myths and Legends of India. XXIV. 148

———. Hindu religion customs and manners. XXIV. 192

Thomas, P. Christian and Christianity in India and Pakistan. XXIV. 284.

Thompson, E. J. and A. M. Spencer. Bengali Religious Lyrics, Sakta *Calcutta*, 1923. XXIV. 122

Tilak, B. G. Gita Rahasya or the science of Karma Yoga. Vols. I and II. XXIV. 219

Titus, Murray, T. Indian Islam—A Religious History of Islam in India, 1930. XXIV. 115

Toynbee Arnold. An Historian Approach to Religion. XXIV. 341

———. Christianity among the Religions of the World. XXIV. 344

Unesco Humanism and education in East and West. XXIV 433

Valmiki Srimad. Ramayana (Nagari Script), Volume I. XXIV. 324

———. Do. Volume II. XXIV. 324-1

Varma, V. P. The Political Philosophy of Sri Aurobindo. XXIV. 372

Vasu, Srisa Chandra. *See* Basu, Major B. D. XXIV. 61

Vemana. The Verses of Vemana. XXIV. 249

Venkataraman, S. R. Temple Entry Legislation. XXIV. 280

———. Harijans through the Ages. XXIV. 281

Venkata Raghavachariar. Raghavamsa Maghakaviyam. XXIV. 295

Vreede Erans. A Short Introduction to the Living Hindu Philosophy. XXIV. 258

Ward, C. H. S. Buddhism Hirayana, Volume I. XXIV. 342

Warner, Frank E. The future of man. XXIV. 159

Wentz Evans, W. T. The Tibetan Book of Great Liberation. XXIV. 301

Wilkins, W. J. Hindu Mythology—Vedic and Puranic. XXIV. 42

Williams, Monier. Indian Wisdom or Examples of the Religious, Philosophical and Ethical Doctrines of the Hindus. XXIV. 7

———. Religious Thought and Life in India—An account of the religions of the Indian peoples based on a life study of their literature and on personal investigations in their own country—Part I, Vedism, Brahmanism and Hinduism. XXIV. 13

Willoughby, W. C. The Soul of the Bantu (A Sympathetic Study of the Magic—Religious Practices and Beliefs of the Bantu Tribes of Africa). *London*, 1928. XXIV. 102

Wilson, H. H. Hindus—Essays and Lectures chiefly on the Religion of the—, 2 vols. XXIV. 5

———. The Vishnu Purana. A system of Hindu Mythology and Tradition. translated from the original Sanskrit, 5 vols. and index. 1864. XXIV. 2

Wood, Rev. J. The Religions of India by A. Barth—Authorized translation by— XXIV. 32

Yogendrashri. Yoga—Personal Hygiene. XXIV. 311

Young, Kimballl. Handbook of Social Psychology. XXIV. 173

A—AGRICULTURE.

Arbuthnot, J. C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 152

Ashley, Sir William. The Bread of Our Forefathers—An enquiry in Economic History. *Oxford*, 1928. XXV-A. 43

Bailey, L. H. Farmers—The training of. XXV-A. 2

———. The Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. Vol. I. XXV-A. 321

———. The Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. Vol. II. XXV-A. 321-1

———. The Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. Vol. III. XXV-A. 321-2

Banerjei, N. N. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 172

Barrington, A. H. M. Vegetation on Forest Soils—Note on—. XXV-A. 216

Batchelor, E. Soil—The non-deterioration of the—1915. XXV-A. 23

Beddome, Lieut. R. H. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 21

Bennet, Hugh Hammid. Elements of Soil Conservation. XXV-A. 381

Benson, C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 219

Bidie, G. Report on the ravages of the Borer in Coffee Estates with a review of the existing systems of coffee culture and suggestions for further development of the productive resources of the coffee districts in Southern India, 1869. XXV-A. 61

Bhowani Sen. Agrarian Crisis in India and the Reactionary Plans' XXV-A. 393

Black, Clawson, Sayrewilcon. Farm Management. XXV-A. 429

Black John Donald. Introduction to Economics for Agriculture. XXV-A. 407

Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab. Agricultural Statistics of the Punjab. 1937–38. By Gulshan Rai, 1939. XXV-A. 311

———. Finance and Marketing of Cultivators' Wheat in the Punjab —Being the report of investigations in the Lyallpur, Ferozpore and Attock districts during 1930–31, by F. A. Shah and L. R. Dawar. *Lahore*, 1934. XXV-A. 231

———. Studies in the Cost of Production of Crops in the Punjab by Professor Kartar Singh. *Lahore*, 1934. XXV-A. 230

Bonvaia, E. Oranges and Lemons—the Cultivated—of India and Ceylon, 1890. XXV-A. 33

Bosworth, G. F. Agriculture and the land with some account of building societies, garden cities, our water-supply and internal communication. *Cambridge*, 1917. XXV-A. 16

Boyle, J. E. Agricultural Products—Marketing of—1925. XXV-A. 44

Brandt, Karl. The Reconstruction of World Agriculture. XXV-A. 349

Burns, W. Sons of the Soil. XXV-A. 316

Butterfield, K. L. Rural Progress—Chapters in—1916. XXV-A. 14

Government Publications. Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, Madras—*cont.*

———. A Soil Survey of the Tanjore district. (Bulletin No. 14).
———. A Soil Survey of the Guntur district. (Bulletin No. 15).
———. A Soil Survey of the Godavari district. (Bulletin No. 16).
———. A Soil Survey of the Periyar tract. (Bulletin No. 17).
———. A Soil Survey of the Krishna delta. (Bulletin No. 18).
———. A Soil Survey of the Malabar district. (Bulletin No. 19). } XXV-A. 58-A

———. A Summary Note on the swarming caterpillar pest of paddy in North Malabar. XXV-A. 58-B

———. (Madras). Cinchona Committee's Report, 1878. XXV-A. 154

———. (Madras). Coffee districts of the Madras Presidency—Papers relating to the—1859. XXV-A. 98

———. (Madras). Dr. Wight. American Cotton Agriculture—Extract Notes on—as practised on the Government Cotton Farms in Coimbatore, 1843. XXV-A. 36

———. (Madras). Land and Agricultural Banks—Report regarding the possibility of introducing—into the Madras Presidency, 1897. Vol. II only. XXV-A. 195

———. (Madras). Silk—Resume from the records of the Madras Government and the Board of Revenue relative to the cultivation of—in the Madras Presidency, 1871. XXV-A. 153

———. (Madras). The South India Planters' Enquiry Committee, 1896—Report of— XXV-A. 155

———. Majors D. J. Meagher and R. E. Vaughan. Dairy Farming in India. A Practical Manual, 1904. XXV-A. 127

———. (Mysore). Report by L. C. Coleman. Agricultural Education, 1913. XXV-A. 64

———. (N. W. Provinces and Oudh). Agricultural and Labouring Classes—An inquiry into the economic condition of the—1888. XXV-A. 192

———. (N. W. Provinces and the Punjab). Tea cultivation in the N.W. Provinces and in the Punjab—Report upon the present conditions and future prospects—(Selections from the Government of India Records, Home Department, 1857). XXV-A. 125

———. Neilgherry district. W. R. Robertson—Agricultural conditions, Capabilities and Prospects of the—A report by—1875. XXV-A. 221

———. Notes on the propagation and cultivation of the medicinal cinchonas or Peruvain bark trees, 1876. XXV-A. 103

———. P. C. Patil (Bombay). Crops of the Bombay Presidency—Their Geography and Statistics, 1922. XXV-A. 112

———. Proceedings of the Committee for reporting on the produce and resources of India on Mr. E. Loarer's process for converting soils into a substance named vegetable wax. *Madras*, 1858. XXV-A. 160

Government Publications. (Punjab). Ensilage—Circular No. A-1, dated 18th January 1884, regarding—(Extract of reports on Silos and Ensilage issued in 1882 by the Department of Agriculture, United States of America). XXV-A. 51

————. (Punjab). The —Agri-horticultural Society of the Punjab—Select papers from its commencement to 1862. End. 1868. XXV-A. 56

————. R. L. Proudlock. Rubber trees—Report on the —at Nilambur and at Calicut, South Malabar, 1908. XXV-A. 95

————. R. O. Illife and B. Viswa Nath. Field Experiments—The conduct of —. XXV-A. 59

————. Reh.—Correspondence relating to the deterioration of lands from the presence in the soil of—(Selections from Records, 1864). XXV-A. 104

————. Rice in Madras—A Popular Handbook by K. Ramiah. 1937. XXV-A. 295

————. Rice Production and Trade in the Madras Presidency—Report by C. R. Srinivasan, 1934. XXV-A. 227

————. S. H. Prayaga. The Ganeshkhind Botanical Garden, Kirkee—Its Genesis and Development, 1921. XXV-A. 111

————. Silk (Handbooks of Commercial Products—Indian Section), 1893. XXV-A. 94

————. Silk in India—Memorandum on—by L. Liotard, Part I 1883. XXV-A. 165

————. Silk—Proceedings of a conference on—held in the office of the Revenue and Agricultural Departments of the Government of India at Calcutta on the 8th January 1886. XXV-A. 163

————. Sir F. A. Nicholson. Agriculture in Japan—Note on—1907. XXV-A. 90

————. Sir Geo. G. Watt and H. H. Mann. Tea Plant—The Pests and Blights of the—1903. Second edition. XXV-A. 126

————. A Summary of the more important results arrived at or indicated by the Agricultural Stations and Research Officers in the Punjab during the years 1930–31 to 1934–35. XXV-A. 288

————. T. Moerman. The Ramie (Rhea)—Synonymous with the China Grass, Urtica Boehmeria Nivea, etc., its Description, Mode of Cultivation and Method of Disintegration and Cleaning the Fibre, 1874. XXV-A. 114

————. The State Trading Schemes. XXV-A. 370

————. Tobacco in India and Burma—Report on the Marketing of, 1939. XXV-A. 308

———————— Tobacco in India. Reports on the production of—by J. E. O'Connor, 1873. XXV-A. 204

————. Tobacco—Reports on the mode of cultivating and curing adopted in Ceylon, 1871. XXV-A. 167

————. Vegetable Products of the Pulney Hills—Extract from Report on the—by Lieut. R. H. Beddome. XXV-A. 21

————. Wheat in the Madras Presidency—Report on the Marketing of, by K. Gopalakrishna Raju and Chakrapani Mudaliyar—1939. XXV-A. 306

Howard, Albert and Yeshwant D. Wad. The Waste Products and Agriculture—Their utilization as Humus. *London*, 1931. XXV-A. 249

Hubbard, L. E. The Economics of the Social Agriculture. XXV-A. 351

Hull, E. C. P. Coffee Planting in Southern India and Ceylon, 1877. XXV-A. 12

Hume, A. O. Agricultural Reform in India. *Simla*, 1879. XXV-A. 241

Husain, S. A. Agricultural Marketing in Northern India. *London*, 1938. XXV-A. 297

Illife, R. O. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 59

Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in India. 1933–34 and 1934–35. Part II. XXV-A. 337

———. Do. 1935–36. XXV-A. 337–1

———. Do. 1936–37. XXV-A. 337–2

———. Do. 1937–38. XXV-A. 337–3

———. Manuring of Paddy. XXV-A. 315

Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. Memorandum of Agricological Development in India. XXV-A. 343

India Government Publication. Agricultural Situation in India. XXV-A. 412

———. Report on the marketing of Tobacco in India. XXV-A. 419

Indian Central Cotton Committee. Its objects and achievements. XXV-A. 236

———. Annual Reports and Summary Proceedings volumes. XXV-A. 236–1

———. Proceedings of the Committee's 30th and 31st Meetings. XXV-A. 236–2

———. Physiology of Cotton Plant in Sind with special reference to Perennial Irrigation. 1933. XXV-A. 238

———. The Kandesh Cotton Breeding Scheme, 1933. XXV-A. 237

Indian Council of Agricultural Research Publications. Rice in India. XXV-A. 423

The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics. Problems of Farm costs in Indian Agriculture. A Study of Methodology. XXV-A. 400

International Labour Office, Geneva. Vocational Education in Agriculture. Geneva, 1929. XXV-A. 222

Iyer, Sri S. N. Venkataramana, B.A., B.Sc. (Ag.). Report on the Marketing of Cattle in the Madras State. XXV-A. 383

Jain Buddhi Prakash. Agricultural Holdings in the United Provinces. XXV-A. 303

Jenkins, Sir Williams J. The Organization and the Work of the Soil Conservation Service. U.S. Department of Agriculture. XXV-A. 350

Johnson, W. H. Cotton and its production, 1926. XXV-A. 38

Keatinge, G. Agricultural Progress in Western India, 1921. XXV-A. 3

King, G. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 66

Kolisko, E. and Kolisko, L. Agriculture of to-morrow. XXV-A. 344

Kishitish Chandra Das Gupta. The Romance of Scientific Bee-Keeping. XXV-A. 375

Parliamentary Pnblications. Cotton—Report from the Select Committee on the growth of—in India, together with the Minutes of Evidence, Appendix and Index, 1848. XXV-A. 161

————. East India Produce—Report from the Select Committee on—together with the Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix and Index, 1840. XXV-A. 190

————. Imperial Sugarcane Research Conference. London, 1931—Report of Proceedings. XXV-A. 233

————. Indian Cotton—Improvement of—1904. XXV-A. 150

————. Indian (Sunn or Sann) Hemp—Its production and utilization : Memorandum prepared by the Imperial Institute, 1930. XXV-A. 234

————. Indian Wheat Impurities—Report of the Proceedings of the Conference on—held at the India Office on the 8th May 1889. XXV-A. 203

————. Indian Wheat—Papers on—, 1879—83. XXV-A. 202

————. Indian Wheat—Papers regarding the impurity of—and the establishment of warehouses for clearing and grading wheat, or for storage, 1885–90. (Edition 1894). XXV-A. 151

————. Madras Tobacco—Memorandum on—1890. XXV-A. 166

————. Papers relating to the introduction into India of the system of Grain-Elevators in vogue in the United States of America and in Canada, 1890–91. (Edition 1894). XXV-A. 164

————. Report on the cultivation, treatment and prospects of rice in British Guiana, by Charles E. Douglas. 1930. XXV-A. 235

————. Reports on the work of Agricultural Research Institute and on certain other Agricultural Investigations in the United Kingdom. XXV-A. 307

————. Sugar and Coffee Planting—First, Second and Third Reports from the Select Committee (of the House of Commons) on—together with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Three volumes, 1848. XXV-A. 168

————. Tobacco—Report on the Cultivation and Preparation of—in India, by Dr. Forbes Watson, 1871. XXV-A. 162

Patel, J. S. Report on the Coconut Enquiry in India (Published by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research). *Delhi*, 1934. XXV-A. 299

————. The Coconut—A Monograph. *Madras*, 1938. XXV-A. 300

Patil, P. C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 112

Pfiifer Shrenfried. Soil fertility—Renewal and Preservation . XXV-A. 385

Picters, J. Adrian. Green manuring principles and practice. XXV-A. 352

Pim, Sir Allen. Colonial Agricultural production. XXV-A. 355

Prayag, S. H. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 111

Proudlock, R. L. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 95

R.O.S. Soil fertility and crop production. XXV-A. 24

Randhawa, M. S. Agricultural and Animal Husbandry in India. XXV. 426

Royle, J. F. Cotton—on the Culture and Commerce of—in India and elsewhere, 1851. XXV-A. 34

————. Cotton—Review of the measures which have been adopted in India for the Improved Culture of—1857. XXV-A. 30

————. Productive Resources of India—Essay on the—1840. XXV-A. 136

Russel, Sir John. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 121

Safonav, V. Land in bloom. XXV-A. 386

Saint Nihal Singh, Mrs. Indian Agriculture—The Improvement of—Some Lessons from America, 2nd Edition. XXV-A. **6**

Sayani, S. R. Agricultural Industries in India, 2nd Edition. XXV-A. 4

Schmidt, A. Cotton growing in India, 1911–12. XXV-A. 105

Schrottky, E. C. Agriculture—Rational—The principles applied to India and its staple products, 1876. XXV-A. 17

Sen, Bhowani. Evolution of Agrarian Relations in India XXV-A: 436

Shirras, G. Findlay. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 192

Shortt, J. Coffee—Planting in Southern India—A Hand-book to—1864. XXV-A. 45

————. *See* also Government Publications. XXV-A. 102 and 53

Sindall, R. W. Bamboo for Paper-making, 1909. XXV-A. 18

Sivaswamy, K. G. Legislative Protection and Relief of Agricultural Debtors in India—1939. XXV-A. 310

Soil Conservation Society of India. Journal of Soil and Water Conservation in India. XXV-A. 397

Srinivasan, C. R. *See* Government Publications. XXV-A. 227

Stapledon, Sir George R. The land now and tomorrow. XXV-A. 331

————. The way of the land. XXV-A. 325

Stebbins, C. A. Agriculture—The Principles of—through the School and Home Garden, 1915. XXV-A. 10

The All-India Congress Committee. Report of the Congress Agrarian Reforms Committee. XXV-A. 405

Thomas, F. G. The Village. XXV-A. 335

Thompson and Kelley. Vegetable crops. XXV-A. 422

Thomson Edgar. Introduction to Agricultural Economics. XXV-A. 377

Tiltman Marjorine. English Earth. *London*, 1935. XXV-A. 248

Tollemache, B. Land—The Occupying Ownership of —1913. XXV-A. 11

Todd, J. A. The World's Cotton—Crops, 1915. XXV-A. 15

Trist, P. J. O. Land Reclamation. XXV-A. 379

U.S.A. Publications. Soils and men—Year book of Agriculture, 1938. XXV-A. 346

United States Publication. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1942 XXV-A. 394

————. Do. 1943. XXV-A. 394–1

————. World Rice Production and Trade. XXV-A. 395

U.S. Information Service. The Right to Cultural Freedom. XXV-A. 413

CLASS B—VETERINARY.

Government Publications. Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—Report on the—1905. XXV-B. 14

————. Indian Cattle Plague Commission—Report, 1871. XXV-B. 27

————. Guide Profitable Dairy Farming. XXV-B. 47

————. Better Cattle in quicker time. XXV-B. 48

————. Indian Civil Veterinary Department Memoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3. XXV-B. 21

————. Lieut-Col. W. D. Gunn. Cattle of Southern India, 1909. XXV-B. 22

————. (Madras). H. C. Sampson. Livestock—A brief survey of —1917. XXV-B. 9

————. Messrs. Thacker and Hallen. Extracts from Manuals of the More Deadly Forms of Cattle Diseases in India. 1877. XXV-B. 17

————. Pony and Mule Breeding Operations in the Madras Presidency —Resume of—1888. XXV-B. 32

————. (Punjab). D. Meadows. Cattle—Dhanni Breed of—Report on the—1915. XXV-B. 24

————. Report of the Special Rinderpest Officer, Madras Presidency —1934. XXV-B. 36

————. Rinderpest—Charts. XXV-B. 26–1

————. Veterinary Research and the Indian Agriculturist. XXV-B. 41

Gunn, Lt.-Col. W. D. *See* Government Publications. XXV-B. 22 and 20

Hallen. *See* Thacker. XXV-B. 17

Harrap, G. T. and L. M. Douglas. Public Abattoirs and Cattle Markets, Third Edition, 1903. XXV-B. 5

Henderson, G. S. *See* Government Publications. XXV-B. 10

Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. Indian Veterinary Research Institute Diamond Jubilee. 1890—1950. XXV-B. 43

Kellner, Professor, O. Animals—The Scientific Feeding of—1915. XXV-B. 2

Lingard, Alfred. *See* Government Publications. XXV-B. 12, 13, 26, 33, 34 and 35

Mason, I. L. A World Dictionary of Breeds, Types and Varieties of Livestock. XXV-B. 44

Meadows, D. *See* Government Publications. XXV-B. 24

Memoirs of the Agricultural Department of India. (Veterinary Series, Vols. 1, 2 and 3.) XXV-B. 23

Mills, James. Diseases of Cattle in India—Plain Hints on— XXV-B. 4

Mollison, J. Cattle Breeding and Management of Farm Stock, generally the Breeds of Cattle in the Bombay Presidency, 1901. XXV-B. 11

Nevens William Barbour. Principles of Milk Production. XXV-B. 45

Oliver, Col. Sir Arthur. A brief survey of some of the important breeds of Cattle in India. XXV-B. 40

Parliamentary Publication. Economic Advisory Council—Committe on Cattle Diseases—Report. *London*, 1935. XXV-B. 38

Pattabhiraman, Dr. D. The Kangayan Breed of Cattle. XXV-B. 50

Peters and Grammar. Livestock Production. XXV-B. 46

CLASS XXV—C—BOTANY.

Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India—Botanical Series, Vols. I to XIII. (1906 to 1925.) XXV-C. 32

Allan, H. H. A Handbook of the Naturalized Flora of New Zealand. XXV-C. 51

Bhatcharji, B. S. Rose growing in Tropics. XXV-C. 66

Beddome, Col. R. H. Handbook to the Ferns of British India, Ceylon and the Malay Peninsula. *Calcutta*, 1883. XXV-C. 4

———. Icones Plantarum Indiae Orientalis or plates and descriptions of new and rare plants from Southern India and Ceylon. *Madras*, 1874. Vol. I only. XXV-C. 43

———. Supplement to the Ferns of Southern and British India containing a revised list of all the ferns of India, Ceylon, Burma and the Malay Peninsula. *Madras*, 1876. XXV-C. 42

———. The Ferns of British India—Being figures and descriptions of ferns from all parts of British India. *Madras*, 1868. XXV-C. 40

———. The Ferns of Southern India—Being descriptions and plates of the ferns of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1873. XXV-C. 41

———. The Flora Sylvatica for Southern India: containing quarto plates of all the principal timber trees in Southern India and Ceylon, Parts I, IV, V, VI, XVII and XXVIII. *Madras.* XXV-C. 37

Bidie, George. Report on Neilgherry Loranthaceous Parasitical plants destructive to exoitic forest and fruit trees. *Madras*, 1874. XXV-C. 36

Blatter, E. and Millard, W. S. Some beautiful Indian Trees. XXV-C. 59

Bose, Sir J. C. Plant Autographs and their revelations. *London*, 1927. XXV-C. 21

Brandis, D. N. Indian Trees—An account of trees, shrubs, woody climbers, bamboos and palms indigenous or commonly cultivated in the British Indian Empire. *London*, 1921. XXV-C. 30

Butler, E. J. Fungi and Disease in Plants. *Calcutta*, 1918. XXV-C. 31

Chadrasekharan, S. N. and Parthasarathy, S. V. Cytogenetics and Plant Breeding. XXV-C. 56

Coleman, L. C. Spike Disease of Sandal. *Bangalore*, 1917. XXV-C. 33

Cooke, T. The Flora of the Presidency of Bombay, Vols. I and II. *London*, 1903. XXV-C. 29

Cowen, D. V. Flowering Trees and Shrubs in India. XXV-C. 54

Drury, Lieut.-Col. H. Indian Flora—Handbook of—being a guide to all the flowering plants hitherto described as indigenous to the continent of India, Vols. I to III. *Travancore*, 1864. XXV-C. 13

———. The Useful Plants of India with notices of their chief value in Commerce, Medicine and the Arts. *London*, 1873. XXV-C. 7

Duthie, J. F. Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of the adjacent Siwalik and Sub-Himalaayan Tracts, Vols. I to III. *culcutta*, 1903. XXV-C. 3

Elliot, W. Flora Andhrica—A Vernacular and Botanical List of Plants commonly met within the Telugu districts of the Northern Circars, Part I only. *Madras*, 1859. XXV-C. 14

Fischer, C. E. S. *See* Gamble, J. S. XXV-C. 6

Fyson, P. F. Flora of the Nilgiri and Pulney Hill tops, Vols. I to III. *Madras*, 1915. XXV-C. 18

Gamble, J. S. and C. E. C. Fischer. Flora of the Presidency of Madras, Parts I to XI. XXV-C. 6

Government Publications. A Catalogue of the Plants in the Botanical Gardens and in the Neighbourhood of Pondicherry (French book). (Catalogue Des Plantes Des Jardins Coloniax et Des Environs De Pondicherry), 1884. XXV-C. 34

————. C. Tadulingam and G. Venkatanarayana—A Handbook of some South Indian weeds containing complete descriptions and short notes on some of the common weeds indigenous and introduced in South India, 1932. XXV-C. 47

————. (Calcutta). R. S. Hole. Some Indian Forest Grasses and their Oecology, 1911. (The Indian Forest Memoirs—Forest Botany Series.) XXV-C. 38

Gazetteer of Bombay State. General Series. Vol. A. Botany. Part II. Timbers. XXV-C. 63

Government Publications. List of the Plants of Southern India. XXV-C. 46

————. (Madras). Fibres of Southern India—Reports on the—(Selections from the Records of the Madras Government No. XXIII), 1856. XXV-C. 28

————. (Madras) K. Rangachari. A Manual of Elementary Botany for India. Edn. 1922. XXV-C. 20

————. (Madras) Rai Bahadur K. Rangachari. Practical Botany, 1923. XXV-C. 17

————. Madras. Rai Bahadur K. Ranga Achariyar and C. Tadulinga Mudaliyar. Some South Indian Grasses, A Hand-book, 1921. XXV-C. 26

————. The Madras State Herbanian Centenary Souvenir. XXV-C. 58

————. (Roorkee). Illustrations of the Indigenous Fodder Grasses of the Plains of North-Western India. Part II, 1887. XXV-C. 39

Griffith, William. Icones Plantarum Aisaticarum—Posthumous papers bequeathed to the Hon'ble the East India Company and printed by order of the Government of Bengal, Parts I, II and IV only. *Calcutta* 1854. XXV-C. 45

————. Notulae Ad Plantas Asiaticas—Posthumous papers bequeathed to the Hon'ble the East India Company and printed by order of the Government of Bengal, Parts I to III. *Calcutta*, 1847. XXV-C. 10

Haines, H. H. Botany of Bihar and Orissa—An account of all the known indigenous plants of the province and of the most important or most commonly cultivated exotic ones, in six parts, Parts I to VI. *London*, 1925. XXV-C. 5

Harold William Rickett. Botany for Gardeners. XXV-C. 64

Hole, R. S. *See* Government Publications. XXV-C. 38

Hooker, J. D. The Flora of British India, Vols. I to VIII. *London*, 1875. XXV-C. 19

Jacob Cherian, K. Madras Banans—A Monograph. XXV-C. 55

Krishnamoorthy, S. (Edited by) Horticultural and Economic Plants of the Nilgiris. XXV-C. 57

Lindley, John and Thomas Moore. The Treasury of Botany. A Popular Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom. *London*, 1876 in two parts. XXV-C. 1

Lushington, A. W. Vernacular List of Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers in the Madras Presidency, Vol. I. XXV-C. 8

———. Do. Vol. II-B. XXV-C. 9

Mc. Cann, Charles. Trees of India. XXV-C 52

Miller, William. A Dictionary of English names of Plants applied in England and among English-speaking people to Cultivated and Wild Plants, Trees and Shrubs. *London*, 1848. XXV-C. 22

Moore, Thomas. *See* Lindley, John. XXV-C. 1

Oliver, Daniel. First Book of Indian Botany. *London*, 1885. XXV-C. 2

Planchon, Gustave. Peruvian Barks. *London*, 1866. XXV-C. 11

Rama Rao, Rao Sahib M. Flowering Plants of Travancore. *Trivandrum*, 1914. XXV-C. 27

Randhawa, M. S. Flowering Trees in India. XXV-C. 62

———. Beautiful Trees and gardens. XXV-C. 67

Rangachari, Rai Bahadur K. *See* Government Publications. XXV-C. 20 and 17

Ranga Achariyar, K. and Tadulinga Mudaliyar, C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-C. 26

Roxburg, W. Flora Indica ; or Descriptions of Indian Plants. *Calcutta*, 1864. XXV-C. 25

Royle, J. F. Fibrous Plants of India Fitted for Cordage, Clothing and Paper with an account of the Cultivation and Preparation of Flax, Hemp and their Substitutes. *London*, 1855. XXV-C. 16

Seshachalam Chowdhary, K. Wattle Bark. Its use and cultivation in South India. XXV-C. 50

Shewell, W. E. Cooper. The A. B. C. of Herbeceous Border. XXV-C. 60

Smith, John. A Dictionary of popular names of the Plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man in all matters of Domestic and General Economy. *London*, 1882. XXV-C. 23

Solotaroff, W. Shade Trees in Towns and Cities. *New York*, 1911. XXV-C. 24

Spruce, Richard. Report on the expedition to procure seeds and plants of the Cinchona Succirubra, or Red Bark tree. *London*, 1861. XXV-C. 48

Tadulinga Mudaliyar, C. *See* Ranga Achariyar. XXV-C. 26

Tadulingam, C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-C. 47

Tadulingam, C. and Venkatanarayan, A. G. A Handbook of Some South Indian Weeds. XXV-C. 61

Venkatanarayana, G. *See* Government Publications. XXV-C. 47

Von. Mueller, Baron Ferd. Select Extra Tropical Plants readily eligible for Industrial Culture or Naturalization, with indications of their native countries and some of their uses. *Calcutta*, 1880. XXV-C. 12

Watson, J. Forbes. Rheea Fibre—Report on the preparation and use of— *London*, 1875. XXV-C. 44

Wight, Robert. Indian Botany—Illustrations of—Vols. I and II. *Madras*, 1850. XXV-C. 35

Wight, Robert and Walker-Arnott, G. A. Prodromus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiae Orientals; containing abridged descriptions of the plants found in the Peninsula of British India, Vol. I only. *London*, 1884. XXV-C. 15

CLASS XXV-D.—FORESTRY.

Albion, Robert, G. Forests and Sea Power—The Timber Problem of the Royal Navy, 1852—1862. *Cambridge*, 1926. XXV-D. 16

Anderson, Graham. Forest Trees in the coffee lands of South Mysore. *Bangalore*, 1888. XXV-D. 102

Baden-Powell, B. H. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 81

Balfour, Edward. The Timber Trees, Timber and Fancy Woods as also the forests of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia. *Madras* 1870. XXV-D. 33

Barrington, A. H. M. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 1

Bourne, R. Nilambur Valley—Working Plan. *Madras*, 1922. (Vol. III Appendix B only). XXV-D. 1

Bidie, George. The Timber Trees of India—Alphabetically arranged; with vernacular names, qualities, etc., of wood and source of supply. *Madras*, 1862. XXV-D. 6

Brandis, D. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 109

———. Illustrations of the Forest Flora of North-West and Central India. *London*, 1874. XXV-D. 75

Brasnett, M. V. Planned Management of Forests. XXV-D. 129

Brown, H. P. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 67

Brown, J. C. Forests and Moisture; or effects of forests on Humidity of Climate. *Edinburgh*, 1877. XXV-D. 12

Cassday John, T. Revegetating Semi Desert Range Lands in the South-west. XXV-D. 126

Carter, P. J. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 20

Clair Thompson, G. W. S. The Protection of Woodlands, by Natural as opposed to Artificial Methods. *London*, 1928. XXV-D. 17

Cleghorn, H. The Forests and Gardens of South India. *London*, 1861. XXV-D. 4

Cowley-Brown, F. L. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 105

Dalzell, N. A. Observations on the influence of forests and on the general principles of management as applicable to Bombay. XXV-D. 37

D'Arcy, W. E. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 65

Fischer, C. E. C. Forest Flora of East-Central Madras—Descriptive list of the—*Madras*, 1923. XXV-D. 3

Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. Hundred Years of Indian Forestry, 1961. Vol. I. Souvenir (1861–1961). XXV-D. 131

———. Do. Vol. II. Souvenir (1861–1961). XXV-D. 131–1

——— Sixteen Maps of India. XXV-D. 131–2

Gamble, J. S. Indian Timbers—A Manual of—An account of the growth, distribution and uses of the trees and shrubs of India and Ceylon with descriptions of their wood-structure. *London*, 1922. XXV-D. 9

Glasson, A. K. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 40

Gopal Row, M. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 41

Government Publications. (Calcutta). Explanatory notes on Forest Law—Compiled for the use of students at the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, 1926. XXV-D. 66

————. (Calcutta). H. P. Brown, Ph.d. Indian Wood Technology—An Elementary Manual on—, 1925. XXV-D. 67

————. (Calcutta). Madyar Gopal Row and J. L. Simonson. The Indian Forest Records—Oils and Fats from the seeds of Indian Forest Trees, Parts I to V, 1922. XXV-D. 41

————. (Calcutta). Messrs. A. K. Glasson, P. T. Russel, E. O. Shebbeare and L. E. S. Teague. The Indian Forest Records—Notes on Artificial Regeneration in Bengal, 1922. XXV-D. 40

————. (Calcutta). P. J. Carter. A treatise on Mensuration of Timber and Timber Crops, 1893. XXV-D. 20

————. (Calcutta). P. M. Lushington. Notes on the Sandal Tree in Southern India, 1900. XXV-D. 34

————. (Calcutta). Papers relating to the Teak Forests of Pegu. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1855. XXV-D. 39

————. (Calcutta). R. S. Pearson. On the Economic Value of Shorea Robusta (Sal), 1913. (Indian Forest Memoirs). XXV-D. 77

————. (Calcutta). R. S. Troup. A note on Some European Sylvicultural systems with suggestions for improvements in Indian Forest Management, 1916. XXV-D. 106

————. (Calcutta). R. S. Troup. Indian Woods and Their Uses. Vol. I, 1909. XXV-D. 79

————. (Calcutta). R. S. Troup. Pinus longifolia, Roxb.—A sylvicultural study, 1916. (Indian Forest Memoirs). XXV-D. 76

————. (Calcutta). Report on the Teak Forests of the Tennaserim Provinces. Selections from the Records of the Bengal Government, No. IX, 1852. XXV-D. 22

————. (Calcutta). The Pegu Teak Forests—Report on—(Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department No. XXXI), 1861. XXV-D. 21

————. (Calcutta). W. E. D'Arcy. Notes on the preparation of Forest Working Plans, 1892. Revised Edition. IV, 1910. XXV-D. 65

————. (Delhi). E. A. Smythies and S. H. Howard. The Indian Forest Records—A Sal (Shorea Robusta) Yield Table for the United Provinces with an account of the types and distribution of Sal Forests in the United Provinces, 1923. XXV-D. 42

————. (Delhi). J. A. Pilgrim. The Indian Forest Records—The Mangroves of South Tennaserim being an account of an investigation of various products of the littoral forests of Southern Burma, 1924. XXV-D. 43

————. F. B. Dickinson. Preliminary Working plan of the Nalkeri-Hatgat Forests, South Coorg, for the 30 years from 1886 to 1915. XXV-D. 82

————. F. Beaden Bryant—Note on an inspection tour in the Forest of Coorg, dated 1st February 1912. XXV-D. 94

Government Publications. F. Beaden Bryant. Note on forest revenue and expenditure in Madras with some suggestions regarding Forest Administration, dated 1st February 1913. XXV-D. 98

————. Forest Bulletins (Old Series, 1906–07)—

No. 4. E. M. Coventry, Ficus Elastica.
No. 6. W. H. Everett. Memorandum on Mechanical Tests on Some Indian Timbers.
No. 7. E. P. Stebbing. Note on the Chilgoz Forests of Zhob and the Takh-i-Suliman.
No. 8. E. P. Stebbing. A note on the Life History of Hoplocerambyx Spinicornis.
No. 10. E. P. Stebbing. A note on the Duki Figtree Borer of Baluchistan.
No. 11. E. P. Stebbing. On Some Assam Sal (Shorea Robusta) Insect Pests.

Bound together in one volume. XXV-D. 59

————. Forest Bulletins (New Series 1913–25)—Vol. I—

No. 1. Puran Singh. Note on Calorimetric Tests on some Indian Woods.
No. 2. F. A. Leete. Memorandum on Teak Plantations in Burma.
No. 3. R. S. Pearnso. Note on the relative Strength of Natural and Plantation grown Teak in Burma.
No. 4. Caccia and Troup. A Glossary of Technical Terms used in Indian Forestry.
No. 5. E. P. Stebbing. The Blue Pine Tomicus-Bark-borer.
No. 6. Puran Singh. Memorandum on the value of some Sandalwoods from Madras.
No. 7. Puran Singh. Note on the Chemistry and Trade Forms of Lac.
No. 8. R. S. Troup. A note on some Germination Tests with Sal Seed (Shorea Robusta)
No. 9. Puran Singh. Note on the Resin—Value of Phodophyllum Emodi and the best season for collecting it.
No. 10. R. S. Hole. Bark-boring Beetle Attck in the Coniferous Forest of the Simla Catchment Area, 1907–1911.
No. 11. V. Subramanya Ayyar. A further note on some Casurina Insect Pests of Madras.
No. 12. E. P. Stebbing. The Bark-eating and Root-boring Beetles of the Babul.

Bound together in one volume. XXV-D. 60

————Forest Bulletins. (New Series, 1913–25)—

Vol. II—Nos. 13 to 24—

No. 13. Pearson. Note on Ligno Protector as a possible means of preventing timber from splitting while seasoning.
No. 14. Pearson. A further note on the Relative Strength of Natural and Plantation grown Teak in Burma.

Government Publications. Forest Bulletins (New series, 1913–25)—
Vol. II—Nos. 13 to 24—*cont.*

No. 15. Pearson. Note on the Technical Properties of Timber. No. 16. A. Rodger. Note on Gumhar. No. 17. A. Rodger. Note on Bija Sal or Vengai. No. 18. A. Rodger. Note on Sain or Saj. No. 19. A. Rodger. Note on Benteak or Nana Wood. No. 20. A. Rodger. Note on Sandan. No. 21. A. Rodger. Note on Dhaura or Bakli. No. 22. R. S. Troup. A note on the Causes and Effects of the Drought of 1907 and 1908 on the Sal Forests of the United Provinces. No. 23. R. S. Hole. Note on the Preparation of Indian Forest Floras and Descriptive Lists. No. 24. Puran Singh. Note on Turpentines of Pinus Khasya, P. Merkusii and P. excelsa.	Bound together in one volume. XXV-D. 61

———. Forest Bulletins (New Series, 1913–25).—Vol. III—

No. 25. R. S. Hole. Development of the Culms of Grasses. No. 26. E. A. Smythies. The Resin Industry in Kumaon. No. 27. E. Benskin. Note on Blackwood. No. 28. E. Benskin. Note on Dhauri. No. 29. Pearson. Note on Sundry Timber. No. 30. R. S. Troup. The Compilation of Girth Increments from Sample Plot Measurements. No. 32. Puran Singh. Note on the Burma Myrabolans or " Panga " fruits as a tanning material. No. 33. M. Hill. Note on an enquiry by the Government of India into the relation between Forest and Atmospheric and Soil Moisture in India. No. 34. T. A. Whitehead. Note on Red Sanders. No. 35. D. M. Kirwan. Note on Babul. No. 36. R. S. Pearson. Note on Kokan or Lampatia Timber.	Bound together in one volume. XXV-D. 62

Forest Bulletins (New Series, 1913–25).—Vol. IV—

No. 37. Pearson. Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning.
No. 39. Pearson. Note on Hollong Timber.
No. 40. Pearson. Note on Pyinma, Ajhar Jarul Wood.
No. 41. S. H. Howard. Note on Weights of Seeds.
No. 42. C.E.C. Cox. Note on Haldu.

Government Publications. Forest Bulletin (New series 1913–25)—Vol. IV —*cont.*

No. 43. C. E. C. Cox. Note on Odina Wodier Roxb.
No. 44. C. E. C. Cox. Note on Semal or Cotton Wood.
No. 45. E. A. Smythies. Note on the Miscellaneous Forests of the Kumaon Bhabar.
No. 46. Howard. Rate of Growth of Bengal Sal.
No. 48. Pearson. Note on Kindal or Hongal.
No. 49. A. Rodger. Note on Thingan.
No. 50. W. A. Robertson. Note on Gurjun.
No. 51. H. G. Champion. An Investigation of certain Factors concerning the Repsin-tapping Industry in Pinus longifolia.
No. 53. R. S. Pearson. Summary of results of Treated and Untreated Experimental Sleepers laid in the various Railway Systems of India, brought up to date.

} Bound together in one volume. XXV-D. 63.

———. Forest Committee—Report of the —appointed in G.O. No. 1677, Revenue, dated 5th June 1912. Vol. I. 1913. XXV-D. 111

———. Do. do. Vol. II. XXV-D. 111–1

———. Forest Pamphlets (1908–10)—

No. 1. Puran Singh. Note on the Utilization of Khair Forests in Eastern Bengal and Assam. XXV-D. 44
No. 2. E. P. Stebbing. The Bark-boring Beetle Attack in the Coniferous Forest in the Simla Catchment Area. XXV-D. 45
No. 4. D. N. Avasia. Lac and Lac Cultivation. XXV-D. 46
No. 5. A. L. McIntire. Notes on Sal in Bengal. XXV-D. 47
No. 6. A. Rodger. Forest Reservation in Burma in the interests of an endangered water-supply. XXV-D. 48
No. 7. R. S. Troup. Andaman Marble-wood or Zebra-wood. XXV-D. 49
No. 8. A. M. F. Caccia. The Collection of Statistical Data relating to the Principal Indian Species. XXV-D. 50
No. 9. A. M. F. Caccia. Tables showing the Progress in Working plans in the Provinces outside the Madras and Bombay Presidencies up to 31st December 1908. XXV-D. 51
No. 10. R.S. Troup. Burmese Leza Wood. XXV-D. 52
No. 11. R.S. Troup. Caralia wood. XXV-D. 53
No. 12. R.S. Troup. Petwun or Trincomali wood. XXV-D. 54
No. 13. R.S. Troup. Burmese in Wood. XXV-D. 55
No. 14. R.S. Troup. Burma Padauk. XXV-D. 56
No. 15. E.P. Stebbing. A Note on the Preservation of Bamboos from the Attacks of the Bamboo Beetle or "Shot-Borer". XXV-D. 57
No. 16. R.S. Hole. Note on Best Season for Coppice Fellings of Teak (Tectona grandis). XXV-D. 58

———. **Forest Research at Dehra Dun. XXV-D. 35**

Macgregor, A. Memorandum on the Conolly Teak Plantations at Nilambur in the Malabar Collectorate, Madras Presidency, 1877. XXV-D. 80

Morgan, Major-General H. R. Forestry in Southern India; Madras, 1884. XXV-D. 10

Owen, T. C. The Cinchona Planter's Manual. XXV-D. 128

Parker, R. N. A Forest Flora for the Punjab with Hazara and Delhi. *Lahore*, 1918. XXV-D. 13

Parkinson, C. E. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 114

Parliamentary Publications. British Empire Forestry Conference—Proceedings, Resolutions and Summary of Statements. *London*, 1920. XXV-D. 38

———. British Empire Forestry Conference—Statement of Forest conditions in British India. *London*, 1920. XXV-D. 89

———. East India (Forest Service)—Correspondence relating to the Training of Forestry students. *London*, 1905. XXV-D. 103

———. Forestry—Report from the Select Committee on—together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minute of Evidence and Appendix. *London*, 1885. XXV-D. 83

———. Indian Forest Service, Report of a committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to enquire into the recruitment and training of probationers for the—.*London*, 1908. XXV-D. 110

———. Return—East India (Forest Conservancy), Parts II and III only. (Madras and Bombay), 1871. XXV-D. 90

Pearson, G. A. Timber Stand Improvement in the South West. XXV-D. 127

Pearson, R. S. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 69

Pilgrims, J. A. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 43

Recknagel, Arthur B and Samuel, N. Spring. Forestry—A study of its origin, applications and significance in the limited States. XXV-D. 112

Rebentrop, B. Forestry in British India, 1900. XXV-D. 32

Russell, P. T. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 40

Schlich, Dr. W. Forestry—Manual of—

- Vol. I—Utility of Forests and Fundamental Principles of Sylviculture. XXV-D. 15
- Vol. II—Sylviculture. XXV-D. 15—1
- Vol. III—Forest Management. XXV-D. 15—2
- Vol. IV—Forest Protection. XXV-D. 15—3
- Vol. V—Forest Utilization. XXV-D. 15—4

Schneider, E. E. Commercial woods of the Philippines: Their preparation and uses. XXV-D. 18

Shebbeare, E. O. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 40

Sim, T. R. Tree planting in South Africa. XXV-D. 123

Simonsen, J. L. *See* Government Publications. XXV-D. 41

Smythies, E. A. India's Forest Wealth. London, 1924. *"India of To-day" Series.* XXV-D. 2

———. *See* also Government Publications. XXV-D. 42

Spring, S. N. *See* Recknagel, A. B. XXV-D. 112

CLASS XXV-E.—FISHERIES.

Arunachalam, S. History of the Pearl Fishery of the Tamil Coast. XXV-E. 51

Beaven, Capt R. Hand book of the Freshwater Fishes of India. XXV-E. 2

Day, Francis, Freshwater Fish and Fisheries of India and Burma—Report on the. *Calcutta*, 1873. XXV-E. 31

———. The Fishes of Malabar, *London*, 1865. XXV-E. 36

De, K. C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-E. 39

Devanesan, Rao Sahib Dr. D. W. Oil Sardine of Malabar. XXV-E. 45

———. **And K. Chidambaram.** The common food fishes of the Madras Presidency. XXV-E. 46

Donald, C. H. *See* Government Publications. XXV-E. 17

Floud, Sir Francis. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, *See* XXVA. 13

Furnell, M. C. *See* Government Publications. XXV-E. 11

Godwin-Austen, Lt.-Col. H. H. Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India, *London*—

Part 1—February, 1882.
Part 2—October, 1897. XXV-E. 9

———. Do. Plates, Vol. 1. XXV-E. 34

———. Do. Do. Vol. 2. XXV-E. 34—1

Government Publications. (Calcutta). Fisheries Survey of the Bay of Bengal—Collections of papers dealing with the—, 1911. XXV-E. 13

———. (Calcutta). K. G. Gupta. Fisheries of Bengal—An inquiry into the—and its fish supply. XXV-E. 40

———. (Calcutta). T. Southwell. Bulletin No. (7)—(1) Report on the Fresh water Pearl-Mussel Fisheries in Bengal and Bihar (2) Notes on the Terrapin and Mud-Turtle Fisheries in Bengal, 1915. XXV-E. 14

———. (Calcutta). T. Southwell. Department of Fisheries, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa—Bulletin No. 15—Notes on Estuarine Fisheries in the Sundarbans, 1920. XXV-E. 15

———. (Calcutta). T. Southwell. Report on fishery investigations in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, with recommendations for future work, 1915. XXV-E. 41

———. Fisheries in Madras—Report of the Committee on—, 1929. XXV-E. 33

———. Do. Evidence. XXV-E. 33—1

———. Fishing Stakes of Cochin—Report on the. XXV-E. 38

———. K. C. De. Fisheries of Eastern Bengal and Assam—Report on the. XXV-E. 39

———. (Lahore). C. H. Donald. The Punjab Fisheries, 1921. XXV-E. 17

———. **M. C. Furnell.** Report on Fish Disease, 1883. XXV-E. **11**

Government Publications. (Madras)—. Edgar Thurston. Note on tours along the Malabar Coast, 1894. XXV-E. 4

———. (Madras). Edgar Thurston. Pearl and Chank Fisheries and Marine Fauna of the Gulf of Mannar—Notes on the—1890. XXV-E. 7

———. (Madras). Edgar Thurston. Pearl and Chank Fisheries of the Gulf of Mannar, 1894. XXV-E. 3

———. (Madras). Edgar Thurston. Rameswaram Island and Fauna of the Gulf of Mannar, 1895. XXV-E. 6

———. (Madras). Edgar Thurston. The Sea Fisheries of Malabar and South Kanara, 1900. XXV-E. 5

———. Madras Fisheries Bulletins—Industrial Reports, 1923. XXV-E. 29

———. Madras Fisheries Bureau Bulletin No. 1—Papers from 1899 relating to chiefly to the development of the Madras Fisheries Bureau. XXV-E. 18

———. Bulletin No. 2—Sir F. A. Nicholson—Notes on Fisheries in Japan, 1907. XXV-E. 19

———. Bulletin No. 3—Sir F. A. Nicholson—The Preservation and Curing of Fish, 1909. XXV-E. 20

———. Bulletin No. 4—The Madras Fishery Investigations, 1908. XXV-E. 21

———. Bulletin No. 5—(Madras) James Hornell—The Practice of Oyster culture at Arcachon and its lessons for India—1910. XXV-E. 22

———. Bulletin No. 6—(Madras). James Hornell—Marine Fish farming for India, 1911. XXV-E. 23

———. Bulletin No. 7 (Madras). James Hornell—The Sacred Chank of India—A monograph of the Indian Conch (Tiruvinella pyrum), 1914. XXV-E. 24

———. Bulletin No. 8—(Madras). James Hornell—Marine Fishery Investigations, 1914–15, 1916. XXV-E. 25

———. Bulletin No. 9—(Madras). V. Govindan—Fishery Statistics and Information—West and East Coasts, Madras Presidency, 1916. XXV-E. 26

———. Bulletin No. 11—Madras Fishery Investigations, 1917. XXV-E. 27

———. Bulletin No. 14—Madras Fishery Investigations, 1921. XXV-E. 28

———. Bulletin No. 16—(Madras), James Hornell—The Indian Pearl Fisheries of the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay, 1922. XXV-E. 29

———. Bulletin No. 17.—Madras Fisheries, Industrial Reports, 1923. XXV-F. 29-1

———. (Madras). James Hornell. Indian Pearl Fisheries in the Gulf of Mannar. Report to the Government of Madras on the —1905. XXV-E. 42

———. (Madras). James Hornell. Madras Fisheries Department—The Aims and Achievements of, 1923. XXV-E. 16

———. (Madras) Journal of Fisheries Volume I XXV-E. 54

———. (Madras). Reports on the methods of capture and supply of fish in the rivers of the Nilgiri District, 1907, by H. C. Wilson. XXV-E. 43

CLASS XXV-F—GEOLOGY AND MINES.

Aiyengar, N. K. N. Minerals of Madras. XXV-F. 41

Andrews, C. F. The Indian Earthquake, 1935. XXV-F. 26

Ball, V. The Diamonds, Coal and Gold of India—Their Mode of Occurrence and Distribution. *London*, 1881. XXV-F. 1

Bosworth-Smith, P. *See* Government Publications. XXV-F. 19

Brett, W. B. A Report on the Bihar Earthquake and on the measures taken in consequence thereof up to the 31st December 1934. XXV-F. 25

Bigham, A. P. The United States of America—Studies in Physical, Regional Industrial and Human Geography. *London*, 1927. XXV-F. 3

Brown, J. Coggin. India's Mineral Wealth. XXV-D. 35

Chhibber, H. L. The Mineral Resources of Burma, 1934. XXV-F. 24

Directorate of Information and Publicity. Government of Assam, Shillong ; Assam Earthquake. XXV-F. 34

Government Publications. (Calcutta). A Manual of Geology of India, Parts I and II. XXV-F. 8 and 8–1

———. Do. Part IV. XXV-F. 8-2

———. Do. Map. XXV-F. 8-3

———. (Calcutta). Geological Survey of India—Memoirs of—on the Geology of the Madura and Tinnevelly districts, 1883. XXV-F. 13

———. (Calcutta). Mines in India—Papers regarding legislation for the Regulation and Sanitation of—1896. XXV-F. 17

———. Forests and Iron Mines in Kumaon—Papers regarding the—*Calcutta*, 1855. XXV-F. 5

———. Geological Survey of India—Records, Vol. I (1868) to Vol. L. (1919) (Vols. XI and XV wanting). Vol. XIX, Part I, Vol. XXXIV, Part III only). XXV-F. 11

———. Gold Mines. (Selections from the Records of the Mysore Government.) XXV-F. 19

———. (Madras). C. S. Middlemiss. Magnesite areas near Salem and on some Corundum localities in the Salem and Coimbatore districts, 1895—Reports on— XXV-F. 6

———. (Madras). Gold Mines of the South-eastern portion of the Wynaad and the Carcoor Ghat—Report on—1880. XXV-F. 16

———. (Madras). P. Bosworth-Smith. Report on the Kolar Gold Field and its Southern Extension in which the Auriferious Rocks are traced from the Mysore State into the Madras Presidency, 1889. XXV-F. 20

———. Quetta Earthquake, 1935. XXV-F. 28

———. Prospects of an Iron and Steel Industry in Madras. XXV-F. 39

CLASS XXV-G—NATURAL HISTORY.

Annandale, N. *See* Fauna of British India. XXV-G. 83

Arrow, G. J. Coleoptera—Part I—Lamellicorina (Centominae and Dynastinae), 1910. XXV-G. 77

————. Coleoptera—Part II (Rutelinae, Desenonycinak and Euclirinae), (1917). XXV-G. 77–1

Baker, Lt.-Col. H. R., and C. M. Inglis. The Birds of Southern India including Madras, Malabar, Travancore, Cochin, Coorg and Mysore. *Madras*, 1930. XXV-G. 65

Baker, E. C. Stuart. The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma—

Birds Vol. I. *London*, 1922. XXV-G. 67
,, Vol. II. *London*, 1924. XXV-G. 67–1
,, Vol. III. *London*, 1926. XXV-G. 67–2
,, Vol. IV. *London*, 1927. XXV-G. 67–3
,, Vol. V. XXV-G. 67–4
,, Vol. VI. XXV-G. 67–5
,, Vol. VII. 2nd Edn., 1930. XXV-G. 67–6
,, Vol. VIII. 2nd Edn., 1930. XXV-G. 67–7

Barding, W. A. and Professor J. P. Moore. Hirudinca, 1927. XXV-G. 84

Beebee, William. Beneath Tropic Seas—A record of diving among the coral reefs of Haita. *New York*, 1928. XXV-G. 20

Benchley, Belley, J. My Animal Babies. XXV-G. 109

Bingham, Lt.-Col. T. Butterflies, Vol. I (1905). XXV-G. 68

————. Do. Vol. II (1907). XXV-G. 68–1

————. Hymenoptera, Vol. I—Wasps and Bees. *London*, 1897. XXV-G. 85

————. Hymenoptera, Vol. II—Ants and Cuckoo—Wasps. *London*, 1903. XXV-G. 85–1

————. Hymenoptera, Vol. III.—Ichmenmonidae—Ichemenmones Deltoidei. XXV-G. 85–2

Blauford, The Late Dr. and Lt.-Col. H. H. Godwin-Austen. Mollusca—Testacellidate and Zoimtidae. *London*, 1908. XXV-G. 88

Boulenger, George, A. Reptilia and Batrachia. *Berlin*, 1890. XXV-G. 92

Bradley, M. H. Trailing the Tiger. *United States of America*, 1929. XXV-G. 18

Brander, A. A. Dunbar. Wild Animals in Central India. XXV-G. 116

Brelond, Osmond P. Animal facts and fallacies. XXV-G. 112

Brunetti, E. Diptera Brachyeers, Vol. I (1920). XXV-G. 81

————. Diptera, Vol. III. *London*, 1920. XXV-G. 81–1

————. Diptera Nematocera (excluding Chironomidee and Culicidae) (1912). XXV-G. 80

Burr, Malaolin. Dermaptera (Esrurings), 1910. XXV-G. 79

Burton Maurice. More Animal Legends. XXV-G. 119

Clarke, J. L. Trials of the hunted. XXV-G. 49

Champion, F. W. With a camera in Tiger land. *London*, 1927. XXV-G. 48

Chatterjee, N. C. *See* Imms. XXV-G. 59

Cunningham, J. T. Modern Biology—A review of the principal phenomena of animal life in relation to modern concepts and theories. *London*, 1928. XXV-G. 14

Day, Francis. Fishes, Vol. I (1889). XXV-G. 82

———. Do. Vol. II (1889). XXV-G. 82-1

Devoe Alan. The fascinating animal World. XXV. G 118

Dewar, D. Birds, Indian—Being a key to the common birds of the plains of India. *London*, 1910. XXV-G. 5

———. Birds of the Indian Hills. XXV-G. 6

———. Indian Birds' Nests—An account of the nesting operations of the common birds of the plains of India. XXV-G. 3

Distant, W. L. Rhynclota—

Vol. I. (Heteroptera). *Berlin*, 1902. XXV-G. 93

Vol. II. (Heteroptera). *London*, 1904. XXV-G. 93-1

Vol. III. (Heteroptera Homoptera). *London*, 1906. XXV-G. 93–2

Vol. IV. Homoptera, Part I (1907). XXV-G. 93–3

Do. Do. Part II (1905, 1908). XXV-G. 93-3A

Vol. V. Heteroptera, Appendix. *Berlin*, 1910. XXV-G. 93–4

Vol. VI. Homoptera, Appendix. *London*, 1916. XXV-G. 93-5

Vol. VII. Homoptera—Appendix, Heteroptera—Addenda *London*, 1918. XXV-G. 93-6

Edwards Lyford, P. Revolution—The Natural History of United States of America, 1927. *See* IX-F. 74

"E.H.A." A Naturalist on the Prowl or in the jungle. *London*, 1923. XXV-G. 101

Futchally Lacey and Salim Ali. About Indian Birds. XXV.-G. 120

Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Arachmida, by R. I. Pocock. XXV-G. 66

———. Birds, by Stuart Baker, Second Edition (8 vols.) XXV-G. 67

———. Butterflies, by Lieut.-Col. C. T. Bingham. (2 vols.) XXV-G. 68

———. Butterflies, Vol. I by Talbot. XXV-G. 86

———. Cestode, Vols. I and II, by T. Southwell—1930. XXV-G. 69

———. Coleoptera—Carabidae—Vols. I and II—Carafinae and Harpatinae. by H. E. Andrews. *London*, 1935. XXV-G. 71

———. Coleoptera, Vol. I—Cerambycidae, by C. J. Galon. XXV-G. 72

———. Do. Vol. II—Chroysomclidae, by M. Jacoby. XXV-G. 72–1

Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Coleoptera—Chrysomelidae—(Galerucinae), by S. Maulick. *London*, 1936. XXV-G. 103

———. Coleoptera. Chrysomelidae (Hispinae and Cassidinae) by S. Maulik. XXV-G. 73

———. Coleoptera—Lamellicorinâ, Part I—(Cetominae and Dynastinae), by G. J. Arrow. XXV-G. 77

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma—Coleptra—Lamellicorina, Part II—(Rutelinae, Desmonycunae and Enchirinade), by G. J. Arrow. XXV-G. 77–1

———. Do. Part III—(Copinae), by G. J. Arrow. XXV-G. 77–2

———. Do. Rhynchophora—Curculionidae, by G. A. K. Marshall. XXV-G. 75

———. Do. (Chrysomelinae and Halticinae), by G. Maulik. XXV-G. 74

———. Do. Chavicornia—Erotylidae, Languridae and Endomychidae, by G. J. Arrow. XXV-G. 76

———. Staphylimidae, Vols. I, II and III, by M. Cameran. XXV-G. 78

———. Do. Vol. IV, by M. Cameran, 1939. XXV-G. 96

———. Dermaptera (Earwigs) by M. Burr. XXV-G. 79

———. Diptera—Brachycera, Vol. I, by E. Brunetti. XXV-G. 81

———. Do. Vol. III—Pipunculidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Oestridae, by E. Brunnetti. XXV-G. 81–1

———. Do. Vol. IV—Family Culicidae—Tribe Anophelini, by Col. Sir S. R. Christophers. *London*, 1932. XXV-G. 81–2

———. Do. Vol. V—Family Culicidae—Tribes Megachimini and Culicini, by Capt. P. J. Barrand. *London*, 1934. XXV-G. 81–3

———. Do. Vol. VI.—Family Calliphordeen by Senior White. XXV-G. 81-A

———. Diptera Nematacera (excluding Chirronomidae and Culicidae) by E. Brunnetti. XXV-G. 80

———. Fishes, by Francis Day, Vols. I and II XXV-G. 82

———. Freshwater Spanges, Hydroids and Polyzoa, by N. Annandale. XXV-G. 83

———. Hirudinea, by W.A. Harding and Prof. J. P. Moore. XXV-G. 84

———. Hymenoptera, Vol. I—Wasps and Bees, by Lieut.-Col. C. T. Bingham. XXV-G 85

———. Hymenoptsra, Vol. II—Ants and Cuckoo—Wasps, by Lieut. Col. C.T. Bingham. XXV-G. 85-1

———. Do. Vol. III—Ichneumonidae, by Claude Morley Part I only . XXV-G. 85-2

Mammalia, Vol. I, by R. I. Pocock. XXV-G. 102

———. Do. Mammalia. Vol. II. by R. I. Pocock. XXV-G. 102–1

———. Moflusca (Freshwater Gastropoda and Pelecypoda), by H. B. Preston. XXV-G. 87

———. Do. Vol. I—Testacellidae and Zomitidae, by Dr. T. Blanford and Lieut.-Col. H. H. Godwin-Austen. XXV-G. 88

———. Do. Vol. II—(Trochomorphidae—Jamellidae), by G. K. Gude. XXV-G. 88–1

———. Do. Vol. III—Land Operculates. XXV-G. 88–2

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. Moths by G. F. Hampson, Vols. I to IV. XXV-G. 89 to 89-3

———. Do. Vol. V—Phingidae, by T. R. D. Bell and F. B. Scott. *London*, 1937. XXV-G. 89–4

———. Nematoda, Vol. I (Ascaroidea and Strongyloidea), by H. A. Baylis. *London*, 1936. XXV-G. 104

———. Do. Vol. II (Filariodea, Dioctophymoidea and Tricinelloidea), by H. A. Baylis, 1939. XXV-G. 95

———. Odomata, Vols. I, II and III, by F. C. Fraser. *London*, 1933. XXV-G. 94, 94-1 and 94-2.

———. Oligochaeta by J. Stephenson. XXV-G. 90

———. Orthptera (Acrididae), by W. F. Kirby. XXV-G. 91

———. Protoryia—Sporozoa, by B. L. Bhatia. XXV-G. 97

———. Protozoa Ciliophora, by B. L. Bhatia. XXV-G. 105

———. Reptilia and Amphibia Loricota, Testadines, by Malcolm A. Smith, Vols. I and II. XXV-G. 100

———. Reptilia and Batrachia, by G. A. Bonlenger. XXV-G. 92

———. Rynchota, Vols. I to VII. . XXV-G. 93

Fletcher, T. B. Some South Indian Insects and other animals of importance considered especially from an Economic point of view. *Madras*, 1914. XXV-G. 50

Fowler, W. W. The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma —Coleoptera. *London*, 1912. XXV-G. 70

Gahan, C. J. Coleoptera, Vol. I (Cerambycidae). 1906. XXV-G. 72

Giles, Major Geo, M. A Hand book of the Gnats or Mosquitoes giving the Anatomy and life History of Culicidae, 1900. XXV-G. 27

Government Publications. Bee-keeping in India—A collection of papers on—1883. XXV-G. 62

———. Entomological meetings—Reports of the proceedings, 2nd meeting. *Pusa*, February 1917. XXV-G. 37

———. Do. 3rd meeting, February 1919. Vol. I. XXV-G. 38

———. Do. do. Vol. II. XXV-G. 39

———. Do. do. Vol. III. XXV-G. 40

———. Do. 4th meeting, February 1921. XXV-G. 41

———. Do. 5th meeting, February 1923. XXV-G. 42

———. Indian Museum Notes—Issued by the trustees, Vols. I to V. *Calcutta*, 1889–91. XXV-G. 35

Progress of animal Husbandry Department in Madras State XXV-G.131

கால்நடை அபிவிருத்தி கருத்தரங்கு செங்கை மாவட்ட சிறப்பு மலர் XXV-G.132

Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Vols. I to VIII— Entomological Series. XXV-G. 33

———. Report on the Results of certain Investigations regarding rats in the Punjab, by Capt. G. J. Davys, 1910. XXV-G. 63

Government Publications. The locust of North-western India—Being a report upon an investigation conducted in the Entomological Section of the Indian Museum, 1891. XXV-G. 61

Gregory, W. K. Our face from fish to man. *United States of America*, 1929. XXV. G. 22

Gude, G. K. Mollusca, Vol. II—(Trochomorphidae—Janellidae). *London*, 1914. XXV-G. 88–1

————. Do. Vol. III—Land Operculates—(Cyclophonidae, Truncatellidae, Assimineidae, Helieinidae). *London*, 1921. XXV-G. 88–2

Hampson, G. F. Moths, Vol. I. *London*, 1892. XXV-G. 89

————. Do. Vol. II. *London*, 1894. XXV-G. 89–1

————. Do. Vol. III. *London*, 1895. XXV-G. 89–2

————. Do. Vol. IV. *London*, 1896. XXV-G. 89–3

Harding, W. A. Hirudinea. XXV-G. 84

Heaton, T. The Human Body. XXV-G. 9

Hornell, J. The Indian varieties and races of the genus Turbinella, 1916. XXV-G. 60

Imms, A. D. and Chatterjee, N. C. On the structure and Biology of Tachardia lacca, Kerr, with observations on certain insects predaceons or parasitic upon it. (The Indian Forest Memoirs.) *Calcutta*, 1915. XXV-G. 59

Inglis, Chas, M. *See* Baker, Lt.-Col. XXV-G. 65

Ismail, M. M. Call of the tiger XXV-G. 129

Jacoby, Martin. Coleoptera—Chrysomelidae, Vol. I (1908). XXV-G. 72–1

James, S. P. and Liston, W. G. Anopheline Mosquitoes of India—A monograph of the. *Calcutta*, 1911. XXV-G. 53

Jameson, A. Pringle. Silkworms in India—Report on the diseases of. *Calcutta*, 1922. XXV-G. 30

Jerdon, T. C. The Birds of India—Being a Natural History of all the birds known to inhabit continental India. *Calcutta*, 1862, Vol. I, Vol. II, Part I and Vol. III. XXV-G. 24

————. The Game Birds and wild fowl of India—Being descriptions of all the species of Game Birds, Snipe and Duck found in India. *Calcutta*, 1864. XXV-G. 28

————. The Mammals of India—A Natural History of all the animals known to inhabit continental India. *Roorkee*, 1867. XXV-G. 43

Johnson, Martin. Lion—African Adventure with the king of beasts. *United States of America*, 1929. XXV-G. 25

Kirby, W. F. Orthoptera—(Acrididae). *London*, 1914. XXV-G. 91

Lefroy. Indian Insect Life. XXV-G. 46

Leonard Engel. The Sea XXV-G.122

Lincoln Barnett. The wonders of Life on Earth XXV-G.126

Liston, W. G. *See* James, S. P. XXV-G. 53

Marais, Eugene, N. The Soul of the White Ant. *London*, 1937. XXV-G. 106

Marshall, Guy, A. K. Coleoptera—Curenliomidae (Rhynchopora) (1916). XXV-G. 75

Marshall, Major G. F. G. L. and L. De. Niceville. Butterflies of India, Burma and Ceylon. *Calcutta*, 1882, Vols. I to III. XXV-G. 44

Maulik, S. Coleoptera—Chrysomelidae (Chrysometinae and Halticinae), 1926. XXV-G. 74

———. Coleoptera—Chrysomelidae (Hisphina and Cassidinae), 1919. XXV-G. 73

Maxwell-Lefroy. Indian Insects Pests. *Calcutta*, 1906. XXV-G. 36

Mitchell, P. C. Centenary History of the Zoological Society of London. *London*, 1929. XXV-G. 19

Moore, F. Lepidoptera Indica, Vols. I and II. *London*, 1890. XXV-G. 55

Moore, J. Percy. *See* Hardinge, W. A. XXV-G. 84

Murray, J. A. The Avifaunna of British India and its dependencies, Vols. I and II, Parts I and II. *London*, 1888. XXV-G. 26

———. The Edible and Game Birds of British India with its dependencies and Ceylon. *London*, 1889. XXV-G. 29

Niceville, L. De. *See* Marshall Major. XXV-G. 44

Odham's Publication. Wild life illustrated. XXV-G. 108

Odha's Press, Ltd. The Science of dining things. XXV-G. 117

Parliamentary Publication. Agreements concluded at the International Conference for the protection of the Fauna and Flora of Africa. *London*, 1936. XXV-G. 99

Paul Barruel. Birds of the world—Their life and habits. XXV-G. 121

Pearl, R. Population growth—The biology of—. *London*, 1926. XXV-G. 10

Peocock, R. I. Arachnida—The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. *Berlin*, 1900. XXV-G. 66

Peter Farb. The Insects XXV-G.123

Preston, H. B. Mollusca. (Freshwater Gastropoda and Pelecypoda). *London*, 1915. XXV-G. 87

Rachel Carson. The Sea around us XXV-G.128

Ramakrishna Ayyar, J. V. Hand-book of Economic Entomology for South India. XXV-G. 107

Randolph, V. The A.B.C. of Biology. *London*, 1927. XXV-G. 2

Rice, T. B. Racial Hygiene—A practical discussion of Eugenics and Race Culture. *New York*, 1929. XXV-G. 16

Richard Perry. The World of the tiger XXV-G.127

Ruthmoore. Evolution XXV-G.125

Salim Ali. Indian Hill Birds. XXV-G. 110

Sannders, Trelawny. Mountains and river basins of India—A sketch of the. *London*, 1850. XXV-G. 98

Savery, T. H. The Biology of Spiders. *London*, 1928. XXV-G. 21

Starker Leopolda. The Desert XXV-G.124

Stebbing, E. P. A manual of Elementary Forest Zoology for India. *Calcutta*, 1908. XXV-G. 51

———. A note on the Lac insect (Tachardia Lacca), its life-history, propagation and collection. *Calcutta*, 1910. XXV-G. 56

———. Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance—Coleoptera. *London*, 1914. XXV-G. 47

———. On some important insect pests of the Coniferae of the Himalaya with notes on some Insects Predaceons and Parasitic upon them. *Calcutta*, 1911. (The Indian Forest Memoirs). (2 parts). XXV-G. 58

Stebbing E. P. On some undescribed Scolycidae of Economic Importance from the Indian Region. *Calcutta*, 1909. (The Indian Forest Memoirs.) XXV-G. 57

Stephenson, J. The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma—Oligochaeta. *London*, 1923. XXV-G. 90

Stephenson, T. A. The British Sea Anemones, Vol. I. *London*, 1928. XXV-G. 13

Sterndale, R. A. Mammalia of India and Ceylon—Natural History of the. *Calcutta*, 1884. XXV-G. 4

Susainathan, P. Bird friends and foes of the farmer. *Madras*, 1921. XXV-G. 1

Theobald, William. Reptiles of British India—Descriptive catalogue of the. *Calcutta*, 1876. XXV-G. 32

Thomas Gilliard. Living birds of the world. XXV-G. 130.

Thomson, J. A. Heridity, 5th Edition. *London*, 1926. XXV-G. 11

Thuston, Edgar. Frogs, Toads and Coecolians of Southern India—Catalogue of the. *Madras*, 1888. XXV-G. 31

Todd, W. H. Tiger, Tiger. *London*, 1927. XXV-G. 12

Torrance, A. Tracking down the enemies of man. *London*, 1929. XXV-G. 8

University Society. Animals of the World. XXV-G. 113

Uvarov, B. P. Locusts and grasshoppers—Hand-book for their Study and Control. *London*. 1928. XXV-G. 52

Ward, F. K. Plant hunting on the edge of the world. *London*, 1930. XXV-G. 64

Waterston, James. The Indian Forest Records on Chalcitoidea. *Calcutta*, 1922. XXV-G. 34

Wheeler, W. M. The Social Insects—Their Origin and Evolution. *London*, 1928. XXV-G. 17

Whistler, H. Popular Hand-book of Indian Birds. *Edinburgh*, 1928. XXV-G. 23

Williams, J. H. Elephant Bill. XXV-G. 114

Williamson, Henry. Tarka the Otter—His joyful water—Life and death in the country of the two Rivers. *London*, 1928. XXV-G. 7

Zuckerman, S. The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes. XXV-G. 115

CLASS XXV-H.—CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Addler Irving. Light in your Life. XXV-H. 53

Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India—Chemical Series, Vols. I to VII. (1906–24). XXV-H. 6

Andrade DA, C. E. N. An approach to Modern Physics. XXV-H. 42

Blackett, P. M. S. Military and Political consequences of Atomic Energy. XXV-H. 30

Bragg, Sir William. An Introduction to Crystal Analysis. *London*, 1928. XXV-H. 5

Clark, Douglas. The story of the Atomic Bomb. XXV-H. 34

Clark Gros LE, W. E. The Tissues of the Body. XXV-H. 41

Dampier, Sir William Oril. A shorter history of science. XXV-H. 29

Department of Scientific Research, Government of India. The wealth of India (Industrial Products, Part I, A-B.) XXV-H. 31

Dr. Kahn. The secret of life. (The human machine and how it works) (Translated by George Rosen). XXV-H. 23

Eddington, A. S. The nature of the Physical world—Gifford Lectures, 1927. XXV-H. 4

Eldinoff, Marvell Leigh and Ruchlis Hyman. Atomics for the millions. XXV-H. 28

Frish, O. R. Meet the atoms—a popular guide to modern physics. XXV-H. 22

George, Russel Harrison. Atoms in action. XXV-H. 13

Harry, Roberts. The miracle of the Human Body. XXV-H. 21

Haynes, Williams. The Chemical Age. (The miracle of man made materials). XXV-H. 33

Hendrick, E. Everyman's Chemistry, 1919. XXV-H. 3

Jackson, S. Arnold. The answer is . . . . your nerves. XXV-H. 18

Jeons, Sir James. Physics and Philosophy. XXV-H. 12

John Grayson, M. S.c. Md., Nerves, Brain and Man XXV-H. 51

Kendall James. Young Chemists and Great Discoveries XXV-H. 40

Mendelssohn, K. What is Atomic Energy. XXV-H. 32

Odham's Publication. The world's airways and how they work. XXV-H. 35

Oppenheimer, J. Robert. Science and the Common understandings. XXV-H. 43

Parliamentary Publications. Gas—Report by the Joint Committee of the House of Lords and the House of Commons on the Measurement of—together with the proceedings of the Committee and Minutes of Evidence, 1936. XXV-H. 9

———. Sterlization—Report of the Departmental Committee on—1934. XXV-H. 10

———. Temperatures—Very Low—Their attainment and uses—A survey of the physical principles underlying the attainment of extremely low temperatures and of their technical and scientific applications, as illustrated in a special exhibition held in the Science Museum—March-May 1936, by T. C. Crawhall. XXV-H. 7

Parliamentary Publications. Time Measurement—Handbook of the Collections illustrating, by F. A. B. Ward—1936. XXV-H. 8

———. The Indian Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for the year 1958. XXV-H. 55

Perelman, Y. Physics for Entertainment, Book I. XXV-H. 54

———. Do. Book II. XXV-H. 54-1

Plank, Max. Scientific autobiography and other papers. XXV-H. 37

Read John. Humour and the Humanism in Chemistry. XXV-H. 38

Ridley, G. N. Man studies Life—The story of Biology. XXV-H. 39

Ralph, G. Hudson. An introduction to Electronics. XXV-H. 27

Ronald Woolmer. The conquest of pain. XXV-H. 50

Russell, B. The analysis of matter. *London*, 1927. XXV-H. 2

Ruth Moore. The Coil of Life. XXV-H. 52

Selig, Hecht. Explaining the Atom. XXV-H. 26

Solomon, Arthur, K. Why smash Atoms. XXV-H. 25

Sullivan, J. W. N. The bases of Modern Science. XXV-H. 1

Smyth, H. D. A general account of the development of methods of using Atomic Energy for Military purposes under the auspices of the United States Government, 1940–45. XXV-H. 20

———. Atomic Energy for Military purposes. XXV-H. 15

Thomson, George Sir. The Atom. XXV-H. 24

University, Andhra. Ramalinga Reddi Sastyabdhapurti Commemoration, Vol. I, Part I—Science. XXV-H. 11

Wilson, William. A hundred years of Physics. XXV-H. 36

Wimperis, H. E. World Power and Atomic Energy. XXV-H. 19

CLASS XXV-J—MISCELLANEOUS.

Adams Dr. Carsbie. Space Flight. XXV-J. 137
Allen, J. C. Railways, Ships and Aeroplanes. XXVJ-. 46
Ayer, A. J. and others. Studies in Communication. XXV-J. 114
Baitsell, George, A. Science in Progress. (Fifth Series). XXV-J. 48
Bakst Aaron. Mathematics—Its Magic and Mastery. XXV-J. 88
Balfour, E. B. The Living Soul. XXV-J. 40
Barlow Roger. A Brief summary of Geographic (Hakluyt Society), 1932. XXV-J. 19
Barnett, Lincoln. The Universe and Dr. Einsten. XXV-J. 57
Bernal, J. D. Science in History. XXV-J. 125
Bernard and Edwards. Basic Science. XXV-J. 98
Blair and Shepley. The Hydrogen Bomb. XXV-J. 117
Boltz, C. L. Wireless for beginners. XXV-J. 45
Caidin Martin. Rockets Beyond the Earth. XXV-J. 120
Calder Ritchie. Science makes Sense. XXV-J. 107
Camm, F. J. Wireless Transmission. XXV-J. 76
Carson Rachel. The Edge of the Sea. XXV-J. 131
———. The Sea Around Us. XXV-J. 132
———. Under the Sea Wind. XXV-J. 133
Chamber's. Seven figure mathematical tables and Logarithms. XXV-J. 63
Clarence, A. Mills. Climate makes the Man. XXV-J. 44
Conant, B. James. Modern Science and Modern Man. XXV-J. 106
Crouse, William, H. Automotive Mechanics. XXV-J. 75
Crowther, J. G. Discoveries and Inventions of the Twentieth Century. XXV-J. 110
Dampier, William Cevil Sir. A History of Science and its relations with Philosophy and Religion. 4th Edition. Revised and enlarged. XXV-J. 18
Dantyagi, **Susheela.** Fundamentals of Textiles and their care XXV-J. 166
Dan **Tyler Moore Martha Waller.** Cloak and Cipher. XXV-J· 169
Dantzig Tobias. The Bequest of the Greeks. XXV-J. 115
Delarue Abbert, E. Man and the Winds. XXV-J. 109
Desmond King Hele. Satellities and Scientific Research. XXV-J. 141
Dunne, J. W. An experiment with time. XXV-J. 34
Eddington, A. S. Science and the unseen World. *London*, 1929. XXV-J. 5
Elkan and Dorotheen Allen. Good listening (A Survey of Broadcasting). XXV-J. 77
Ellis Biorklund Admiras. International Atomic Policy during a Decade, 1945–55. XXV-J. 119A
Eyre Frank snd Hodfield Ecr. The Fire Service Today. XXV-J. 91
Furnas, C. C. The next hundred years—The unfinished Business of Science. *London*, 1936. XXV-J. 25
Gamond, George. One, Two, Three Infinity—Facts and Speculations of Science. XXV-J. 51

Leslie and Adamski. Flying Saucers have landed. XXV-J. 101

Lincoln Barnett. The Book of Popular Science, Vols, I to X, XXV-J, 155 to 164.

Lock, R. H. Rubber and Rubber Planting. *Cambridge*, 1913. XXV-J. 3

Low, Professor A. M. It's bound to happen. XXV-J. 67

Low, A. M. Science in Industry. XXV-J. 126

Lucien Barner. Secrets of Soviet Science. XXV-J. 138

Mace Herbert. The Bee-Keeper's Hand-book. XXV-J. 102

Mallanlloyd. Men Rockets and Space. XXV-J. 127

Marcus, Abraham and William. The Elements of Radio XXV-J. 79

Martin Gardner. Mathematical Puzzles and Diversions. XXV-J. 150

Matheson, Hilda. Broadcasting. *London*, 1933. XXV-J. 23

Maurice Gorham. Training for Radio. XXV-J. 85

Menzel Donald H. Flying Saucers. XXV-J. 89

Mercier, Louis. Hunting and sports among the Arabs. (French Book; La Chesse et les sportis chez les Arabes.) *Paris*, 1927. XXV-J. 8

Metha, Miss M. M. *See* Sudborough, J. J. XXV-J. 13

Mills John. The Engineering in Society. XXV-J. 104

Mitchell, C. A. Documents and their scientific examination—with special reference to the Chemistry involved in cases of suspected forgery, investigation of disputed documents, handwriting, etc. *London*, 1922. XXV-J. 7

Morgan D. Villard. Leica Manual and Data book. XXV-J. 122

Morse, A. H. Radio: Beam and Broadcast—Its story and patents. *London*, 1925. XXV-J. 21

Namowitz N. Samuel, Earth Science—The World we live in. XXV-J. 153

National Council of Applied Economic Research—Utilization of Primary Energy in India. XXV-J. 134

Nevilleduke and Edward Lancheery. Sound Banier. XXV-J. 92

Odham's Publication. The Marvels and Mysteries of Science. XXV-J. 41

Ormstein, M. The Role of Scientific Societies in the Seventeenth Century, 1928. XXV-J. 10

Orr Clyde, Jr. Between Earth and Space. XXV-J. 139

Ouspensky, P. D. Tertium Organum. XXV-J. 111

Parliamentary Publications. Broadcasting Committee, 1935—Report. XXV-J. 28

———. On the Oil Seeds and Oils. *London*, 1876. XXV-J. 17

———. Report by Dr. M. C. Cooke on the gums, Resins, Oleo Resins and Resinous Products in the India Museum or produced in India. *London*, 1874. XXV-J. 16

———. Ships sailing—Their history and development as illustrated by the collection of ship models in the Science Museum—1936. XXV-J. 27

———. Television Committee—1935—Report. XXV-J. 29

Pearson, Karl. The function of Modern Science in the Modern State. 2nd Edition. *Cambridge*, 1919. XXV-J. 1

Pearson, Karl. The National life from the standpoint of Science. *London*, 1905. XXV-J. 2
Penguin Books. Science News 18. XXV-J. 71
———. Do. 19. XXV-J. 72
———. Do. 21. XXV-J. 73

Philip, G. Johnson. Science course content and reaching apparatus. XXV-J. 56

Pierre Auger. Current Trends in Scientific Research, XXV-J 165

Pringle Patrick. Great Discoveries in Modern Science. XXV-J. 112

Ranganathan, S. R. Social Biography or Physical Bibliography for Librarians. XXV-J. 84
Ranshaw, G. S. Great Engines and their inventors. XXV-J. 59

Rao, V. V. L. The Decibel Notation and its application to Radio Engineering and acoustics. XXV-J. 43

Ray F. Kuns. Auto Mechanics Course 4, the Power Flow. XXV-J. 93

———. Auto Mechanics Course 5, Chasis units. XXV-J. 93–1

Reyner, J. H. Modern Radio Communication, Vol. I. XXV-J. 80

Rosedale, J. L. Chemical Analyses of Malayan Foods. *Singapore*, 1935. XXV-J. 24
Rove, A. P. One Story of Radar. XXV-J. 81
Ruhemann, Martin. Power. XXV-J; 58
Scroggie, M. G. Television. XXV-J. 65
Sarton George. A History of Science. XXV-J. 90

Selig Man Edwin R. A. and Johnson Alwin. Encyclopaedia of the Social Science. (8 volumes) (*See* XXVIII-C. 129 to 129–7.) XXV-J. 83 to 83–7
Sergei Gouschen and Mikhail Vassllev. Russian Science in the Twenty-first Century. XXV-J. 147
Shapley Harlow. (Edited by.) A Treasury of Science. XXV-J. 135
Shepherd, Walter. A New Survey of Science. XXV-J. 62
Sherrington, Sir Charles. Man on his Nature. XXV-J. 33
Singer, Charles. From Magic to Science. Essays on the Scientific Twilight. *London*, 1928. XXV-J. 12
Sreenivasan, K. Broadcasting Commission for India—(Editorial)—Engineering Organization of Nationwide Radio Broadcasting in India—1936. XXV-J. 30
———. Radio Broadcasting in India—Development of Nation-wide, 1935. XXV-J. 22
Stamp, L. Dudley. An Intermediate Geography. *London*, 1932. XXV-J. 20
St. John Ambulance Association. First Aid to the Injured. (11 copies). XXV-J. 151
Starr, Julian Jr. Fifty things to make for the home. XXV-J. 52
Strohm John. (Edited by) The Ford 1955 Almanac. XXV-J. 118
Strohm John and Sayed Idries Shah. Oriental Magic. XXV-J. 123
Sudborough, J. J. and Miss M. M. Metha. The perishing of paper in Indian Libraries. XXV-J. 13
Suerdrup, Martin W. Johnson and Richard H. Fleming. The Oceans. XXV-J. 146
Swezey Kenneth. After Dinner Science. XXV-J. 86
Synge, J. L. Science, Sense and Non-sense. XXV-J. 68
Taylor, Sherwood F. Science—Past and Present. XXV-J. 50

CLASS XXV-K—GEOGRAPHY.

Arthur Beiser	The Earth,	XXV.	17
Birck, T. W.	Maps—Topographical and Statistical.	XXV-K.	12
Crawford, O. G. S.	Ethiopian Itineranics Circa, 1400–1524.	XXV-K.	10
Credssey, B. George.	Land of the 500 Million (A Geography of China).	XXV-K.	7
David Bergamini.	The Universe,	XXV-K	18
Director of General Education.	Reading Material Project Aligarh Muslim University.	XXV-K.	15
Dubey, R. N.	Economic Geography of India. (5th revised edition).	XXV-K.	3
Edward Hyams.	Soil and Civilization.	XXV-K.	16
Fisher, W. B.	The Middle 'East.	XXV-K.	20
Gamow George.	Biography of the Earth.	XXV-K.	4
Jean Fillozat, T.	India—The Country and its Tradition.	XXV-K.	14
King Thomson.	Water-Miracle of Nature.	XXV-K.	7-A
Lincoln Barnett.	The World We Live in.	XXV-K,	19
Ludwig, Emvil.	The Nile. The Life story of a river.	XXV-K.	6
Meikle John, J. M. D.	A New Geography.	XXV-K.	1
Russell Richard Joel.	Culture Worlds.	XXV-K.	8
Spencer Josephe.	Asia—East by South or Cultural Geography.	XXV-K.	9
Stamp Dudley L.	Physical Geography and Geology.	XXV-K.	11
Taylor, E. G. R.	Geography of an Air Age.	XXV-K.	2
Webster's.	Geographical Dictionary.	XXV-K.	5

(Also *vide* XXVIII-F. 79.)

CLASS XXV-L—FOOD AND NUTRITION.

Aykroyd, W. R. Human Nutrition and Diet. XXV-L. 4
Bevridge, Sir William H. British Food Control, 1928. XXV-L. 1
Blitz, J. F. Behind the Ration Book (a survey of Britain's food situation, 1950). XXV-L. 26
Boyd Orr Sir John. Food and the People. XXV-L. 16
Cook Gordon, J. The Flight for Food. XXV-L. 38
Fenelon, K. G. Britain's Food Supplies. XXV-L. 29
Gandhi, M. K. Diet and Diet Reform. XXV-L. 36
Government Publications. Central Advisory Board of Health Report (Part II), 1943 on food adulteration. XXV-L. 7
———. Food and Nutrition Bulletin No. 42. XXV-L. 19
———. Foodgrain Policy Committee—Final Report. XXV-L. 24
———. Grow More Food. XXV-L. 12
———. Health Bulletin No. 23. The Nutritive value of Indian foods and the planning of satisfactory diets, 1937. XXV-L. 6
———. More from mother earth. XXV-L. 28
———. Report of All-India Food Conference. XXV-L. 2
———. Tree-Planting Campaign. XXV-L. 27
———. Grow More Food. XXV-L. 32
———. Helping you grow more food. XXV-L. 34
———. Nutrition. XXV-L. 37
Hill, Prof. A. V. A food plan for India. XXV-L. 11
His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. Thirteenth Report from the Select Committee on estimates session 1948–49. The Ministry of Food. XXV-L. 25
———. Overseas Food Corporation Report and Accounts for 1951–52. XXV-L. 31
Honig, P. Principles of Technology. XXV-L 41
International Emergency Food Council. Report of the Food Preparatory Commission on world food proposals. XXV-L. 18
Krishna Rao, Dr. V. Nutrition Policy for India. XXV-L. 8
Lowell, S. Selling and Mary Amne S. Fenaro. The Psychology of Diet and Nutrition. XXV-L. 22
Mc. Collumn, E. V. The newer knowledge of nutrition. XXV-L. 14
Mukerjee P. K. and Kissen Kanungo. Food and Administration in Punjab, U. P. XXV-L 39
Orr John Boyd. The White Man's Dilemman. XXV-L. 33
Research Institute, Mysore. Food and Population and Development of Food Industries in India. XXV-L. 35
Servindia Kerala Relief Centre. Food famine and nutritional diseases. XXV-L. 10
Sherman, Henry, C. Chemistry of food and nutrition. XXV-L. 13
———. Food and Health. XXV-L. 23
Sherman and Lanford. Essentials of Nutrition. XXV-L. 15
Sudel, Richard. Practical gardening and food production in pictures. XXV-L. 21
Sukhatme, P. V. Feeding India's Growing Millions. XXV-L. 40
Watumull Foundation, Los Angeles. Population control in relation to food in India. XXV-L. 30

CLASS XXV-M—AVIATION.

Ermin, L. Ray. Are you fit to be a pilot. XXV-M. 2

Government Publication. Report of the Committee on Training on Civil Air Pilots. 1953. XXV-M. 4

John, Longhurst. Nationalization in practice (The Civil Aviation Experiment). XXV-M. 3

Ventin Leo. Bird man. XXV-M. 5

Victor, W. Page, Lt.-Col. The A.B.C. of Aviation. XXV-M. 1

CLASS XXV-N—F.A.O. PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

F.A.O. Publications. Balancing Food and People. XXV-N. 9
———. Efficient Use of Fertilizers, August 1949. XXV-N. 10
———. Essentials of Rural Welfare, March 1949. XXV-N. 8
———. F.A.O. Oil-seed Mission for Venezuela. XXXV-N. 6
———. Five Technical Reports on Food and Agriculture. (vide also XXV-L. 3). XXV-N. 12
———. Food and Agricultural Statistics—
———. Do. December 1948. XXV-N. 3
———. Do. January-February 1949. XXV-N. 4
———. Do. March 1949. XXV-N. 5
———. Do. March 1950. XXV-N. 17
———. Do. April 1950. XXV-N. 18
———. Do. Vol. III. No. 7, July 1950. XXV-N. 20
———. Do. Vol. III. No. 8, August 1950. XXV-N. 21
———. Do. Vol. III. No. 9, September 1950. XXV-N. 22
———. Do. Vol. III. No. 10, October 1950. XXV-N. 23
———. Do. Vol. III. No. 11, November 1950. XXV-N. 24
———. Do. Vol. III. No. 12, December 1950. XXV-N. 25
———. Grain Bulletin. January 1949. XXV-N. 2
———. Production, 1949. XXV-N. 16
———. Report of the Rice Study Group (Trivandrum, Travancore State, India. 16th May 1947). XXV-N. 19
———. Soil conservation (An international study). XXV-N. 14
———. Synthetic fats, March 1949. XXV-N. 7
———. The work of F.A.O. XXV-N. 13
———. Timber statistics (Quarterly Bulletin). XXV-N. 11
———. Trade and Commerce, 1948. XXV-N. 15
———. Year Book of Forest Product Statistics of 1948. XXV-N. 1

Food and Agriculture Organisation. Report on the 1950 World Census of Agriculture. Vol. I. XXV-N. 33

Government Publications (Madras). Food and Agriculture in Madras State. XXV-N. 26
———. Statistics—Foodgrains—Madras State—Production—Procurement—Allotment—Import of take prices, etc. XXV-N. 27
———. Report of the Rice Meeting. XXV-N. 31

Hambidg Gove. The Story of F.A.O. XXV-N. 34

Hammond, R. J. Food and Agriculture in Britain. 1939–45. XXV-N. 35

His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. Insect Infestation of stored food products in Nigeria—Report of a survey 1948–50 and of contro measures adopted. XXV-N. 29

Johnes, Rhys. I.C.S. (Retired). A Survey of procurement and rationing of food in the Madras State (1942–49). XXV-N. 28

U.N. Publication. Rice and Rice Diets. XXV-N. 32

CLASS XXVI—TRAVELS.

Alan Houghton Brodrick. Little China. The Annamese lands. XXVI. 188

Alanwykes. Snake Man. XXVI. 351

Alexander Constance, M. Baghdad in bygone days—From the journals and correspondence of Claudius—Rich Traveller, Artist, Linguist, Antiquary and British Resident at Baghdad, 1808–1821, *London*, 1928. XXVI. 27

Alexander Michael. The Reluctant Legionnaire. XXVI. 314

Anderson Kenneth. Nine Man Eaters and one Rogue. XXVI. 291

Attiwill, Ken. Horizon. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 113

Audowine-Dubreuil, L. *See* Haardt. XXVI. 62

Bacon, Gertrude. Land and Sky—Memoirs of—. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 11

Barlow, Nora. Charles Darwin. XXVI. 200

Barns, T. Alexander. Angolan Sketches. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 56

Bartolomeo, Fra Palino Da San. East Indies—A voyage to the—containing an account of the manners, customs, etc., of the natives with a geographical description of the country. XXVI. 19

Baum, James, E. Savage Abyssinia. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 29

Beckingham C. F. and Hutting Ford, G. W. B. The Prester John of the Indies. Vol. I (2 books). XXVI. 374

————. The Prester John of the Indies. Vol. II (2 books). XXVI. 375

Behan, Brendan. Brendan Behan's Island. XXVI. 392

Bell, Gertrude. Persian Pictures. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 36

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian. Amurath to Amurath. *London*, 1924. XXVI. 39

Bell, Helen Buchnan. *See* Monfreid, Henry De. XXVI. 136

Bell, Lady. Gertrude Bell—The letters of—(Selected and edited by), 2 vols. *London*, 1927. XXVI. 73 and 73–1

Bemeimans, Ludwig. How to travel Incognito. XXVI. 246

Bengt Danielsson. From Raft to Raft. XXVI. 372

————. Love in the South Seas. XXVI. 370

Bernard Newman. Far Eastern Journey. XXVI. 369

————. South African Journey. XXVI. 391

Blackwood, Algernan. Adventures before Thirty. *London*, 1934. XXVI. 138

Botting Douglas. Island of the Dragon's Blood. XXVI. 342

Bowman Gerald. From Scott to Fuchs. XXVI. 329

Boxer, C. R. The Tragic History of the Sea 1589–1622. XXVI. 361

Boyes, John. The company of adventures. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 25

Brittain, Vera. Search after sunrise. (A traveller's story.) XXVI. 239

Brown, Alec. The voyage of the Chelyuskin by members of the expedition. *London*, 1935. XXVI. 131

Browne, Edward Granville. Persians—A year amongst the—Impressions as to the Life, Character and Thought of the people of Persia received during 12 months' residence in that country in the years 1887–1888. *Cambridge*, 1927. XXVI. 76

Browne, W. G. Travels in Africa, Egypt and Syria from the year 1792 to 1798. XXVI. 206

Buchanan, Francis. Mysore, Kanara and Malabar—A journey from Madras through the countries performed under the orders of the Most Noble the Marquis Wellesley, Governor-General of India, for the express purpose of investigating the state of Agriculture, Arts and Commerce; the Religion, Manners and Customs; the History, Natural and Civil, and Antiquities in the Dominions of the Raja of Mysore, and the countries acquired by the Hon'ble the East India Company, in the late and former wars, from Tippu Sultan, Vols. I and II. *Madras*, 1870. XXVI. 100 and 100–1

Budge, Sir E. A. Wallis. By Nile and Tigris—A narrative of journeys in Egypt and Mesopotamia on behalf of the British Museum between the years 1886 and 1913, Vols. I and II. XXVI. 71 and 71-1

Burger, F. John—

African Jungle Memories. XXVI. 327

Byrd, Commander Richard Evelyn. Skyward. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 30

Byron, Robert. The Road to Coxiana. *London*, 1937. XXVI. 165

———. The Station—Athos: Treasures and Men. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 59

Cable, Mildred and Francesca French. Through Jade Gate and Central Asia—An account of journeys in Kansu, Turkestan and the Gobi Desert. *London*, 1927. XXVI. 17

Caldern Ritchie. Men against the Frozen North. XXVI. 338

Cameron, Donald R. G. A Saharan Venture—Being the Account of a journey across the Sahara from Kano to Algeria. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 33

Campbell, Donald. A journey over land to India—. *London*, 1796. XXVI. 92

Canot, Theodore. Memoirs of a slave trader. *London*, 1935. XXVI. 128

Carmichael, Montgomery. *See* Murray. XXVI. 68

Chaman Lal. Inside America. XXVI. 197

Champion, Ivan F. Across New Guinea from the Fly to the Sepik. XXVI. 129

Chapman, F. Spencer. Memoirs of a Mountaineer. XXVI. 195

———. The Jungle is neutral. XXVI. 227

———. Watkin's last expedition. *London*, 1934. XXVI. 143

Chapman, Spencer, F.D.S.O. Lightest Africa. XXVI. 279

Chapman, Olive Murray. Across Iceland—the land of frost and fire. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 103

Cheesman, Major R. E. In unknown Arabia. *London*, 1926. XXVI. 83

Chettur, S. K. Malayan Adventure. XXVI. 388

Churchill, Winston S. First Journey. XXVI. 216

Hakluyt Society, The. Lancaster, Sir James—Voyage to the East Indies (with abstract of journals of voyages to the East Indies, during the 17th century, preserved in the India Office). *London*, 1877. XXVI. 51

————. Maurique, Fray Sebastien. Travels of—. 1629–1643. *London*, 1927. 2 vols. XXVI. 46 and 46-1.

————. Mortoft, Francis. His book—being his travels through France and Italy, 1658–59. *London*, 1925. XXVI. 44

————. Nicholas Downton—The voyage of—to the East Indies, 1614–15. XXVI. 160

————. Pedro Alvareo Cabrial—Voyages of to Brazil and India. XXVI. 176

————. Peter, Floris—His voyage to the East Indies in the Globe, 1611–15. *London*, 1934. XXVI. 118

————. Peter Mundy—The travels of—Vols. IV and V—1608–67. 1936. XXVI. 42

————. Pietro Della Valle—The travels of—in India. *London*, 1892. Vols. I and II. XXVI. 50 and 50-1.

————. Richard Hakluyt and his successors. XXVI. 208

————. Select documents illustrating the four voyages of Columbus, Vol. I—The first and second voyages. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 104

————. Do. Vol. II. The Third and fourth voyages. XXVI. 104-1

————. Sir Humphrey Gilbert—Voyages and Colonising Enterprises of—Vols. I and II. *London*, 1940. XXVI. 177

————. The desert route to India. XXVI. 116

————. The discovery of Tahiti. XXVI. 218

————. The pilgrimage of Arnold Von Harff. XXVI. 210

————. The Suma Oriental of Jame 'Pires'. Vol. I. XXVI. 201

————. Do. Vol. II. XXVI. 201-1

————. The travels of John Sanderson. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 115

————. The travels of the Abbi Carre in India and the near east. (1672–74). Vols. I and II. XXVI. 214 and 214-1

————. Do. Vol. III. XXVI. 217

————. The voyage of Captain Belling Shansen to the Antaric Seas 1819–21. 2 vols. XXVI. 204 and 204-1.

————. The voyage of Sir Hendry Middleton to the Moluccas, 1604–06. XXVI. 189

————. The voyage of Sir Thomas Lancaster to Brazil and the East Indies. XXVI. 180

————. Thomas Best—The voyage of. 1934. XXVI. 122

————. Thomas Bowrey—The papers of—, 1669–1713. *London*, 1927. XXVI. 45

————. West Indies and Guiana—Colonising expeditions to the. 1623–67. *London*, 1925. XXVI. 43

Hakluyt Society, The. Writings and correspondence of the two Richard Hakluyts, Vols. I and II. *London*, 1935. XXVI. 175 and 175-1.

————. Mandavilles Travels. Vol. I. XXVI. 260

————. Do. XXVI. 260-1

————. Histories of Travels into Virginia Britain. XXVI. 262

————. South China in the Sixteenth Century. XXVI. 263

————. Some Records of Ethiopia. XXVI. 271

————. The Roaroke Voyages (Vol. I). XXVI. 281

————. Do. Vol. II. XXVI 281-1

————. The Travels of Lee of Roymital. XXVI. 316

Hamilton, Capt. Alexander. East Indies—A. New Account of the—Vols. I and II, 1727. XXVI. 8 and 8-1.

Hall, Capt. Basil. Voyages and Travels, 1st Series (1831). Vol. I. XXVI. 1

————. Do. Vol. II. XXVI. 11

————. Do. Vol. III. XXVI. 12

————. Do. 2nd series (1832)—

Vol. I. XXVI. 13

Vol. II. XXVI. 14

Vol. III. XXVI. 15

————. Do. 3rd Series (1833), Vols. II and III only. XXVI 16 and 16-7.

Hamilton Gibb, Sir. The Travels of John Battuta. Vol. II. (Two b... XXVI. ...

Harris, Kenneth. Travelling Tongues debating across America XXVI. 22..

Heber, Rt. Rev. Reginald. Journey through the Upper Provinces of India—Narrative of a—from Calcutta to Bombay—1824—1825 (with notes upon Ceylon) and an account of a journey to Madras and the Southern Provinces, 1826, and letters written in India. Vols. I and II. XXVI. 93 and 93–1.

Hedin, Sven. A conquest of Tibet. *London*, 1935. XXVI. 141

Hemingman. Green Hills of Africa. XXVI. 259

Henry, Mrs. Roberts. A journey to Vienna. XXVI. 223

Henry Miller. The air conditioned Nightmare. XXVI. 371

Herbert, Tho. Some years' Travels in Africa, Asia the Great, especially describing the famous empires of Persia and Industani, as also diverse other Kingdoms in the Oriental Indies and Isles adjacent. *London*, 1638. XXVI. 94

Herbert, Thomas. Travels in Persia, 1627–29. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 54

Heyerdahl, Thor. The Kon-Kiki expedition. XXVI. 235

Heyne, Benjamin. Tracts, Historical and Statistical on India—with journals of several tours through various parts of the Peninsula and also an account of Sumatra in series of letters. *London*, 1814. XXVI. 91 and 91–1.

...es, J. C. Through wildest Papua. *Glasgow*, 1935. XXVI. 137

✓**Hodges, William.** Travels in India during the years 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783. *London*, 1794. XXVI. 96

Hoffmeister, Dr. A. Travels in Ceylon and India. *Berlin*, 1847. XXVI. 124

✓**Holman, James.** Travels in Madras, Ceylon, Mauritius, Cormoro Islands, Zanzibar, Calcutta, etc. *London*, 1840. XXVI. 125

House Hold Geoffrey. Fellow Passenger. XXVI. 261

Huc and Gabet. Travels in Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844–1846. 2 vols. XXVI. 61 and 61-1.

Hunt John. The Ascent of Everest. XXVI. 264

———. Our Everest Adventure. XXVI. 265

Huxley, Aldons. Jesting Pilate (The diary of a journey). XXVI. 229

H. W. Something new out of Africa. *London*, 1934. XXIV. 135

Ian Stephens. Horned Moon. XXVI. 257

Isabel Wilson. Indian Excussion. XXVI. 389

Ives, Edward. Voyage from England to India, 1754. XXVI. 209

Jaspert, Willem. Through Unknown Africa—the record of the Jaspert African Exploration. XXVI. 108

Jenness, Diamond. The People of the Twilight. *New York*, 1928. XXVI. 34

✓**Jervis, Lieut. H.** Falls of the Cauvery—Narrative of a journey to the—(with an historical and descriptive account of the Nilgiris Hills), *London*, 1834. XXVI. 32

Joy Adamson. Born Free. A Lioness of the Worlds. XXVI. 365

Joyce, Ernett E. Mills. The south polar trial. *London*, 1929. XXVI. 24

Kenneth, R. Andrews. English Privateering voyages to the West Indies. 1588—95. (2 books). XXVI. 360

Kenneth Anderson. The Black Panter of Sivanapalli. XXVI. 341

———. The Call of the Maneater (2 books). XXVI. 366 and 383.

Key, E. Charles. A book of recent exploration. XXVI. 207

Klingel, Gilbert, C. Inagua. A very lonely and nearly forgotten Island. XXVI. 194

Kanfroff, Mannal. The travels of Marco Polo. XXXVI. 211

Karl, Eskelund. The forgotten Valley. XXVI. 352

Kurz Marcal. The Mountain World. XXVI. 266

Lachenal Adrien. Nagel's Europe. XXVI. 310

Lambret Eric The Veterans. XXVI. 282

Laudan, Ram. Search for Tomorrow—The things which are and the things which shall be hereafter. *London*, 1938. XXVI. 169

Langley, Michael. No women's country (Travels in Anglo Egyptian Sudan). XXVI. 231

Lawrence, T. E. Revolt in the desert. *London*, 1927. XXVI. 67

Lazenby, Elizabeth. Ireland—A cat's paw. XXVI. 6

Legentil, M. A performed voyage in the Indian Seas, under the orders of the King of France on the occasion of the Passage of Venus over the Sun's disk on 6th June 1761 and on third June 1769 (French Book). (Voyage Dans Les Mers De L'Inde Fait Par ordre Du Roi, Al'occassion du Passage De Venus, Par M. Le Gentil), Vols. I and II. *Pari*, 1779. XXVI. 85 and 85-1

Lewis, Cecil. The trumpet is mine. XXVI. 170

Lewis and Fish. Elephant Tramp. XXVI. 289

———

Steele, Harwood. Policing the Arctic—The Story of the conquest of the Arctic by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *London*, 1936. XXVI. 147

Stein, M. Aurel. Stand-buried Ruins of Khotan—Personal narrative of a journey of Archaeological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan. XXVI. 64.

————. A third journey of exploration in Central Asia, 1913–16. XXVI. 81

————. On Alexander's track to the Indus—Personal narrative of explorations on the North-West Frontier of India. *London*, 1929. XXVI. 75

Steinbeck, John. A Russian Journal. XXVI. 219

Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H. Shikar—Being Tales told by a Sportsman in India. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 53

Strange, Guy Le. Clavijo—Embassy to Tamerlane, 1403–06. XXVI. 55

Strong, Anna Louise. Red Star in Samarkhand. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 109

Sutton, R. L. The Long Trek—Around the World with Camera and Rifle. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 110

Swam Pramavananda. Kailas Manosarovar. XXVI. 254

Taillez Captain Phillipple. To Hidden Depths. XXVI. 270

Tarquin Oliver. Eye of the Day. XXVI. 385

Taverneir, Jean-Bapitiste. Travels in India. (2 vols.) XXVI. 3 & 3-1

Taylor, E. G. R. The Troublesome Voyage of captain Edward Fenton, 1582–83. XXVI. 359

Temple, Sir Richard Carnac. Ludovico di Varthema of Bologna—The Itinerary of—From 1502 to 1508 as translated from the original edition of 1510 by John Winter Jones. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 87

————. The World Encompassed and analogous contemporary documents concerning Sir Francis Drake's Circumnavigation of the world. *London*. 1926. XXVI. 84

Thomas, Lowell. European Skyways—The Story of a Tour of Europe by Aeroplane. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 35

Thomas Lowell. JR. Out of this World. (2 copies) XXVI. 238 & 256

Tolten, Hans. Enchanting wilderness—Adventures in Darkest South America—Translated from the German by Ferdi Loesch. *London*, 1936. XXVI. 158

Tom Harrison. Britain Revisited. XXVI. 364

Toy Barbara. A Fool Strikes oil. XXVI. 317

Toynbee, A. J. A journey to China, or things which are seen. *London*, 1931. XXVI. 114

Tracy, Honor. Spanish Leaves. XXVI. 393

Tracy, John Hanbury. Black river of Tibet. XXVI. 171

Treath, S. C. Sudan Sand. Filming the Baggara Arabs. *London*, 1930. XXVI. 106

Treatt, C. C. Out of the Beaten Track—A narrative of travel in little known Africa. XXVI. 112

Tripp, H. Alker. The solent and the southern waters. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 7

Vallee, M. G. In the service of the company in India—unpublished letters of a family in Poitan of the 18th century—collected and annotated by—1937—(French Book). XXVI. 173

Vaughan, H. S. Commodore Walker—The Voyages and Cruises of— *London*, 1928. XXVI. 28

Verghese, B. G. Himalayan Endeavour. XXVI. 377

Vinton, W. Kenneth, Jorg. The Jungle Whispers. XXVI. 325

Von Ehingen, Jorg. The Diary of—Translated and edited by Malcolm Letts. XXVI. 86

Walter, Richard. Anson's Voyage Round the World. *London*, 1928. XXVI. 74

Walter, R. Samson. A Guide for Travellers in India and Pakistan. XXVI. 273

√**Wathen, James.** Journal of a voyage in 1811 and 1812 to Madras and China. *London*, 1814. XXVI. 89

Williamson, J. A. The Cobot Voyages and Bristol Discovery under Henry VII. (2 books.) XXVI. 381

Wright A Thene. Further English voyages to Spanish America. XXVI. 255

Wyatt Colin. Going Wild. XXVI. 286

Wyndham, Richard. The Gentle Savage—A Sudanese Journey in the Province of Bahr-el-Ghazal, commonly called " The Bog ". *London*. 1936. XXVI. 157

Younghusband, Sir Francis. Mount Everest—The epic of. *London*, 1926. XXVI. 18

Yule, Colonel Henry. The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. Vols. I and II. *London*, 1871. XXVI. 65 and 65–1.

CLASS XXVII—SELECTIONS FROM RECORDS.
CLASS XXVII-A—MADRAS.

New Revenue Series.

Government Publications. No. III—Water in the Madras Presidency—A collection of papers relating to control of Government over. *Madras*, 1907. XXVII-A. 2

———. No. V—Rainfall Statistics of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 3

———. No. VI—Reports submitted by Mr. E. B. Havell during the years 1885—1888 on the Arts and Industries of certain districts of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 4

———. No. VII—The boundary between the Godavari District and His Highness the Nizam's Territories—Settlement of the — Vol. I (Parts I and II) *Madras*, 1912. XXVII-A. 5

———. Do. Vol. II (Parts III to VII). XXVII-A. 5-1

———. Do. Vol. III. XXVII-A. 5-2

———. No. VIII—The Boundary Dispute between Gudimetla Village (Krishna District) and Ushtepalli Village (His Highness the Nizam's Dominions). *Madras*, 1912. Vol. I. XXVII-A. 5-A

———. Do. Vol. II.

———. No. IX—Madras Irrigation Cess Act VII of 1865—A collection of papers relating to—. *Madras*, 1912. XXVII-A. 7

———. No. X—Forest Department—A collection of papers relating to the—. *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 8

———. No. XI—Value of land in the early years of the nineteenth century—A collection of papers relating to the—. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 9

Dutch Records.

Government Publications. No. 1—Memoir on the Malabar Coast by J. V. Stein Van Gollenesse. *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 10 ✓

———. No. 2—Memoir written in the year 1781 A.D. by Adrian Moens. *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 11 ✓

———. No. 3—Memoir of Frederick Cunes delivered to his successor Caspar De Jang on the 31st December 1756. *Madras*. XXVII-A. 12 ✓

———. No. 4—Memoir of Johan Gorard Van Agellbeek, Ordinary Member of the Council of Dutch India and Governor elect of Ceylon delivered to his successor in the administration of Malabar Jan Lambertons Van Spall in the year 1793. *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 13 ✓

———. No. 5—Historical Account of Navab Hyder Ali Khan (from the year 1763). *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 14

———. No. 6—List of Dutch Manuscripts Letters and Official Documents copied by the Rev. P. Groot. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 15

Government Publications. No. 7—Memoir of the departing Commander Cornelius Breek- port delivered to his successor the worshipful titular Governor and Director-elect Christian Lodewifk Scuff on the last day of February 1769. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 16

———. No. 8—Diary kept during the expedition against the Zamorin from 4th December 1716—25th April 1717—Copied by Rev. P. Groot. *Madras* 1910. XXVII-A. 17

———. No. 9—Extracts from General Inventories and Establishment Lists of the years 1743, 1761 and 1780—Copied by the Rev. P. Groot. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 18

———. No. 10—Diary of Captain Hackert written during the campaign against the king of Travancore from October 18, 1739 to June 8, 1740. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 19

———. No. 11—Memoir of Commander Casper De Jang delivered to his successor Godefridus Weigherman, dated 7th March 1761. *Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 20

———. No. 12—Memoir of Commander Godefridus Weigherman delivered to his successor Cornelius Breekpet on the 22nd February 1765. *Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 21

———. No. 13—The Dutch in Malabar—being a translation of selections Nos. 1 and 2 with introduction and notes by A. Galleti, I.C.S., the Rev. A. J. Van Dey Dury and the Rev. P. Groot. *Madras*, 1911. XXVII-A. 22

———. No. 14—Memoir written in the year 1677 A.D.—By Hendrick Adrian Van Rheade, Commander of the Malabar, Kanara and Wingurla Coast, for his successor. *Madras*, 1911. XXVII-A. 23

———. No. 15—Accompanyments to letters from Negapatam (1748–50 and 1757–58). *Madras*, 1911. XXVII-A. 24

Records of Fort St. George.

Government Publications.	Diary and Consultation Book—	1672–78.	*Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 25
———.	Do.	1678–79.	*Do.* 1911. XXVII-A. 26
———.	Do.	1679–80.	*Do.* 1912. XXVII-A. 27
———.	Do.	1680–81.	*Do.* 1912. XXVII-A. 28
———.	Do.	1681.	*Do.* 1913. XXVII-A. 29
———.	Do.	1686.	*Do.* 1913. XXVII-A. 30
———.	Do.	1687.	*Do.* 1916. XXVII-A. 31
———.	Do.	1688	*Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 32
———.	Do.	1689	*Do.* 1916. XXVII-A. 33
———.	Do.	1690	*Do.* 1917. XXVII-A. 34
———.	Do.	1691	*Do.* 1917. XXVII-A. 35

Government Publications.	Diary and Consultation Book—	1692	*Madras* 1917. XXVII-A. 36
———.	Do.	1693	*Do.* 1918. XXVII-A. 37
———.	Do.	1694	*Do.* 1918. XXVII-A. 38
———.	Do.	1695	*Do.* 1919. XXVII-A. 39
———.	Do.	1696	*Do.* 1921 XXVII-A. 40
———.	Do.	1697	*Do.* 1921. XXVII-A. 41
———.	Do.	1698	*Do.* 1922. XXVII-A. 42
———.	Do.	1699	*Do.* 1922. XXVII-A. 43
———.	Do.	1700	*Do.* 1923. XXVII-A. 44
———.	Do.	1701	*Do.* 1922. XXVII-A. 45
———.	Do.	1702	*Do.* 1923. XXVII-A. 46
———.	Do.	1703	*Do.* 1927. XXVII-A. 47
———.	Do.	1704	*Do.* 1928. XXVII-A. 214
———.	Do.	1705	*Do.* 1928. XXVII-A. 215
———.	Do.	1706	XXVII-A. 221
———.	Do.	1707	XXVII-A. 222
———.	Do.	1708	XXVII-A. 227
———.	Do.	1709	XXVII-A. 224
———.	Do.	1710	XXVII-A. 228
———.	Do.	1711	XXVII-A. 332
———.	Do.	1712	XXVII-A. 225
———.	Do.	1713	XXVII-A. 333
———.	Do.	1714	XXVII-A. 334
———.	Do.	1715	XXVII-A. 335
———.	Do.	1716	XXVII-A. 232
———.	Do.	1717	XXVII-A. 233
———.	Do.	1718	XXVII-A. 231
———.	Do.	1719	XXVII-A. 234
———.	Do.	1720	XXVII-A. 235
———.	Do.	1721	XXVII-A. 236
———.	Do.	1722	XXVII-A. 237
———.	Do.	1723	XXVII-A. 238
———.	Do.	1724	XXVII-A. 239
———.	Do.	1725	XXVII-A. 240
———.	Do.	1726	XXVII-A. 241

Government Publications. Diary and Consultation Book—		1727	XXVII-A. 336
———.	Do.	1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736	XXVII-A 242 to 250.
———.	Do.	1737	XXVII-A. 337
———.	Do.	1738	XXVII-A. 338
———.	Do.	1739	XXVII-A. 251
———.	Do.	1740	XXVII-A. 252
———.	Do.	1742 1743 1744 1745 1746	XXVII-A. 339 to 343.
———.	Do.	1749–50	XXVII-A. 344
———.	Do.	1751	XXVII-A. 457
———.	Do.	1753	XXVII-A. 463
———.	Do.	1754	XXVII-A. 463·A
———.	Do.	1756	XXVII-A. 463-B

———. Diary and Consultation Book, Military Department, 1752. *Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 48

———.	Do.	1753	*Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 49
———.	Do.	1754	Do. 1912. XXVII-A. 50
———.	Do.	1755	*Do.* 1912. XXVII-A. 51
———.	Do.	1756	*Do.* 1913. XXVII-A. 52

———. Dairy and Consultation Book, Public Department, 1752. XXVII-A. 462

———. Do. 1753. XXVII-A. 465

———. Do. 1754 XXVII-A. 472 and 473.

———. Dairy and Consultation Book, Public Department, 1755. XXVII-A. 474

———. Do. 1756. XXVII-A. 461

———. Thomas Pitt Esq., The Diary and Consultation Book 1704. XXVII-A. 214

———. Do. 1705. XXVII-A. 215

———. Diary and Consultation Book of the Agent, Governor and Council of Fort St. George—Edited by Arthur T. Pringle, for the year—

1684	**XXVII-A. 347**
1685	**XXVII-A. 348**

Government Publications. Correspondence—Military Department 1753. *Madras*, 1911. XXVII-A. 53

———. Do. 1754. *Madras*, 1912. XXVII-A. 54

———. Do. 1755. *Madras*, 1912. XXVII-A. 55

———. Do. 1756. *Madras*, 1913. XXVII-A. 56

———. Do. 1757. *Madras*, 1913. XXVII-A. 57

———. Do. 1758. *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 58

———. Country Correspondence—Political Department, 1800. *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 59

———. Do. 1801. *Madras*, 1909 XXVII-A. 60

———. Do. 1802. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 61

———. Do. 1803. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 62

———. Do. 1804. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 63

———. Country Correspondence—Public Department, 1740 *Madras*, 1908. XXVIIA. 64

———. Do. 1748. *Madras*, 1908 XXVII-A. 65

———. Do. 1749. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 66

———. Do. 1751. *Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 67

———. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government—Correspondence regarding the appointment of a Political Agent in Persia and Turkey—January to April 1808. *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 68

French Correspondence [Public Sundries No. 8 (*a*)] 1750. *Madras*, 1914. XXVII-A. 69

———. Do. 1751. *Madras*, 1914. XXVII-A. 70

———. Do. 1752. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 71

———. Public Consultations, 1741, Vol. 71. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 72

———. Selections from Fort St. David Consultations, 1741. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 73

———. Selections from Public Consultations—Letters from Fort St. George and Fort St. David Consultations, 1740, *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 74

———. Letters from Fort St. George to Subordinate Factories, 1679. *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 76

———. Letters from Fort St. George for 1688, *Madras*, 1918. XXVII-A. 77

———. Do. 1689 *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 78

Government Publications. Letters from Fort St. George for 1693–94 (Vol. IV), 1921. XXVII-A. 79

———. Do. 1694 *Madras*, 1921. XXVII-A. 80

———. Do. 1696 *Do.* 1921. XXVII-A. 81

———. Do. 1697 *Do.* 1919. XXVII-A. 82

———. Do. 1698 *Do.* 1920. XXVII-A. 83

———. Do. 1699 *Do.* 1919. XXVII-A. 84

———. Do. 1700–1701 *Madras*, 1923. XXVII-A. 85

———. Do. 1702 *Madras*, 1923. XXVII-A. 86

———. Do. 1703–1704 Vols. XII and XIII. XXVII-A. 226

———. Do. 1710 XXVII-A. 302

———. Do. 1711 XXVII-A. 303

———. Do. 1722–23 XXVII-A. 304

———. Do. 1726 XXVII-A. 305

———. Do. 1736 XXVII-A. 306

———. Do. 1737 XXVII-A. 307

———. Do. 1739 XXVII-A. 308

———. Do. 1740 XXVII-A. 309

———. Do. 1742–43 XXVII-A. 310

———. Do. 1744 XXVII-A. 311

Letters from Fort. St. George for the year 1752. XXVII-A. 471

———. Do. 1753 XXVII-A. 463

———. Do. 1758 XXVII-A. 461

———. Do. 1759 XXVII-A. 461-A

———. Do. 1760 XXVII-A. 464

———. Do. 1761 XXVII-A. 466

———. Do. 1764 XXVII-A. 470

———. Do. 1765 XXVII-A. 467

———. Do. 1787 XXVII-A. 475

———. Letters to Fort St. George for the year 1681–82, Vol. I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 87

———. Do. 1682, Vol. II. *Madras*, 1916. XXVI-A. 88

———. Letters to Fort St. George for the year, 1684–85, Vol. III. *Madras*, 1917. XXVII-A. 89

———. Do. 1686–87, Vol. IV. *Madras*, 1919. XXVII-A. 90

———. Do. 1688 (Public Sundries No. 3), 1915. XXVII-A. 91

———. Do. 1693–94, Vol. V. *Madras*, 1920. XXVII-A. 92

———. Do. 1699–1700, Vol. VII. *Madras*, 1921. XXVII-A. 93

Government Publications. Letters to Fort St. George for 1703. XXVII-A. 312

——————. Do. 1703–04. XXVII-A. 313
——————. Do. 1707. XXVII-A. 314
——————. Do. 1711. XXVII-A. 315
——————. Do. 1712. XXVII-A. 316
——————. Do. 1718. XXVII-A. 317
——————. Do. 1719. XXVII-A. 318
——————. Do. 1723. XXVII-A. 319
——————. Do. 1729. XXVII-A. 320
——————. Do. 1731. XXVII-A. 321
——————. Do. 1732, 1733 and 1735. XXVII-A. 322
——————. Do. 1738. XXVII-A. 257
——————. Do. 1739. XXVII-A. 323
——————. Do. 1740, Vol. XXV. *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 94
——————. Do. 1741, Vol. XXVI. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 95
——————. Do. 1742. XXVII-A. 324
——————. Do. 1744. XXVII-A. 325
——————. Do. 1744–45. XXVII-A. 326
——————. Do. 1745–46. XXVII-A. 327
——————. Do. 1750. XXVII-A. 328
——————. Do. 1752–53. XXVII-A. 328-A
——————. Do. 1751–52. XXVII-A. 328-B
——————. Do. 1754. XXVII-A. 328-C
——————. Do. 1754–55. XXVII-A. 328-C
——————. Do. 1758. XXVII-A. 328-D
——————. Do. 1758–59. XXVII-A. 328-D
——————. Do. 1763–64. XXVII-A. 328-E
——————. Do. 1765. XXVII-A. 328-F
——————. Do. 1756. XXVII-A. 328-G
——————. Do. 1757. XXVII-A. 328-H
——————. Do. 1760. XXVII-A. 328-I
——————. Do. 1761. XXVII-A. 328-J
——————. Do. 1762. XXVII-A. 328-K
——————. Do. 1762–63. XXVII-A. 328-L

Despatches from England for the year 1670–77. *Madras*, 1911. XXVII-A. 96

——————. Do. 1680–82. *Madras*. 1914. XXVII-A. 97
——————. Do. 1681–86. *Madras*. 1916. XXVII-A. 98
——————. Do. 1686–92. XXVII-A. 219
——————. Do. 1696–99. XXVII-A. 217
——————. Do. 1701–06. *Madras*, 1925. XXVII-A. 99
——————. Do. 1706–10. *Madras*, 1927. XXVII-A. 101
——————. Do. 1710–13. *Madras*, 1927. XXVII-A. 101-A
——————. Do. 1713–14. *Madras*, 1927. XXVII-A. 102

Government Publications. Despatches from England for the year 1715–18. *Madras*, 1927. XXVII-A. 103

———. Do. 1717–21. *Madras*, 1928. XXVII-A. 104

———. Do. 1721–24. *Madras*, 1929. XXVII-A. 193 and 50

———. Despatches from England for the year— 1724–27. XXVII-A. 220

———. Do. 1728–29. XXVII-A. 218

———. Do. 1730–33. XXVII-A. 351

———. Do. 1734–37. XXVII-A. 352

———. Do. 1737–40. XXVII-A. 353

———. Do. 1740–43. XXVII-A. 354

———. Do. 1743–44. XXVII-A. 355

———. Do. 1744–47. XXVII-A. 356

———. Do. 1747–48. XXVII-A. 357

———. Do. 1748–49. XXVII-A. 358

———. Do. 1749–50. XXVII-A. 359

———. Do. 1750–51. XXVII-A. 360

———. Do. 1752–53. XXVII-A. 478

———. Do. 1753–54. XXVII-A. 479

———. Despatches to England—1694–96. *Madras*, 1929. XXVII-A. 208

———. Do. 1701–02 to 1710–11. *Madras*, 1925. XXVII-A. 211

———. Do. 1711–14, *Madras*, 1929. XXVII-A. 216

———. Do. 1714–18. XXVII-A. 230

———. Do. 1719–27. XXVII-A. 223

———. Do. 1727–33. XXVII-A. 229

———. Do. 1733–35. XXVII-A. 255

———. Do. 1736–40. XXVII-A. 256

———. Do. 1741–42. Vol. XII. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 212

———. Do. 1746–51. XXVII-A. 362

Sundry Book, Public Department for the year 1758–59. *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 105

———. Sundry Book of 1680–81—Hugli letters sent. *Madras*, 1913. XXVII-A. 106

———. Sundry Book of 1686—Affairs in Bengal. *Madras*, 1913. XXVII-A. 107

———. Sundry Book of 1677–78. *Madras*, 1910. XXVII-A. 108

———. Index to the Revenue Department Proceedings, 1834. *Madras*, 1918. XXVII-A. 109

———. Government of Madras—Military Department—List of the Army for 1787. (Corrected up to 1801). *Madras*, 1909. XXVII-A. 110

———. List of volumes in the Public Department preserved in the Madras Record Office, Block I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 111

———. List of volumes of Miscellaneous records preserved in the Madras Record Office. Block I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 112

———. List of volumes of Non-Secretariat records preserved in the Madras Record Office, Block I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 113

Government Publications. List of volumes in the Revenue Department preserved in the Madras Record Office, Block I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 114

———. List of volumes in the minor departments of the Secretariat preserved in the Madras Records Office, Block I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 115

———. List of volumes of Dutch and Danish Records preserved in the Madras Record Office, Block I. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 116

———. List of volumes of the Board of Revenue preserved in the Madras Record Office, Block IV. *Madras*, 1917. XXVII-A. 117

———. List of the District Records preserved in the Madras Record Office. *Madras*, 1920. XXVII-A. 118

———. List of Marriages registered in the Presidency of Fort St. George, 1680–1800, edited by H. Dodwell. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 119

———. Minutes of proceedings in the Mayor's Court of Madraspatam (June to December 1869 and July 1716 to March 1719). *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 120

———. Cantonment of St. Thomas' Mount—Records relating to the formation of the—Extract from Military consultations, 6th Dec. 1774. *Madras*, 1925. XXVII-A. 122

———. Village Panchayat and other Judicial systems of administration—Papers regarding the—, 1812–16. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-A. 123

———. Baramahal Records, the—Section I—Management. *Madras*, 1907. XXVII-A. 124

Baramabal Records, the—Section III.—Inhabitants, *Madras*, 1907. XXVII-A. 124–1

———. Do. do. IV—Products, *Madras*, 1912. XXVII-A. 124–2

———. Do. do. V—Property. *Madras*, 1915. XXVII-A. 124–3

———. Do. do. VI—Land Rent. *Madras*, 1918. XXVII-A. 124–4

———. Do. do. VII—Imports. *Madras*, 1920. XXVII-A. 124–5

———. Do. do. XV—Balances. *Madras*, 1922. XXVII-A. 124–6

———. Do. do. XVI—Police. *Madras*, 1923. XXVII-A. 124–7

———. Do. do. XVII—Justice. *Madras*, 1927. XXVII-A. 124–8

———. Do. Do. XVIII—Expense XXVII-A. 253

———. Do. do. XIX—Money. XXVII-A. 254

———. Do. do. XXI—Miscellany, Vols. I and II. *Madras*, 1925. XXVII-A. 124–9

———. Baramabal Records, the—Section XXII—Review. Do. XXVII-A. 330

———. Baramahal Records, the. *Salem*, 1878. XXVII-A. 196

———. Do. 1888. XXVII-A. 196–1

———. Do. 1889. XXVII-A. 196–2

———. Do. 1902. XXVII-A. 196–3

———. Do. 1911. XXVII-A. 196–4

Government Publications. Calendar of a volume containing notifications (1779—1824) issued by the Danish administration at Tranquebar (Danish Records Serial No. 1). *Madras*, 1908. XXVII-A. 125

———. Indian Civil Service Divisions to the Provincial Civil Service—Transfer of —Selections from the records, 1891—1901. XXVII-A. 126

———. Restitution of the Dutch Settlements—Report of Mr. John Hodfson, dated 28th Jan. 1818—Selections from old records—South Arcot. *Cuddalore*, 1911. XXVII-A. 127

———. Banganapalle State—Papers relating to the history of the—. XXVII-A. 129

———. Bellary District—A selection of papers from the old records of the—. 1872 XXVII-A. 130

———.	Do.	1876 (1 copy).	XXVII-A.	130–1
———.	Do.	1887	XXVII-A.	130–2
———.	Do.	1888	XXVII-A.	130–3
———.	Do.	1890 (1 copy).	XXVII-A.	130–4

Bellary District—A sleection of papers from the old records of the— 1906. XXVII-A. 130–5

———.	Do.	1908.	XXVII-A.	130–6
———.	Do.	1909.	XXVII-A.	130–7
———.	Do.	1911.	XXVII-A.	130–10
———.	Do.	1912.	XXVII-A.	130–8
———.	Do.	1914.	XXVII-A.	130–9

———. Bellary Records, Old—Extracts from the being Sir Thomas Munro's early reports. *Bellary*, 1892. (*Selections from records Canara. South.*) XXVII-A. 131

———. South Canara—Statement showing the payments made to institutions and individuals in the form of deductions from the kistbundy beriz in the district of—. XXVII-A. 132

———. Administration of Canara—The letters of Sir Thomas Munro relating to the—. *Mangalore*, 1879. (*Selections from the records of the Collector of South Kanara.*) XXVII-A. 133

———. Reports of Mr. John Stokes on revision of assessment and the disturbances known as Koots in Canara. *Mangalore*, 1885. (*Selections from the records of the Collector of South Kanara.*) XXVII-A. 134

———. Reports of Mr. H. Viveash, Principal Collector, on the Jamabandi of Canara for the fasli years 1242 and 1243. *Mangalore*, 1888. (*Selections from the records of the Collector of South Kanara.*) XXVII-A. 135

———. Reports of Mr. F. Anderson on the Jamabandi of Canara for faslis 1244 and 1245. *Mangalore*, 1890. XXVII-A. 136

———. Reports of Mr. H. M. Blair on the Jamabandi of Canara for fasli years 1247 and 1249. *Mangalore*, 1891. XXVII-A. 137

———. Reports of Messrs. E. Maltby and H. M. Blair on the Jamabandi of Canara for the fasli years 1248 and 1250. *Mangalore*, 1894. XXVII-A. 138

———. Report of H. M. Blair, Principal Collector, on the settlement of the Land Revenue of South Kanara District for fasli 1252. *Mangalore*, 1900. XXVII-A. 139

Government Publications. Report of H. M. Blair, Principal Collector, on the settlement of the Land Revenue of South Kanara District for fasli 1254. *Mangalore*, 1905. XXVII-A. 140

———. Report of Mr. H. M. Blair, Principal Collector, on the modification of beriz in Canara. *Mangalore*, 1897. XXVII-A. 141

———. Report of G. L. Morris, Esq., Collector of South Canara, on the management of the coir monopoly on the Amindivi Islands. *Mangalore*, 1898. XXVII-A. 142

———. Report of Mr. T. L. Blane, Principal Collector on the settlement of the Land Revenue of South Canara District. *Mangalore*, 1906. XXVII-A. 143

———. Report of Mr. T. L. Blane, Principal Collector on the settlement of the Land Revenue of South Canara District for fasli 1258. *Mangalore*, 1849. XXVII-A. 152

———. Report of Mr. F. N. Maltby, Principal Collector, on the settlement of the Land Revenue of South Canara District for fasli 1259. *Mangalore*, 1907. XXVII-A. 144

———. Do. do. for fasli 1260. *Do.* 1908. XXVII-A. 145

———. Do. do. for fasli 1261. *Do.* 1909. XXVII-A. 146

———. Do. do. for fasli 1262. *Do.* 1910. XXVII-A. 147

———. Do. do. for fasli 1263. *Do.* 1911. XXVII-A. 149

———. Report of Mr. M. Lewin, Principal Collector of Canara, on the insurrection raised by Puttabassapah and others in the district in 1837. *Mangalore*, 1911. XXVII-A. 148

———. The Land Revenue System of the Canara District in 1848—Report of Mr. T. L. Blane, Principal Collector. *Mangalore*, 1917. XXVII-A. 150

———. Correspondence on the Sawantwaree Disturbances in the Province of Canara in 1845. *Mangalore*, 1912. XXVII-A. 151

———. Acquisition of lands in the Pallavaram Zamindari for the formation of a cantonment and also remission granted to the Pallavaram Zamindar. (*Selections from Chingleput old record.*) *Madras*, 1921. XXVII-A. 153

———. Correspondence regarding the Adyar River limits and the boundary of Norton's Garden's. *Madras*, 1922. XXVII-A. 154

———. Hames' Gardens and Roshun Bagh—Correspondence relating to the purchase and disposal of—. *Madras*, 1924. XXVII-A. 155

———. Portuguese Church Mission at St. Thomas' Mount—Correspondence regarding the properties of the—. *Madras*, 1925. XXVII-A. 156

———. Permanent system during the years—1811 and 1812—Report by the Collector of Coimbatore to the Board on the—. *Coimbatore*, 1911 and 1913. XXVII-A. 157

———. The Jamabandi Report of the division of Coimbatore and the Province of Malabar, dated the 18th June 1802. By Major Macleod. *Calicut*, 1911. XXVII-A. 158

———. Jamabandi Report to the Board for fasli 1228, dated 29th May 1819. *Coimbatore*, 1913. XXVII-A. 159

———. Board of Revenue—Letters received from the—., 1821 (Tobacco Trade, etc.) *Coimbatore*, 1918. XXVII-A. 160

———. Board of Revenue—Letters received from the— 1882, *Coimbatore*, 1921. XXVII-A. 161

Government Publications. Board of Revenue—Letters sent to the—, 1822 and 1823. *Coimbatore*, 1919. XXVII-A. 162

————. Board of Revenue—Letters sent to the—, 1824 and 1825. *Coimbatore*, 1919. XXVII-A. 163

————. Board of Revenue—Letters sent to the—, 1826. *Coimbatore*, 1921. XXVII-A. 164

————. Board of Revenue—Letters sent to the—, 1827 and 1828. *Coimbatore*, 1923. XXVII-A. 165

————. Translation of the Jamabandi Hukkumnama for fasli 1245. XXVII-A. 166

————. Letter from the Collector of North Arcot regarding Dasabandham Inams, Cultivation Hukkumnama, Remission rules, etc., 1818. XXVII-A. 167

————. Letter from the Collector of North Arcot regarding Inams—Pulicherla Palagam. Grant, 1879. XXVII-A. 168

————. Official report of a revolt by Polegar Narasimha Reddi in Koilkuntla Taluk (which formed part of the Cuddapah District) in 1846. Vol. I. *Cuddapah*, 1914. XXVII-A. 169

———— Do. Vol. II. XXVII-A. 169–1

————. Do. Vol. III. XXVII-A. 169–2

————. Do. Vol. IV. *Cuddapah*, 1919. XXVII-A. 169–3

————. Do. Vol. V. *Do.* XXVII-A. 169–4

————. Official correspondence between the District Magistrate, Cuddapah, and the Government of Madras regarding the riot committed by the Mussalmans of Cuddapah Town which ended in the death of Mr. MacDonald, I.C.S., Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Cuddapah. *Madras*, 1926. XXVII-A. 170

————. Report by Mr. Snodgross relative of the affairs of the Zamindaries of Pettapore and Peddapore. *Cocanada*, 1900. XXVII-A. 171

————. Report of the Thotapalli estate from 8th April 1770 to 12th March 1771. *Cocanada*, 1912. XXVII-A. 172

————. Correspondence relating to the treaty between the French and the British Governments, 1860–73 and 1874. *Madras*, 1914. XXVII-A. 173

————. A selection of old Hukkumnama from fasli 1249 to 1253, Kurnool District. Vol. I. XXVII-A. 174

————. Do. Do. Vol. II. XXVII-A. 174–1

————. Circuit Committee Report on the Zamindars of Noozeed and Char, Mahal, dated 9th February 1876. *Madras*, 1914. XXVII-A. 184

————. Copy of a letter from the Collector of Ramnad to the Governor of Ceylon about the transmission of tapal between Nagapatnam and Ramnad. XXVII-A. 175

————. A report on the revenue affairs of Malabar and Canara, dated 7th September 1807 by William Thackaray. (1 copy). *Calicut*, 1911. *See* XII-A. 142

————. A report on the administration of Malabar, dated 28th July 1801, by Messrs. J. Spencer, J. Smee and A. Walker. *Calicut*, 1910. XXVII-A. 177

————. A report on the Northern Division of Malabar, dated 7th March 1801, by J. Stachey, Collector. *Calicut*, 1908. XXVII-A. 178

Government Publications. A report on the Southern Division of Malabar, dated 4th February, 1801, by John W. Wye, Collector *Calicut*, 1907. XXVII-A. 179

———. Papers on the administration of the Malabar District containing Report, dated 20th February 1804, by Robert Quickas, Principal Collector, etc. *Calicut*, 1907. (2 copies.) XXVII-A. 180

———. The Jamabandi Report of the division of Coimbatore and the Province of Malabar, dated 18th June 1802, by Major Macleod. *Calicut*, 1911. XXVII-A. 181

———. A report on the revision of the judicial system in the Province of Malabar, dated 4th July 1817, by Thomas Munro, First Commissioner. *Calicut*, 1912. XXVII-A. 182

———. Report on the history, condition and prospects of the taluk of Wynaad, dated 22nd August 1857, by W. Robinson. *Calicut*, 1917. XXVII-A. 183

———. A report on revenue and other matters connected with Malabar, dated 31st December 1838 by P. Clementson. *Calicut*, 1914. *See* XIII-A. 157

———. Report on the Provinces of Malabar and Canara, dated the 28th January 1841, by Sullivan. *Calicut*, 1916. *See* XIII-A. 96

———. Selections from the Records of the Late Masulipatam Zillah—Circuit Committee Report of the accounts of the Zamindars dependant on Masulipatam, dated 15th February 1787. *Masulipatam*, 1905. XXVII-A. 186

———. Aumani System and on the Zamindaries—Mr. John Read's Report on the—Part I. *Masulipatam*, 1906. XXVII-A. 187

———. Do. do. Part II. *Masulipatam*. 1906. XXVII-A. 187–1

———. Report of Mr. T. V. Stanhouse, Collector of Masulipatam Zilla, to the President and members of the Board of Revenue, in their capacity of Court of Wards transmitting statements of inams, mokasas and agraharams in the Nidadavole Zamindari, dated 28th March 1832. *Masulipatam*, 1906. XXVII-A 188

———. Reports of Collectors of Masulipatam Zillah to the Board of Revenue relating to the famine of 1832. *Masulipatam*, 1906. XXVII-A. 189

———. Boundary disputes between the District of Masulipatam and the Territories of His Highness the Nizam—Settlement of the—, Part I. *Masulipatam*, 1907. XXVII-A. 190

———. Do. do. Part II. *Masulipatam*, 1909. XXVII-A. 190–1

———. Do. do. Part III. *Masulipatam*, 1910. XXVII-A. 190–2

———. Letter with enclosures of the Special Commission, dated 13th December 1802, to the Collector of the 3rd Division of Masulipatam dealing with the sale of "havaly" lands. *Masulipatam*, 1911. XXVII-A. 191

———. Royal Asiatic Society, London—Questions of the —and answers of the Collector of Masulipatam thereto. *Masulipatam*, 1914. XXVII-A. 192

Government Publications. Village settlements, triennial and decennial leases, and the working of the ryotwari system of land revenue, in the administration of Messrs. Travers and Smalley, and subsequently up to 1855. *Nellore*, 1876. *See* XIII-A. 50

———. Hukumnamas and papers relating to Sriharikota Yanadies, Vol. I. *Nellore*, 1915. XXVII-A. 194

———. Old Records of Udayagiri Jaghir, Nellore District. XXVII-A. 195

———. Correspondence between the Secretary to the Government and the Collector. *Salem*, 1915. XXVII-A. 197

———. Selections from the Old District Records of the Tanjore District. XXVII-A. 198

———. Palmyrah plantations, Jungle Conservancy and three inams from 1843. *Tinnevelly*, 1900. XXVII-A. 199

———. Reprint of Old Records about the Papanasam Reservoir Project, Tinnevelly District, 1913. XXVII-A. 200

———. Report on the Province of Tinnevelly by John Hodgesan. *Tinnevelly*, 1914. XXVII-A. 201

———. Tinnevelly District—Selections from old Hukumnamahs of the—, 1911. XXVII-A. 202

———. Tuticorin, Tinnevelly and Quilon Branch Railways—Formation of—, 1916. XXVII-A. 203

———. Reprint of Old Records about the construction of the Srivaikuntam Anicut across the Tambraparni River, Tinnevelly District, 1920. XXVII-A. 204

———. Tinnevelly District—Papers relating to Poligars War, 1914. XXVII-A. 205

———. Tinnevelly District—Papers relating to moturpha inams in —, 1916. XXVII-A. 206

———. Abstract of Old Records (Hindustani Purwanahs) prior to 180 —Trichinopoly Collector's office. XXVII-A. 207

———. Trichinopoly District—Records relating to water disputes of the — Arzis and orders, 1906. *See* XIII-A. 100

———. Proposed Rules for the hukkumnama of the Trichinopoly District compiled by Messrs. R. K. Puckle and E. R. McDonnell with Mr. Banbury's remarks. *Trichinopoly*, 1914. XXVII-A. 209

———. Custom regulations and preparation of new tariffs—Report by Mr. G. F. Travers, Collector of Trichinopoly, dated 16th September 1812, on—. XXVII-A. 210

———. Report of the Committee of Circuit on the Cassincotah Division of the Chicacole Sircar, dated 11th October 1784. *Madras*, 1914. XXVII-A. 185

———. Proceedings of the Committee of Circuit in the Vizagapatam and Chicacole District. *Madras*, 1915. (2 copies.) *See* XIII-A. 206

———. Travancore and Cochin—Memoir of the Survey of —, 1816—1820. By Lieut, B. S. Ward. *Madras*, 1891. XXVII-A. 176

———. Geographical and Statistical Memoir of the Survey of the Travancore and Cochin States, Madras *See* XVII-A. 61

———. Travancore—The Nayar Brigade of—Madras 1898. XXVII A. 193

———. Lawrence Asylum at Ootacamund—The papers and correspondence concerning the XXVII-A. 213

Government Publications. James Strange's Journal and narrative of the commercial expedition from Bombay to the North-East Coast of America, together with a chart showing the tract of the expedition with an introduction by A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar. *Madras*, 1928. XXVII-A. 6

———. Anjengo Consultations—

1744–47.	XXVII-A.	329
1747–49.	XXVII-A.	425
1749–50.	XXVII-A.	439

———. Diary of Mr. Strutt's Commission—

1714–15. Volume I only.	XXVII-A.	349

———. Fort St. David Cash Book, 1747–50. XXVII-A. 441

———. Fort St. David Consultations—

1696.	XXVII-A.	291
1697.	XXVII-A.	292
1698.	XXVII-A.	293
1701.	XXVII-A.	294
1702.	XXVII-A.	438
1703–04.	XXVII-A.	453
1706.	XXVII-A.	454
1707.	XXVII-A.	455
1709.	XXVII-A.	258
1710.	XXVII-A.	259
1711.	XXVII-A.	260
1712.	XXVII-A.	261
1716.	XXVII-A.	262
1723.	XXVII-A.	263
1724.	XXVII-A.	264
1725.	XXVII-A.	265
1726.	XXVII-A.	266
1727.	XXVII-A.	267
1728.	XXVII-A.	268
1729.	XXVII-A.	269
1730.	XXVII-A.	270
1731.	XXVII-A.	271
1732.	XXVII-A.	272
1733.	XXVII-A.	273
1734.	XXVII-A.	274
1735.	XXVII-A.	275
1736.	XXVII-A.	276
1737.	XXVII-A.	277
1738.	XXVII-A.	278
1739.	XXVII-A.	279
1740.	XXVII-A.	280
1741.	XXVII-A.	281
1742.	XXVII-A.	282
1743.	XXVII-A.	283
1744.	XXVII-A.	284
1745.	XXVII-A.	285
1746.	XXVII-A.	286
1747.	XXVII-A.	287
1748.	XXVII-A.	288
1749.	XXVII-A.	289
1750.	XXVII-A.	290

Government Publications—

1738–39. Letters to Tellicherry— XXVII-A. 373
1739–40. XXVII-A. 374
1740–41. XXVII-A. 375
1741–42. XXVII-A. 376
1743–44. XXVII-A. 377
1745–46. XXVII-A. 378
1746–47. XXVII-A. 379
1748–49. XXVII-A. 380
1749–50. XXVII-A. 381
1750. XXVII-A. 382

———. List of Marriages registered in the Danish Church Register of Zion Church, Tranquebar—1767—1845. XXVII-A. 404

———. Mayor's Court Minutes—
1736–37—(Vol. III). XXVII-A. 449
1739—(Vol. IV). XXVII-A. 445
1741–42—(Vol. V). XXVII-A. 446
1743—(Vol. VI). XXVII-A. 447
1743–44—(Vol. VII). XXVII-A. 448
1745–46—(Vols. VIII, IX and X). XXVII-A. 450

———. Mayor's Court of Madraspatam, Copies of Wills, Probates and Letters of Administration—
1735 to 1744. XXVII-A. 443
1744 to 1746. XXVII-A. 331

———. Mayor's Court, Pleadings in the—
1731–32 (Vol. I). XXVII-A. 181
1732–33 (Vol. II). XXVII-A. 451
1736. XXVII-A. 452
1737. XXVII-A. 456
1742–43 (Vol. III). XXVII-A. 444
1744–45. XXVII-A. 458
1745. XXVII-A. 459

———. Nayar Brigade of Travancore. *Madras*, 1898. XXVII-A. 193

———. Tellicherry Consultations—
1725. XXVII-A. 405
1730–31. XXVII-A. 408
1731–32. XXVII-A. 409
1732–33. XXVII-A. 410
1734–35. XXVII-A. 411
1735–36. XXVII-A. 412
1736–37. XXVII-A. 413
1737–38. XXVII-A. 414
1739–40. XXVII-A. 415
1740–41. XXVII-A. 416
1741–42. XXVII-A. 417
1742–43. XXVII-A. 418
1743–44. XXVII-A. 419
1745–46. XXVII-A. 420
1746–47. XXVII-A. 421
1747–48. XXVII-A. 422
1748–49. XXVII-A. 434
1749–50. XXVII-A. 423
1750–51. XXVII-A. 424

Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal. Proceedings of the Controlling Council of Revenue at Murshidabad—

Vol. I. 27th September to 28th November 1770. By Venerable Walter K. Ferminger, Archdeacon of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1919. XXVII-C. 1

Vol. II. 3rd to 31st December 1770. *Calcutta*, 1920. XXVII-C. 1-1

Vol. III. 3rd January to 14th February 1771. *Calcutta*, 1920. XXVII-C. 1-2

Vol. IV. 18th February to 28th March 1771. *Calcutta*, 1921. XXVII-C. 1-3

Vol. V. 1st April to 15th July 1771. *Calcutta*, 1922. XXVII-C. 1-4

Vol. VI to VIII. 18th July to 30th December 1771. *Calcutta*, 1922. XXVII-C. 1-5

Vol. IX. 4th January to 28th February 1772. *Calcutta*, 1923. XXVII-C. 1-7

———. Letter Copy books of the Resident at the Durbar at Murshidabad, 1769 to 1770—by Venerable Walter K. Ferminger. *Calcutta*, 1919. XXVII-C. 2

———. Calendar of Records of the Select Committee at Fort William in Bengal (preserved in the Bengal Secretariat Record Room). *Calcutta*, 1915. XXVII-C. 5

———. Bibliography of Bengal Records, 1756 to 1858—List of records of the Government of Bengal printed and published by the Bengal Record Room or otherwise with official sanction. Compiled by the Bengal Record Room, 1924. XXVII-C. 6

———. General letters from the Court of Directors in the Judicial Department, 1795 to 1854—Select index to the—preserved in the Bengal Secretariat Record Room. *Calcutta*, 1924. XXVII-C. 7

———. Bengal MS. Records—A selected list of 14,136 letters in the Board of Revenue. *Calcutta*, 1782–1807 with an historical dissertation and an analytical index by Sir William Wilson Hunter—

Vol. I. (1782–1793). *London*, 1894. XXVII-C. 9

Vol. II. (1794–1797). XXVII-C. 9-1

Vol. IV. (1802–1807). XXVII-C. 9-2

———. Darjeeling—Report on—by Jackson, W. B. Judge of the Sudder Court. *Calcutta*, 1854. XXVII-C. 10

——— Papers relating to the South-West Frontier comprising reports Purbulia or Manbhoom, Chota Nagpore, Subdivisions of Koruda, Hazarebangh, Sumbhalpore and South-West Frontier Agency—

——By H. Ricketts. *Calcutta*, 1855. (No. XX.) XXVII-C. 11

——. Salt—Notes on the manufacture of Salt—in the Tamlook

——Agency, etc. (No. XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1853. XXVII-C. 12

——. Bengali Language—Returns relating to publications in the —

——in 1857. (No. XXXII.) *Calcutta*, 1859. XXVII-C. 13

——. Sanskrit and Bengali Publications printed in Bengal—Catalogue of —compiled by J. Whenger. *Calcutta*, 1865. (No. XLI). XXVII-C. 14

Selection from the Records of the Government of Punjab. Vol. IV—Journals and Diaries of the Assistants to the Agent, Governor, North-West Frontier, and Resident at Lahore, 1846—49. XXVII-C. 40–3

———. Vol. V—Political Diaries of Lieut. H. B. Edwards, Assistant to the Resident at Lahore, 1847—49. XXVII-C. 40–4

———. Vol. VI—Political Diaries of Lieut. Reyhell G. Taylor; Mr. P.—A. Vans Agnew, Lieut. J. Nicholson, Mr. L. Baring, and Mr. A. H. Cocks, 1847—49. XXVII-C. 40–5

———. Vol. VII—Part I—Mutiny Records, Correspondence. XXVII-C. 40–6

———. Vol. VII—Part II. XXVII-C. 40–7

———. Vol. VIII. Part I—Mutiny Reports. XXVII-C. 40–8

———. Vol. VIII. Part II. Do. XXVII-C. 40–9

Vol. IX—Selections from note books kept by Captain G. Birch, 1821. XXVII-C. 40–10

———. A guide to Punjab Government Reports and Statistics—1939. XXVII-C. 48

Selections from the Records of the Government of North-West Provinces. New Series. Vol. I, 1866 XXVII-C. 41

———. Do. Vol. II, 1866. XXVII-C. 41–1

———. Do. Vol. III, 1867. XXVII-C. 41–2

———. Do. Vol. IV, 1868. XXVII-C. 41–3

———. Do. Vol. V, 1869. XXVII-C. 41–4

———. Mr. Thomson's Despatches, Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1856. XXVII-C. 42

———. Do. Vol. II. *Calcutta*, 1858. XXVII-C. 42–1

———. Selections from Revenue Records, 1818–20, *Calcutta*, 1866. XXVII-C. 43

———. Do. 1822–33. *Calcutta* 1872. XXVII-C. 43–1

CLASS XXVII-D—MISCELLANEOUS.

Dewar, Douglas, I.C.S. English Pre-Mutiny Records in the Government Record Rooms of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—A hand-book to the —. XXVII-D. 5

Dodwell, H. Madras Despatches, 1744 to 1755—Calendar of the — *Madras*, 1920. XXVII-D. 9

———. Do. 1754 to 1765—. *Madras*, 1930. XXVII-D. 16

———. Madras Records, 1740 to 1744—A Calendar of the —. *Madras*, 1917. XXVII-D. 10

Dodwell, H., M.A. Madras Records—Report on the—. *Madras*, 1916. XXVII-D. 14

East India Company. Letters received by the East India Company from its servants in the East—Transcribed from the "Original Correspondence" Series of the India Office Records—

Vol. I, 1602—13. XXVII-D. 17
Vol. II, 1613—15. XXVII-D. 17–1
Vol. III, 1615. XXVII-D. 17–2
Vol. IV, 1616. XXVII-D. 17–3
Vol. V, 1617. XXVII-D. 17–4
Vol. VI, 1617. XXVII-D. 17–5

Foster, William, C.I.E. India Office Records—A Guide to the—1600—1858. *London*, 1919. XXVII-D. 15

Government Publications. List of certain ancient documents received from Madras in connection with the class composition of the Coast and Bay Army. *Calcutta*, 1912. XXVII-D. 1

———. List of certain ancient Documents received from Madras comprising Regimental returns, Registers of Long Rolls, and Memoirs of Services of certain regiments of the Madras Army including some miscellaneous documents, *Calcutta*, 1913. XXVII-D. 2

———. List of General Records 1599 to 1879 preserved in the Record Department of the India Office. *London*, 1902. XXVII-D. 3

———. List of Proceedings, Madras, 1702 to 1900 preserved in the Record Department of the India Office. *London*, 1904. XXVII-D. 4

———. 1859—1898. *London*, 1900. XXVII-D. 4–1

———Persian Correspondence—Calendar of—being letters, referring mainly to affairs in Bengal, which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables, Vol. I. 1759—1767. *Calcutta*, 1911. XXVII-D. 7

———. Vol. II, 1767—69. XXVII-D. 7–1

———. Vol. III, 1770—72. XXVII-D. 7–2

———. Vol. IV, 1772—75. XXVII-D. 7–3

———. Vol. V, 1776—80. XXVII-D. 7–4

———. Vol. VI, 1781—85. XXVII-D. 7–5

———. Vol. VII, 1785—87. XXVII-D. 7–6

Government Publications. Notes on and Extracts from the Government Records in Fort St. George, Madras—Public Department—Letters from England. 1670–77. *Madras*, 1871. XXVII-D. 12

————. Public Consultation from 1678–79 to 1679–80. XXVII-D. 12-1

————. Public Consultation from 1679–80 to 1680–81. *Madras*, 1873 XXVII-D. 12-2

————. Madras Records—For 1748—The Calender of the—Madras, 1912 XXVII-D. 13

————. Compagniescheiden En Aannerwante Archivatia in British—India En Op Ceylon by Mr. J. Vankan. (Dutch Book). XXVII-D. 18

————. Hand-book to the Revenue Records of the Ceded Districts, 1932. XXVII-D. 19

Hill, Samuel Charles, B.A., B.Sc. India Office Records—Catalogue of the Home Miscellaneous Series of the —. *London*, 1927. XXVII-D. 11

Kohli, Sita Ram, M.A., Khalsa Darbar Records—Catalogue of—. Vol. I. *Lahore*, 1919. XXVII-D, 8

————. Do. do. Vol. II. *Lahore*, 1927. XXVII-D. 8-1

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Madras Records—Hand-book to the—Being a report on the Public Records preserved in the Madras Government Office, previous to 1834 with chronological annals of the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1907. XXVII-D. 6

A—ATLASES AND MAPS.

Central Survey Office, Madras. Atlas of the Madras Presidency—1916. XXVIII-A. 4

———. Do. 1921. XXVIII-A. 4–1

———. Reprinted in 1923. XXVIII-A. 4–2

———. Reprinted in 1928. XXVIII-A. 4–3

———. Reprinted in 1932. XXVIII-A. 4–4

———. Madras Town—1903—Scale 10″ = 1 mile. XXVIII-A. 10

Citizen Atlas. XXVIII-A. 15

Economic Atlas of Madras State 1962 XXVIII-A 18

Economic and Statistical Atlas (Ministry of Food and Agriculture). XXVIII-A. 16

Fodder and Grazing Atlas of the Madras Province. XXVIII-A. 14

Government Central Press, Bombay. Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency—1906. XXVIII-A. 5

Government Publication. Crop Atlas of India—Issued by the Commercial Intelligence Department. XXVIII-A. 9

———. A Statistical Atlas of the Madras State. Revised and brought up to the Decimmium ending Fasli 1360 (1950–51). XXVIII-A 19

Indian Meteorological Department. Climatological Atlas of India, 1906. XXVIII-A. 3

———. Meteorological Atlas of the Indian Seas and the North Indian Ocean. *Simla*, 1908. VIII-A. 11

Johnston, W., and A. K. The World Wide Atlas. VIII-A. 6

Markot Ramunny Atlas of the laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi islands (Administrator, Union Territory of Laccadives). XXVIII A 20

Norton Ginsburg. Atlas of Economic Development (1961). XXVIII-A. 13

Pharoah & Co., Madras. An Atlas of the Southern part of India including Plans of all the Principal Towns and Cantonments, reduced from the Grand Trigonometrial Survey of India showing also the Tenasserim Provinces—1854. XXVIII-A. 12

Philip's. International Atlas of the World—1940. XXVIII-A. 7–1

———. Mercantile Marine Atlas of the World—Fourth Edition. XXVIII-A. 2

———. New Handy General Atlas and Gazetteer. *London*. 1926. XXVIII-A. 7

———. Routes in Madras District (1934 Edn.). XXVIII-A. 17

Stanford's. London Atlas of Universal Geography exhibiting the physical and political divisions of the various countries of the World—Folio edition. *London*, 1904. XXVIII-A. 1

Survey of India Department. Statistical Atlas of India—1895. XXVIII-A. 8

District Touring Maps.

District.	Scale.	Year of publication.
Arcot, North	1″ = 4 miles	1933 and 1944.
Arcot, South	1″ = 4 miles	1939 and 1946.
Chingleput	1″ = 4 miles	1938 and 1946.
Coimbatore	1″ = 4 miles	1933 and 1946.
Madurai	1″ = 4 miles.	1939 and 1946.
Nilgiris	1″ = 4 miles.	1939 and 1942.
Nilgiris	1″ = 2 miles.	....
Ramanathapuram	1″ = 4 miles	1938 and 1943.
Salem	1″ = 4 miles	1934 and 1946.
Tanjore	1″ = 4 miles	1936 and 1943.
Tirunelveli	1″ = 4 miles	1936 and 1943.
Tiruchirappalli	1″ = 4 miles	1940 and 1943.

Firka and Centre Maps.

Scale : 1″ = 1 mile. Year of publication—1948.

Number of copies : 1 copy each.

Avanashi Centre (Coimbatore district).
Kadampuliyur firka (Cuddalore taluk, South Arcot district).
Kalasapakkam firka (Polur taluk, North Arcot district).
Kunda firka (Ootcamund taluk, Nilgiri district).
Malli firka (Srivilliputtur taluk, Ramanathapuram district).
Musiri firka (Musiri taluk, Tiruchirappalli district).
Palladam firka (Palladam taluk, Coimbatore district).
Puliyankurichchi Centre (Salem and South Arcot districts).
Saliamangalam firka (Papanasam taluk, Tanjore district).
Seranmahadevi firka (Ambasamudram taluk, Tirunelveli district).
Tirumangalam firka (Tirumangalam taluk, Madurai district).
Tiruvallur firka (Tiruvallur taluk, Chingleput district).
Vellakoil Centre (Coimbatore and Tiruchirappalli districts).
Virapandi firka (Salem taluk and district).

Miscellaneous Maps.

Description of maps.	Scale.	Year of publication.	Number of copies.
Arni Jaghir, North Arcot district	1″ = 1 mile	1914	4
Irrigation Map of the Madras Presidency.	1″ = 1 mile		1
India Telegraph Map	1″ = 1 mile.		1
Kodaikanal Settlement, Madurai district.	8″ = 1 mile	1921	2

ROAD MAPS.

Description of maps.	Scale.	Year of publication.	Number of copies.
Road Map for the Madras Presidency.	1″ = 20 miles	1938	2
Map of main trunk roads from Madras City (Northern and Southern portion).	1 = 12 miles	1938	1

Map illustrating the Scheme of Road Development—

District.	Scale.	Year of publication.	Number of Copies.
Arcot, North	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Arcot, South .. .	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Chingleput	1″ = 4 miles	1936	1
Coimbatore	1″ = 4 miles	1936	1
Madurai	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Nilgiris	1″ = 2 miles	1936	1
Ramanathapuram ..	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Salem	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Tanjore	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Tirunelveli	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1
Tiruchirappalli	1″ = 8 miles	1936	1

SURVEY OF INIDIA MAPS.

(Number of copies to be kept in Library—2 of each set.)

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
57 D	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Coorg, Coimbatore, Hassan, Mysore and Tumkur districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1918
57 D/Mysore.	Do.	North Coorg and South Coorg taluks, Coimbatore and Hassan, Mysore and Tumkur districts.	Do.	1930
57 D/S.E.	Madras and Mysore	Coimbatore and Mysore districts	1″ = 2 miles	1928
57 H/4	Do.	Do.	1″ = 1 mile	1914
57 H/7	Do.	Bangalore, Mysore, Coimbatore and Salem districts.	Do.	1914
57 H/8	Do.	Coimbatore, Salem and Bangalore districts.	Do.	1914
57 H/9	Do.	Salem and Bangalore districts	Do.	1927 (3rd revised edn.)
57 H/10	Mysore and Madras	Bangalore and Salem districts	Do.	1915
57 H/11	Madras and Mysore	Salem and Bangalore districts	Do.	1915
57 H/12	Madras	Coimbatore and Salem districts	Do.	1914
57 H/13	Madras and Mysore	Salem, Bangalore and Kolar districts.	Do.	1914
57 H/14	Do.	Salem and Bangalore districts	Do.	1915
57 H/15	Madras	Salem district	Do.	1914
57 H/16	Do.	Salem and Coimbatore districts	Do.	1914
57 H/N.E.	Madras and Mysore	Salem, Bangalore and Kolar districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1918
57 H/S.E.	Do.	Coimbatore, Salem and Bangalore districts.	Do.	1918

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
57 L/1	Mysore and Madras	Kolar, Salem and North Arcot districts.	1″ = 1 mile	1915
57 L/2	Madras	Salem and North Arcot districts	Do.	1915
57 L/3	Do.	Salem district	Do.	1915
57 L/4	Do.	Do.	Do.	1915
57 L/5	Madras and Mysore	North Arcot, Chittoor and Kolar districts.	Do.	1916
57 L/6	Madras	North Arcot and Salem districts	Do.	1915
57 L/7	Do.	Salem and North Arcot districts	Do.	1915
57 L/8	Do.	Salem district	Do.	1915
57 L/9	Do.	Chittoor and North Arcot districts	Do.	1915
57 L/10	Do.	North Arcot district	Do.	1915
57 L/11	Do.	North Arcot and Salem districts	Do.	1915
57 L/12	Do.	Salem and North Arcot districts	Do.	1915
57 L/13	Do.	North Arcot district	Do.	1915
57 L/14	Do.	Do.	Do.	1915
57 L/15	Do.	Do.	Do.	1915
57 L/16	Do.	North Arcot and South Arcot districts,	Do.	1915
57 L/Kolar Gold Fields.	Madras and Mysore	Chittoor, Salem, North Arcot, South Arcot and Kolar districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1923
57 L/S.E.	Madras	Salem, North Arcot and South Arcot districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1918
57 O/4	Do.	Chittoor and North Arcot districts	1″ = 1 mile	1917
57 O/8	Do.	Do.	Do.	1917
57 O/11	Do.	Chingleput and Chittoor districts	Do.	1917
57 O/12	Do.	Chingleput, Chittoor and North Arcot districts.	Do.	1917

57 O/13	Do.	Chittoor and Nellore districts	Do.	1918
57 O/14	Do.	Chittoor, Chingleput and Nellore districts.	Do.	1918
57 O/15	Do.	Chingleput and Chittoor districts	Do.	1917
57 O/16	Do.	Chingleput, Chittoor and North Arcot districts.	Do.	1917
57 O/Chittoor.	Do.	Chingleput, Chittoor, Cuddapah, North Arcot and Nellore districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1924
57 O/N.W.	Do.	Chittoor, Cuddapah and Nellore districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1920
57 O/S.W.	Do.	Chittoor and North Arcot districts	Do.	1922
57 P/1	Do.	North Arcot district	1″ = 1 mile	1916
57 P/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1915
57 P/3	Do.	North Arcot and South Arcot districts.	Do.	1916
57 P/4	Do.	Do.	Do.	1916
57 P/5	Do.	North Arcot district	Do.	1916
57 P/6	Do.	Do.	Do.	1916
57 P/7	Do.	South Arcot and North Arcot districts.	Do.	1916
57 P/8	Do.	North Arcot and South Arcot districts.	Do.	1916
57 P/9	Do.	Chingleput and North Arcot districts.	Do.	1917
57 P/10	Do.	North Arcot and Chingleput districts.	Do.	1917
57 P/11	Do.	North Arcot, South Arcot and Chingleput districts.	Do.	1916
57 P/12	Madras and Pondicherry	South Arcot district and Pondicherry.	Do.	1916
57 P/13	Madras	Chingleput district	Do.	1917
57 P/14	Do.	Chingleput and North Arcot districts.	Do.	1917

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
57 P/15	Madras	North Arcot, South Arcot and Chingleput districts.	1° =1 mile	1916
57 P/16	Madras and Pondicherry	South Arcot and Chingleput districts and Pondicherry.	Do.	1916
57 P/N.E.	Madras	Chingleput and North Arcot districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1921
57 P/N.W.	Do.	North Arcot district	Do.	1920
57 P/S.E.	Madras and Pondicherry	Chingleput, North Arcot and South Arcot districts and Pondicherry.	Do.	1921
57 P/S.W.	Madras	North Arcot and South Arcot districts.	Do.	1921
57 P/Vellore	Madras and Pondicherry	Chingleput, North Arcot and South Arcot districts and Pondicherry.	1″ = 4 miles	1924
58 Ootacamund.	India and adjacent countries	Ceylon, Coorg, Karikal, Madras, Madras State, Mysore and Pondicherry.	1/1,000,000 or 1·014″ = 16 miles.	1922
58 and part of 49	Do.	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, Ceylon, Pondicherry, Karikal and Mahe.	Do.	1916
58 A/2	Madras	Parts of districts Malabar and Nilgiris.	1″ = 1 mile	1910
58 A/3	Do.	Do.	Do.	1910
58 A/6	Do.	Parts of districts—Nilgiris and Malabar and of Mysore State.	Do.	1910
58 A/7	Do.	Parts of districts Malabar and Nilgiris.	Do.	1910
58 A/8	Do.	Do.	Do.	1910

58 A/16	Madras	Coimbatore, Malabar and Nilgiris districts.	1″ = 1 mile	1930 (2nd revised edn.)
58 A/N.E.	Madras and Mysore	Coimbatore, Nilgiris and Mysore districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1916
58 A/N.W.	Madras, Mysore and Coorg	Malabar, Nilgiris and Mysore districts and Kiggatnad taluk.	Do.	1916
58 A/S.W.	Madras	Malabar and Nilgiris districts	Do.	1925 (2nd edn.)
58 A/Ootacamund.	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Kiggatnad taluk and Coimbatore, Malabar, Nilgiris and Mysore districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1922
58 Ootacamund.	India and adjacent countries	Ceylon, Coorg, Karikal, Madras, Madras States, Mysore and Pondicherry.	1/1,000,000 or 1·014″ = 16 miles.	1925 (2nd edn.)
58 B/13	Madras and Madras States	Coimbatore and Malabar districts and Cochin State.	1″ = 1 mile	1930 (2nd revised edn.)
58 B/14	Madras	Do.	Do.	1912 and 1937
58 B/15	Do.	Coimbatore and Malabar districts and Cochin and Travancore States.	Do.	1912
58 B/16	Do.	Coimbatore district and Travancore State.	Do.	1913
58 B/N.E.	Do.	Coimbatore and Malabar districts and Cochin State.	1″ = 2 miles	1917
58 B/S.E.	Do.	Coimbatore and Malabar districts and Cochin and Travancore States.	Do.	1918

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
58 E/6	Madras	Coimbatore district	1″ = 1 mile	1928
58 E/7	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 E/8	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 E/9	Do.	Coimbatore, Mettur and Salem districts.	Do.	1928
58 E/10	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 E/11	Do.	Coimbatore and Salem districts	Do.	1928
58 E/12	Do.	Coimbatore district	Do.	1928
58 E/13	Do.	Mettur and Salem districts	Do.	1928
58 E/14	Do.	Coimbatore, Mettur and Salem districts.	Do.	1928
58 E/15	Do.	Coimbatore and Salem districts	Do.	1928
58 E/16	Do.	Coimbatore, Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1928
58 E/Erode	Madras and Mysore	Coimbatore, Nilgiris, Salem, Tiruchirappalli and Mysore districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1930
58 E/N.E.	Madras	Coimbatore and Salem districts	1″ = 2 miles	1928
58 E/N.N.W.	Madras and Mysore	Coimbatore, Nilgiris and Mysore districts.	Do.	1928
58 E/S.E.	Madras	Coimbatore, Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1928
58 E/S.W.	Do.	Coimbatore and Nilgiris districts	Do.	1929
58 F	Do.	Coimbatore, Tiruchirappalli and Madurai districts and Travancore State.	1″ = 4 miles	1915
58 F	**Dindigul—Madras and Madras States.**	**Coimbatore, Madurai and Tiruchirappalli districts and Travancore State.**	Do.	**1932**

58 F/1	Madras	Coimbatore district	1″ = 1 mile	1928
58 F/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 F/3	Madras and Madras States	Coimbatore district and Travancore State.	Do.	1928 (2nd edn.)
58 F/4	Madras	Coimbatore and Madurai districts and Travancore State.	Do.	1922
58 F/5	Do.	Coimbatore district	Do.	1928
58 F/6	Do.	Coimbatore and Madurai districts	Do.	1928
58 F/7	Madras and Madras States	Do.	Do.	1923 (2nd edn.)
58 F/8	Madras	Madurai district and Travancore State.	Do.	1923
58 F/9	Do.	Coimbatore district	Do.	928
58 F/10	Do.	Coimbatore and Madurai districts	Do.	1928
58 F/11	Do.	Madurai district	Do.	1923
58 F/12	Do.	Do.	Do.	1923
58 F/13	Do.	Coimbatore, Madurai and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1928
58 F/14	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 F/15	Do.	Madurai district	Do.	1923
58 F/16	Do.	Do.	Do.	1923
58 F/N.E.	Do.	Coimbatore, Madurai and Tiruchirappalli districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1929
58 F/S.E.	Do.	Madurai district	Do.	1926
58 F/N.W.	Do.	Coimbatore and Madurai districts	Do.	1930
58 G	Do.	Tirunelveli, Ramanathapuram and Madurai districts and Travancore State.	1″ = 4 miles	1915
58 G/1 & 5	Do.	Madurai district and Travancore State.	1″ = 1 mile	1914
58 G/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1915

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
58 G/4	Madras	Tirunelveli district and Travancore State.	1′=1 mile	1918
58 G/5	Do.	Madurai district and Travancore State.	Do.	1922
58 G/6	Madras and Madras States	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts and Travancore State.	Do.	1925 (2nd edn.)
58 G/7	Madras	Tirunelveli and Ramanathapuram districts and Travancore State.	Do.	1916
58 G/8	Do.	Tirunelveli district and Travancore State.	Do.	1916
58 G/9	Do.	Madurai districts	Do.	1922
58 G/10	Do.	Madurai and Ramanathapuram district.	Do.	1922
58 G/11	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	Do.	1921
58 G/12	Do.	Tirunelveli district	Do.	1921
58 G/13	Do.	Madurai district	Do.	1922
58 G/14	Do.	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts.	Do.	1922
58 G/15	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	Do.	1921
58 G/16	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 G/N.E.	Do.	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts.	1′ = 2 miles	1925
58 G/N.W.	Madras and Madras States	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts and Travancore State.	Do.	1925
58 G/S.E.	Madras	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	Do.	1924

58 G/S.W.	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts and Travancore State.	Do.	1921
58 G/ Srivilliputtur.	Madras and Madras States	Madurai, Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts and Travancore State.	1″ = 4 miles	1928
58 H	Madras	Tirunelveli district and Travancore State.	Do.	1915
58 H/1	Do.	Do.	1″ = 1 mile	1916
58 H/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1917
58 H/3	Do.	Travancore State	Do.	1916
58 H/4	Do.	Do.	Do.	1919
58 H/5	Do.	Tirunelveli district and Travancore State.	Do.	1919
58 H/6	Do.	Do.	Do.	1919
58 H/7	Do.	Do.	Do.	1920
58 H/8	Do.	Travancore State	Do.	1920
58 H/9	Do.	Tirunelveli district	Do.	1921
58 H/10	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922
58 H/11	Do.	Tirunelveli district and Travancore State.	Do.	1920
58 H/12	Do.	Do.	Do.	1920
58 H/13	Do.	Tirunelveli district	Do.	1922
58 H/14	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922
58 H/15	Do.	Do.	Do.	1920
58 H/16	Do.	Do.	Do.	1920
58 H/N.E.	Do.	Do.	1″ = 2 miles	1924
58 H/N.W.	Do.	Tirunelveli district and Travancore State.	Do.	1923
58 H/S.E.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922
58 H/S.W.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
58 1	Madras	North Arcot, South Arcot, Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1899 (corrected in 1918).
58 I/Salem	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921 (reprint).
58 I/Salem	Do.	Do.	Do.	1934
58 I/1	Do.	Salem district	1″ = 1 mile	1932
58 I/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1932
58 I/3	Do.	Do.	Do.	1932
58 I/4	Do.	Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 I/5	Do.	Salem district	Do.	1932
58 I/6	Do.	Do.	Do.	1932
58 I/7	Do.	Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 I/8	Do.	Do.	Do.	1932
58 I/9	Do.	North Arcot, South Arcot and Salem districts.	Do.	1932
58 I/10	Do.	South Arcot and Salem districts	Do.	....
58 I/11	Do.	Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 I/12	Do.	Tiruchirappalli district	Do.	1932
58 I/13	Do.	South Arcot district	Do.	1932
58 I/14	Do.	South Arcot, Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 I/15	Do.	Do.	Do.	1932
58 I/16	Do.	Tiruchirappalli district	Do.	1932
58 I/N.E.	Do.	North Arcot, South Aroct, Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	1″ = 2 miles	1933
58 I/N.W.	Do.	Salem district	Do.	1933

58 I/S.E.	Do.	South Arcot, Salem and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1933
58 I/S.W.	Do.	South Arcot and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1933
		Tiruchirappalli Guide Map	3″ = 1 mile	1932
58 J	Do.	Tiruchirappalli, Tanjore, Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 4 miles	1916
58 J/Tiruchirappalli.	Madras and Madras State	Madurai, Ramanathapuram, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1933
58 J/1	Madras	Madurai and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1928
58 J/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 J/3	Do.	Do.	Do.	1928
58 J/4	Do.	Madurai district	Do.	1928
58 J/5	Do.	Tiruchirappalli district	Do.	1928
58 J/6	Madras and Madras State	Tiruchirappalli district and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1928
58 J/7	Do.	Madurai, Ramanathapuram and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 1 mile	1928
58 J/8	Do.	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1928
58 J/9	Madras	Tiruchirappalli district	Do.	1930
58 J/10	Madras and Madras State	Tiruchirappalli district and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1930
58 J/11	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1930

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
58 J/12	Madras and Madras State	Ramanathapuram district and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 1 mile	1930
58 J/13	Madras	Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1930
58 J/14	Madras and Madras State	Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1930
58 J/15	Do.	Tanjore district and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1930
58 J/16	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1930
58 J/N.E.	Do.	Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 2 miles	1932
58 J/N.W.	Do.	Madurai and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1931
58 J/S.E.	Do.	Ramanathapuram, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1932
58 J/S.W.	Do.	Madurai, Ramanathapuram and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1932
58 K	Madras	Tanjore, Madurai, Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	1″ = 4 miles	1916
58 K/1	Do.	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts.	1″ = 1 mile	1930 (2nd revised edn.)
58 K/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922

58 K/3	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	Do.	1922
58 K/4	Do.	Tirunelveli district	Do.	1922
58 K/5	Do.	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts.	Do.	1922
58 K/6	Do.	Ramanathapuram district	Do.	1922
58 K/7	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	Do.	1922
58 K/8	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922
58 K/9	Do.	Ramanathapuram district	Do.	1923
59 K/10	Do.	Do.	Do.	1922
58 K/11	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 K/12	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 K/13	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1922
58 K/14	Do.	Ramanathapuram district	Do.	1922
58 K/15	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 K/16	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 K/Madurai.	Do.	Madurai, Ramanathapuram, Tanjore and Tirunelveli districts and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 4 miles	1928
58 K/N.E.	Madras and Madras State	Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 2 miles	1924
58 K/N.W.	Madras	Madurai and Ramanathapuram districts.	Do.	1925
58 K/S.E.	Do.	Ramanathapuram district	Do.	1924
58 K/S.W.	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tirunelveli districts.	Do.	1924

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
58 L	Madras	Tirunelveli district	1″ = 4 miles	1915
58 L/1 and L/5	Do.	Do.	1″ = 1 mile	1921
58 L/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 L/3	Do.	Do.	Do.	1920
58 L/N.W.	Do.	Do.	1″ = 2 miles	1923
58 L/S.W.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921
58 L/Tuticorin.	Do.	Do.	1″ = 4 miles	1924
58 M	Madras, Karaikal and Pondicherry.	Tiruchirappalli, South Arcot and Tanjore districts and Pondicherry and Karaikal.	Do.	1915
58 M/1	Madras	South Arcot district	1″ = 1 mile	1931
58 M/2	Do.	Do.	Do.	1932
58 M/3	Do.	South Arcot and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 M/4	Do.	Tiruchirappalli district	Do.	1932
58 M/5	Do.	South Arcot district	Do.	1930
58 M/6	Do.	Do.	Do.	1930
58 M/7	Do.	South Arcot and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 M/8	Do.	Salem, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1932
58 M/9	Madras and Pondicherry	South Arcot district and Pondicherry.	Do.	1931
58 M/10 and 14.	Do.	South Arcot district	Do.	1931
58 M/11	Do.	South Arcot, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1931

58 M/12	Karaikal and Madras	Karaikal, South Arcot, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1931
58 M/13	Madras and Pondicherry	South Arcot district and Pondicherry.	Do.	1931
58 M/15	Madras	South Arcot and Tanjore districts.	Do.	1930
58 M/16	Karaikal and Madras	Karaikal and Tanjore districts	Do.	1931
58 M/N.E.	Madras and Pondicherry	South Arcot district and Pondicherry.	1″ = 2 miles	1933
58 M/N.W.	Madras	South Arcot district	Do.	1933
58 M/S.E.	Karaikal and Madras	Karaikal, South Arcot, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1933
58 M/S.W.	Madras	South Arcot, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1933
58 M/Pondicherry.	Karaikal, Madras and Pondicherry,	Karaikal, South Arcot, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pondicherry.	1″ = 4 miles	1934
58 N	Madras and Karaikal	Tiruchirappalli, Tanjore and Ramanathapuram districts and Pudukkottai State and Karaikal.	Do.	1916
58 N/1	Madras	Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1930
58 N/2	Madras and Madras States	Tanjore district and Pudukkottai State.	..	1930
58 N/3	Do.	Do.	1″ = 1 mile	1930
58 N/4 and N/8.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1930
58 N/5	Madras	Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts.	Do.	1930

Sheet number.		Description.	Scale.	Year of publication.
58 N/6	Madras	Tanjore district	1″ = 1 mile	1930
58 N/7	Do.	Do.	Do.	1930
58 N/9	Karaikal and Madras	Karaikal and Tanjore district	Do.	1931
58 N/10	Madras	Tanjore district	Do.	1931
58 N/11	Do.	Do.	Do.	1930
58 N/13	Karaikal and Madras	Karaikal and Tanjore district	Do.	1931
58 N/14	Madras	Tanjore district	Do.	1931
58 N/15	Do.	Do.	Do.	1930
58 N/N.E.	Karaikal and Madras	Karaikal and Tanjore district	1″ = 2 miles	1933
58 N/N.W.	Madras and Madras State	Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1932
58 N/S.E.	Madras	Tanjore district	Do.	1932
58 N/S.W.	Madras and Madras State	Tanjore district and Pudukkottai State.	Do.	1932
58 N/Karaikal.	Karaikal, Madras and Madras State.	Karaikal, Tanjore and Tiruchirappalli districts and Pudukkottai State.	1″ = 4 miles	1932
58 O	Madras	Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts.	Do.	1916
58 O/1 and O/2.	Do.	Pudukkottai State and Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts.	1″ = 1 mile	1921
58 O/3 and O/4.	Do.	Ramanathapuram district	Do.	1921
58 O/7 and O/8.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1921

58 O/N.W. ..	Do.	Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts.	1″ = 2 miles ..	1923 (2nd edn.)
58 O/S.W. ..	Do.	Ramanathapuran district	Do. ..	1922
58 O/Rameswaram.	Ceylon and Madras	Northern Province and Ramanathapuram and Tanjore districts.	1″ = 4 miles ..	1924
66 C/2 and C/6.	Do.	Chingleput and Nellore districts ..	1″ = 1 mile ..	1918
66 C/3 ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	1917
66 C/4 ..	Do.	Chingleput and Madras districts. ..	Do. ..	1925 (2nd edn.).
66 C/7 ..	Madras	Chingleput and Nellore districts ..	Do. ..	1917
66 C/8 ..	Do.	Madras and Chingleput districts.	Do. ..	1917
66 C/Madras.	Do.	Chingleput, Madras and Nellore districts.	1″ = 4 miles ..	1922
66 C/N.W. ..	Do.	Chingleput and Nellore districts ..	1″ = 2 miles ..	1920
66 C/S.W. ..	Do.	Chingleput, Madras and Nellore districts.	Do. ..	1922
66 D/Cheyyur.	*Vide* No. 66 D/1 and 5.			
66 D/1 and 5.	Madras	Chingleput district	1″ = 1 mile ..	1917
66 D/2 ..	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	1917
66 D/3 and 4.	Do.	Chingleput and South Arcot districts.	Do. ..	1917
66 D/N.W. ..	Do.	Chingleput district	1″ = 2 miles ..	1919
66 D/S.W. ..	Do.	Chingleput and South Arcot districts.	Do. ..	1918
47 A/16 ..	Do.	**Tanjore**	1″ = 1 mile ..	1935

TALUK MAPS.

Taluk. (1)	Scale. (2)	Year of publication. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
Arcot District, North.			
Arkonam	1″ = 1 mile	1921	2
Chengam	Do.	1934	2
Cheyyar	Do.	1921	2
Gudiyattam	Do.	1925	2
Polur	Do.	1924	2
Tiruppattur	Do.	1924	2
Tiruvannamalai	Do.	1934	2
Vellore	Do.	1925	2
Wandiwash	Do.	1921	2
Walajapet	Do.	1921	2
Arcot District, South.			
Chidambaram	1″ = 1 mile	1936	2
Cuddalore	Do.	1932	2
Gingee	Do.	1923	2
Kallakurichi	Do.	1930	2
Tindivanam	Do.	1923	2
Tirukkoyilur	Do.	1926	2
Villupuram	Do.	1928	2
Vriddhachalam	Do.	1930	2
Chingleput District.			
Chingleput	1″ = 1 mile	1922	2
Conjeevaram	Do.	1937	2
Madurantakam	Do.	1924	2
Ponneri	Do.	1937	2
Saidapet	Do.	1935	1
Sriperumbudur	Do.	1936	2
Tiruvallur	Do.	1937	2
Coimbatore District.			
Avanashi	1″ = 1 mile	1934	2
Bhavani	Do.	1934	2
Coimbatore	Do.	1927	2
Dharapuram	Do.	1935	2
Erode	Do.	1929	2
Gobichettipalayam	Do.	1935	2
Kollegal	Do.	1935	2
Palladam	Do.	1934	2
Pollachi	Do.	1935	2
Udamalpet	Do.	1934	2

TALUK MAPS—*cont.*

Taluk. (1)	Scale. (2)	Year of publication. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
Madurai District.			
Dindigul	1″ = 1 mile	1937	2
Kodaikanal	Do.	1927	2
Madurai	Do.	1932	2
Melur	Do.	1925	2
Nilakkottai	Do.	1929	2
Palni	Do.	1937	2
Periyakulam	Do.	1927	2
Tirumangalam	Do.	1937	2
Uttamapalaiyam	Do.	1927	2
Nilgiris District.			
Coonoor	1″ = 1 mile	1937	2
Gudalur	Do.	1919	2
Ootacamund	Do.	1936	2
Ramanathapuram District.			
Aruppukkottai	1″ = 1 mile	1932	2
Mudukulathur	Do.	1929	2
Paramakudi	Do.	1932	2
Ramanathapuram	Do.	1928	2
Sattur	Do.	1927	2
Sivaganga	Do.	1933	1
Srivilliputtur	Do.	1927	2
Tiruppattur	Do.	1933	2
Tiruvadanai	Do.	1932	2
Salem District.			
Attur	1″ = 1 mile	1935	2
Dharmapuri	Do.	1935	2
Hosur	Do.	1926	2
Krishnagiri	Do.	1926	2
Mettur	Do.	1934	2
Namakkal	Do.	1934	2
Omalur	Do.	1939	2
Rasipur	Do.	1937	2
Salem	Do.	1935	2
Tiruchengode	Do.	1937	2
Uttangarai	Do.	1912	2

TALUK MAPS—*cont.*

Taluk. (1)	Scale. (2)	Year of publication. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	Thanjavur District.		
Arantangi	1″ = 1 mile	1930	2
Kumbakonam	Do.	1928	2
Mannargudi	Do.	1926	2
Mayavaram	Do.	1935	2
Nannilam	Do.	1926	2
Negapatam	Do.	1926	2
Papanasam	Do.	1928	2
Pattukkottai	Do.	1913	2
Shiyali	Do.	1926	2
Thanjavur	Do.	1937	2
Tiruturaipundi	Do.	1932	2
	Tirunelveli District.		
Ambasamudram	1″ = 1 mile	1934	2
Kovilpatti	Do.	1927	2
Nanguneri	Do.	1926	2
Sankaranayinarkoyil	Do.	1927	2
Srivaikuntam	Do.	1926	2
Tenkasi	Do.	1934	2
Tinnevelly	Do.	1926	2
Tiruchendur	Do.	1926	2
	Tiruchirappalli District.		
Karur	1″ = 1 mile	1937	2
Kulittalai	Do.	1929	2
Lalgudi	Do.	1928	2
Musiri	Do.	1929	2
Perambalur	Do.	1934	2
Tiruchirappalli	Do.	1937	2
Udaiyarpalaiyam	Do.	1933	2

TOWN MAPS—TOPOGRAPHICAL.

Bodinayakanur	8″ = 1 mile	1926	One copy in each.
Chidambaram	Do.	1928	
Chingleput	Do.	1926	
Coimbatore	10″ = 1 mile	1927	
Cuddalore	Do.	1931	
Dharapuram	8″ = 1 mile	1926	
Gudiyattam	10″ = 1 mile	1904	
Karur	Do.	1908	
Kumbakonam	Do.	1906	
Mannargudi	Do.	1907	
Nagapattinam	Do.	1925	
Ootacamund	..	1934	

TOWN MAPS—TOPOGRAPHICAL—*cont.*

Taluk. (1)	Scale. (2)	Year of publication. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
Palamcottah	8″ = 1 mile ..	1927	One copy in each.
Periyakulam	10″ = 1 mile ..	1939	
Pollachi	Do. ..	1935	
Salem	Do. ..	1929	
Srirangam	Do. ..	1929	
Srivilliputtur	8″ = 1 mile ..	1925	
Tanjore	10″ = 1 mile ..	1906	
Tiruppur	8″ = 1 mile ..	1936	
Tiruppattur	Do. ..	1936	
Tiruvarur	Do. ..	1925	
Tiruvannamalai	Do. ..	1927	
Tuticorin	Do. ..	1927	
Vaniyambadi	Do. ..	1935	
Vellore	10″ = 1 mile ..	1930	
Walajapet	Do. ..	1903	

WALL MAPS.

Asia Map.

Cochin Map.

Europe Map.

Franco—British Boundary Map—Scale 4″ = 1 mile.

Gujarat Political Map—1960.

India and adjacent countries, Scale 1″ = 50 miles.

Do. Scale 1″ = 40 miles. 1959 Edition.

India—Map of Railways and adjacent countries. 1933 Edition.

Do. do. Scale 1″ = 67 miles. 1950 Edition.

India Map showing Air Routes.

India Route Map—Published by Clifton & Co. Scale 1″ = 40 miles. 1st Edition, 1950.

Madras Presidency Map—Scale 1″ = 12 miles. 1928 Edition.

Madras State Map. Scale 1″ = 12 miles.

Do. Scale 1″ = 16 miles.

Madras Town Map. Scale 10″ = 1 mile.

Madras Town—Topographical Map. Scale 5″ = 1 mile.

Maharashtra Political Map—1960.

Map of Rayalaseema.

Political Map of India (1956 Edition). Scale 1″ = 70 miles.

Pondicherry Frontier Map (1884).

Pudukkottah Map.

Travancore Map.

VILLAGE MAPS.

Arcot (North) District.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
CHEYYAR TALUK.		CHEYYAR TALUK—*cont.*	
1 Ariyur	2	64 Kunnathur	2
2 Pulinalam	2	66 Alantangal	2
3 Puntandalam	2	67 Kodayampakkam	2
4 Satturantangal	2	68 Alivaditangi	2
5 Siruvanjipattu	2	69 Seleri	2
6 Iramaram	2	72 Umaiyapuram	2
7 Manjurpattu	2	73 Arasankuppam	2
8 Somaippattu	2	74 Chettitangal	2
9 Panamugai	2	77 Talikkal	2
10 Brahmadesam	2	78 Vadamavandal	2
11 Sivaram	2	81 Karandai	2
12 Sirunaivalpattu	2	82 Kaganam	2
15 Vengalathur	2	83 Poondipattu (Vada)	2
17 Nayantangal	2	85 Mangalam	2
18 Randam	2	86 Palli	2
19 Melbuderi	2	87 Vadangampattu	2
21 Tennampattu	2	88 Elappakkam (Vada)	2
24 Perumantangal	2	89 Tumbai	2
25 Perungattur	2	92 Siruveliyanallur	2
26 Tenkalani	2	93 Madippakkam	2
27 Asanamapettai	2	94 Pandiyambakkam	2
28 Kammantangal	2	96 Chithatur	2
32 Pulindai	2	97 Kilnelli	2
33 Enadavadi	2	98 Thiruvadirayapuram	2
34 Murukkattampundi	2	99 Namandi	2
35 Vadagappattu	2	100 Hariharappakkam	2
36 Seranbattu	2	101 Kanakambakkam	2
38 Perumpallam	2	102 Perumbulimedu	2
39 Sundivakkam	2	103 Sellaperumbulimedu	2
41 Arumpasutti	2	104 Alinjalpattu	2
42 Sirunkattur	2	105 Narasamangalam	2
43 Buderi	2	106 Mamandur	2
44 Aradrivelur	2	107 Dusai	2
45 Ramakrishnapuram	2	109 Abdullapuram	2
47 Tenpundipatti	2	110 Kuranganilmuttam	2
48 Juderi	2	111 Pallavaram	2
50 Duli	2	112 Kanikiluppai	2
51 Painkinar	2	114 Kalpakam (Vada)	2
52 Aruganur	2	115 Valavandal	2
53 Vendathandalam	2	116 Sodaiyambakkam	2
58 Puliyarambakkam	2	117 Bagavanthapuram	2
60 Periyakovil	2	118 Girijapuram	2
61 Vinnavadi	2	122 Kundiyantandalam	2
62 Nedumparai	2	123 Suruttal	2
63 Perumpandi	2	126 Arasanipalai	2

Arcot (North) District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Cheyyar Taluk—*cont.*	
127 Vailathur	2
129 Dharmacheri	2
130 Puduppalaiyam	2
131 Sirunallur	2
132 Nemili	2
133 Pavur	2
134 Mathur	2
139 Ukkal	2
140 Koolamandal	2
143 Edaval	2
144 Nethappakkam (Kil)	2
146 Kilneerkunram	2
148 Nedungal	2
149 Thethurai	2
150 Kurumbur	2
151 Narmapallam	2
154 Anapathur	2
155 Erumaivetti	2
156 Arasur	2
158 Perumpalai	2
160 Mattai (Kil)	2
162 Tavasi	2
167 Madurai	2
168 Eraiyur	2
170 Mukkur	2
171 Korukkai	2
172 Kilapalandai	2
173 Kaduganur	2
178 Thirumani	2
179 Puthur (Mel)	2
180 Devanathur	2
184 Mattai (Mel)	2
187 Kovalaivedu (Mel)	2
189 Agatherippattur	2
191 Kalanippakkam	2
192 Naval	2
193 Irungal	2
196 Melnemili	2
197 Kottagaram	2
213 Ayyavadi	2
214 Soundirayapuram	2
216 Kalpakkam (Then)	2
217 Melnarma	2
218 Vachanur	2
219 Payyur	2
222 Venkadu	2
Tiruppattur Taluk.	
48 Attanavur	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Tiruppattur Taluk—*cont.*	
52 Chintakampenta	2
53 Venkatrajupuram	2
54 Kavukapattu	2
55 Timmampeta	2
56 Alasundala	2
57 Narayanapuram	2
58 Javvji Ramasamudram	2
59 Gollapalle	2
60 Kurabavanigunta	2
61 Ramanayakunipeta	2
62 Mallakuppam	2
63 Tekkupattu	2
64 Mallagunta	2
65 Topulakunta	2
66 Nayanicheruvu	2
67 Sorakayalanattam	2
69 Chikkanamkuppam	2
70 Thumperi	2
73 Girisamudram	2
74 Valaiyambattu	2
75 Nekkanamalai	2
76 Kothakottai	2
80 Devasathanam	2
82 Chinnaveppampattu	2
83 Mandalavadi	2
84 Chinnamottur	2
87 Vettapattu	2
88 Thiriyalam	2
90 Jalarpet	2
91 Ponneri	2
92 Sakkaraikkuppam	2
93 Yelagiri	2
95 Palannankuppam	2
96 Konerikuppam	2
97 Virupakshipuram	2
98 Mookanur	2
99 Pachchal	2
100 Achamangalam	2
101 Puthagaram	2
102 Periayagaram	2
103 Kadirimangalam	2
105 Molagarampatti	2
107 Nariyaneri	2
110 Chinnakandili	2
111 Kandili	2
112 Gummidigampatti	2
113 Badanavadi	2
116 Chinnakannalapatti	2
117 Kagamkarai	2

Arcot (North) District—cont.

TIRUPPATTUR TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
118 Avalanayakkanpatti	2
119 Krishnapuram	2
120 Sundarampalli	2
121 Puduppatti	2
122 Natham	2
123 Karungalipatti	2
127 Thathavalli	2
128 Kudapattu	2
130 Kadirampatti	2
131 Rachamangalam	2

ARNI TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
5 Puttur	2
17 Kunnathur	2
26 Adanur	2
35 Paiyur	2
186 Sevarapundi	2

Chingleput District.

CHINGLEPUT TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
1 Mannivakkam	2
2 Vandalur	2
3 Kilambakkam	2
4 Urappakkam	2
5 Guduvancheri	2
6 Nandivaram	2
7 Karanaipuduchcheri	2
8 Ayyancheri	2
9 Nedungunram	2
10 Puttur	2
11 Kullappakkam	2
12 Unamancheri	2
13 Aringal	2
14 Perumattunallur	2
15 Kannivakkam	2
16 Pandur	2
17 Hasanapuram	2
19 Kumili	2
21 Nallambakkam	2
22 Ratnamangalam	2
24 Mel Kottaiyur	2
25 Murugamangalam	2
28 Kulattur	2
29 Kil Kottaiyur	2
30 Pommar	2
31 Mammbakkam	2
32 Polachcheri	2
34 Karanai	2
35 Navalur	2
36 Egattur	2

CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
38 Muttukkadu	2
39 Kalippattur	2
40 Sirucheri	2
41 Sonallur	2
44 Sattankuppam	2
45 Kelambakkam	2
46 Padur	2
48 Kovalam	2
52 Taiyur	2
54 Kalvay	2
55 Kalivandapattu	2
56 Kayarambedu	2
57 Valancheri	2
58 Tailavaram	2
59 Konadi	2
60 Potteri	2
61 Ninnakarai	2
62 Katangulathur	2
63 Sattamangalam	2
64 Talimangalam	2
65 Perumaltangal	2
66 Sendamangalam	2
67 Appar	2
68 Dasaraikunnathur	2
69 Vanpakkam	2
70 Guruvanmedu	2
71 Palur	2
72 Mel Manappakkam	2
73 Villiampakkam	2
74 Attur	2

Chingleput District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*cont.*	
76 Kongadu	2
78 Venkatapuram	2
79 Kulathur	2
80 Tirukkachiyur	2
81 Panangottur	2
82 Peramanur	2
83 Kilkaranai	2
85 Gudalur	2
87 Karumbur	2
88 Karinilam	2
90 Singapperumalkoil	2
92 Tirutteri	2
93 Pareri	2
94 Tenmelpakkam	2
95 Kachchadimangalam	2
96 Kondamangalam	2
97 Anjur	2
99 Perunthandalam	2
100 Hanmanthapuram	2
101 Desarikuppam	2
102 Sirukunram	2
103 Maruderi	2
104 Kondangi	2
105 Agaram	2
106 Nellikkuppam	2
108 Illalur	2
110 Kannagappattu	2
111 Tirupporur	2
112 Kalavakkam	2
113 Nemali	2
114 Krishnamkaranai	2
115 Pattipulam	2
116 Saluvankuppam	2
117 Karungulppaleim	2
118 Alathur	2
119 Vengaleri	2
121 Idaiyankuppam	2
122 Madaiyattur	2
123 Kattur	2
124 Kilur	2
125 Melur	2
126 Vengur	2
127 Kottammedu	2
128 Sembakkam	2
129 Chettippattu Ramayan-kuppam.	2
130 Sirudavur	2
131 Adigamanallur	2
132 Porundavakkam	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*cont.*	
133 Amur	2
134 Achcharapakkam	2
135 Mailai	2
136 Idaikkunram	2
137 Viralpakkam	2
138 Karumbakkam	2
139 Puryiluppai	2
140 Rayalpattu	2
141 Mullippakkam	2
142 Pundi	2
143 Rayamangalam	2
144 Otteri	2
145 Manamadi	2
146 Tirunilai	2
147 Mel Kanakambattu	2
148 Kalanippakkam	2
149 Melpattu	2
151 Arungundram	2
152 Mannavedu Devadanam.	2
153 Anaiyambattu	2
154 Agaram	2
155 Sandanambattu	2
156 Dakshinavartti	2
157 Panjantirutti	2
158 Kunnappattu	2
159 Valavantangal	2
160 Karanai	2
167 Kulpantandalam	2
168 Echchur	2
169 Puliyur	2
170 Ikai	2
171 Achcharavakkam	2
172 Pattikadu	2
173 Melkuppam	2
174 Kadambadi	2
175 Kokkilimedu	2
176 Idaiyur	2
177 Manamai	2
178 Nallur	2
179 Amaippakkam	2
182 Natamkaryacheri	2
183 Mullikkulattur	2
187 Virapuram	2
195 Kalpakkam	2
197 Meyyur	2
199 Sadurangapattinam	2
203 Ayappakkam	2
221 Rudrakodi	2
223 Navalur	2

Chingleput District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*cont.*	
225 Irumbili	2
226 Kottaimangalur ..	2
227 Pulikunram	2
228 Orgadam	2
229 Kattakkalani	2
230 Chinnavippedu ..	2
231 Periyavippedu ..	2
232 Amurdampallam ..	2
233 Tandarai	2
234 Chinnairumbeedu ..	2
235 Periyairumbeddu ..	2
236 Orattur	2
238 Periyaputteri	2
239 Valarkunram	2
240 Konerikuppam ..	2
242 Senneri	2
243 Tiruvadisulam ..	2
245 Tenur	2
246 Ammanambakkam ..	2
247 Pattaraivakkam ..	2
248 Kunnavakkam ..	2
249 Hanumantai	2
250 Virapuram	2
251 Paranur	2
252 Idaiyankodumantangal.	2
253 Kandalur	2
254 Rajakulippettai ..	2
262 Tunjam	2
263 Pulleri	2
264 Kirappakkam	2
265 Alagusamudram ..	2
266 Talambedi	2
267 Gangayankuppam ..	2
268 Sokandi	2
270 Kilvedu	2
271 Alappakkam	2
272 Tirumani	2
277 Vedanarayanapuram ..	2
279 Olalur	2
280 Puduppakkam.. ..	2
281 Ottivakkam	2
282 Manappakkam ..	2
283 Udayanpakkam ..	2
284 Punnappattu	2
286 Janakipuram	2
287 Mosivakkam	2
288 Adavilagam	2
289 Virakuppam	2
290 Ponpadirkuttam ..	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
CHINGLEPUT TALUK—*cont.*	
291 Idaiyur	2
292 Narappakkam ..	2
293 Tattalur	2
296 Vellappandal	2
298 Manbakkam	2
299 Salur	2
301 Anur	2
303 Valuvadur	2
304 Timmur	2
305 Elumichchambattu ..	2
306 Vallipuram	2
307 Vilagam	2
309 Idaiyathur	2
395 Kadalur	2
MADURANTAKAM TALUK.	
2 Sidandu	2
4 Sambandinallur ..	2
14 Mangalam	2
27 Vedantangal	2
29 Tuiraiyur	2
33 Tandarai	2
38 Pammaiyambattu ..	2
46 Gudapakkam	2
48 Kiliyanagar	2
52 Kalanipakkam ..	2
53 Gudalore	2
54 Muniyantangal ..	2
60 Kilamur	2
61 Paderi	2
62 Velamur	2
70 Thirumukkadu ..	2
74 Madur	2
81 Orathi	2
87 Ananthamangalam ..	2
88 Senaiyaneri	2
95 Karasangal	2
97 Nedungal	2
98 Kalattur	2
103 Allanur	2
107 Siruperpandi	2
108 Baburayanpettai ..	2
112 Idaiyalam	2
113 Kadamalaiputtur ..	2
117 Tenpakkam	2
124 Nerkunam	2
145 Puriyambakkam ..	2
147 Parukkal	2

Chingleput District—cont.

MADURANTAKAM TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
153 Ravuttanallur	2
160 Puraiyur	2
162 Guramparai	2
168 Nettarambakkam	2
170 Melakandai	2
174 Avirimedu	2
175 Nettapakkam	2
176 Vasantavadi	2
177 Pulikkuradu	2
179 Vilvarayanallur	2
181 Chittiravadi	2
182 Puliyarankottai	2
186 Kendracheri	2
187 Mambakkam	2
202 Mambattu	2
203 Vaiyavur	2
208 Attimanam	2
210 Sanur	2
214 Melvalam	2
225 Valarpurai	2
226 Uludamangalam	2
227 Katiricheri	2
228 Munnuttikuppam	2
229 Mulli	2
230 Vilagam	2
231 Devadur	2
239 Chinnavenmani	2
246 Kannimangalam	2
311 Maruderi	2
320 Devanur	2
329 Kadugupattu	2
333 Senkattur	2
340 Pudupattu	2
363 Pachambakkam	2
371 Pekkaranai	2
372 Punnamai	2
374 Lattur	2
382 Purancheri	2
388 Manikkakkuppam	2
389 Perumalcheri	2
390 Malrajakuppam	2
394 Veppancheri	2
395 Kadalur	2

TIRUVALLUR TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
250 Velakavaram	2
251 Manbakkam Agraharam.	2
252 Kachchur	2

TIRUVALLUR TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
253 Ammanbakkam	2
255 Puducheri	2
257 Shamsurahadurpettai.	2
258 Silamattur alias Bangala.	2
259 Alappakkam	2
260 Agaram	2
262 Vengalattur	2
263 Ramapuram	2
266 Govardhanagiri	2
267 Krishnagiri	2
268 Pulikunram	2
269 Pennalur Pettai	2
270 Kunipalayam	2
271 Timmaphupalapuram.	2
272 Vellattukottai	2
273 Nelvay	2
274 Nambakkam	2
275 Perandur	2
276 Panappakkam	2
277 Lachchivakkam	2
279 Suruttapalli	2
280 Karanai	2
281 Baitikodiyambedu	2
282 Sadasivasankarapuram.	2
283 Vellur	2
285 Tirupurantakapuram.	2
286 Birakuppam	2
287 Kadivedu	2
288 Kannavaram	2

PONNERI TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
8 Padinallur	2
12 Edayanchavadi	2
13 Vichoor	2
81 Anuppambattu	2
105 Thiruvallavoyal	2
112 Thadapurambakkam	2
116 Ponneri	2
140 Annappanayakkan-kuppam.	2
150 Chinnakuvanam	2
174 Thirupalavanam	2
194 Amrithamangalam	2
223 Umippadu	2
13 Natham	23

Chingleput District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
PONNERI TALUK—*cont.*		PONNERI TALUK—*cont.*	
314 Paravalavaneshar-puram.	2	363 Vittayyapalaiyam ..	2
319 Madamambedu ..	2	364 Tondur	2
320 Venkataraja Kandigai	2	365 Chengambakkam ..	2
322 Sirunambudur ..	2	369 Chittamma	2
323 Tondambattu	2	374 Kumaramuthu Venkata Bharathapuram alias Igararipalayam.	
325 Vanallur	2	377 Sanaputtur	2
327 Rajagopalapuram ..	2	380 Surapudi	2
331 Madarpakkam ..	2	384 Eddur	2
337 Pallavada	2	391 Arumbakkam	2
339 Manallur	2	392 Igunadurai	2
342 Puvalambedu	2	396 Nayudu Kuppam ..	2
343 Periapuliyur	2	398 Puvalai	2
344 Panchalai	2		
347 Chitturnattam ..	2	KANCHEEPURAM TALUK.	
353 Vanamalli	2		
355 Silamattur	2		
359 Chedalpakkam ..	2		
362 Karapakkam	2	152 Moolapattu	2

Coimbatore District.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
COIMBATORE TALUK.		COIMBATORE TALUK—*cont.*	
1 Nayakkanpalayam ..	2	21 Pannimadai	2
3 Perianaickenpalayam.	2	22 Nanjundapuram ..	2
4 Virapandi	2	23 Chinnatadagam ..	2
5 Bilichchi	2	25 Somampaliyam ..	2
6 Vellamadai	2	26 Vadavalli	2
7 Agrahara Samakkulam.	2	27 Virakeralam	2
8 Kondayampalayam ..	2	30 Vedapatti	2
9 Sarkar Samakkulam ..	2	31 Chitrachchavadi (East).	2
10 Kallippalaiyam ..	2	32 Chitrachchavadi (West).	2
11 Vellanaippatti ..	2	33 Kalikkanayakkan-palaiyam.	2
12 Kalappati	2	34 Tondamuttur	2
13 Vilangurichchi ..	2	35 Devarayapuram ..	2
14 Sravanampatti ..	2	36 Tennamanallur ..	2
15 Kiranatham	2	37 Narasipuram	2
16 Idigarai	2	38 Ikkarai Bolurampatti.	2
17 Narasimhanayakkam-palaiyam.	2	39 Madhavarayapuram ..	2
18 Kurudanpalaiyam ..	2	40 Alandurai	2
19 Vellakkinar	2	41 Puluvappatti	2
20 Tudiyalur	2	43 Madampatti	2

Coimbatore District—cont.

Coimbatoee Taluk—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
44 Tittipalaiyam	2
45 Perurchettipalariyam.	2
46 Sundakkaymuttur ..	2
49 Kavundanpalayam ..	2
50 Chinnavadampatti ..	2
54 Singanallur	2
55 Uppilipalayam ..	2
59 Kurichi	2
60 Kuniyamuttur	2
61 Madukkarai	2
62 Ettimadai	2
64 Thirumalaiyampalaiyam.	2
65 Vallukkupparai ..	2
66 Arasipalaiyam ..	2
67 Siripalayam	2
68 Ottaikkaulmantapam ..	2
69 Malaimachchampatti ..	2
70 Vellalur	2
71 Chettipalaiyam ..	2
72 Orattukkuppai ..	2
74 Nayakkanpalaiyam ..	2
77 Palatturai	2
78 Karunjamikkavundan-palayam.	2
79 Tambakkavundan-palayam.	2
80 Nachchipalayam ..	2

Dharapuram Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
3 Padiyur	2
28 Vadainaripalaiyam ..	2
34 Kolumanguli	2
44 Velayudampalayam ..	2
55 Kannivadi	2
57 Nanjaittalaiyur ..	2
58 Sundakkanpalaiyam ..	2

Dharapuram Taluk—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
59 Velanpundi	2
63 Kilankundal	2
77 Chinnakkampalaiyam.	2
83 Molarappatti	2

Pollachi Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
25/1 Poravipalaiyam ..	2
25/2 Servaikaranpalayam.	2
26 Chandrapuram ..	2
32/1 Perianegamam ..	2
32/2 Sinnaegamam ..	2
43/1 Ramapatnam ..	2
43/2 Manur	2
43/3 Ponnapuram ..	2
54/6 Kallippatti	2
54/1 Analappampatti ..	2
54/2 Kondekavundanpalaiyam.	2
54/3 Mulanur	2
54/4 Nagoor	2
54/5 Gollappatti	2
69 Uttukkuli	2
76 Kottanpatti	2
92 Samathur	2
108 Muttur	2
109 Bodipalayam	2
110 Kulattur	2
111 Servakaranpalaiyam ..	2
112 Rasichettipalaiyam ..	2
113 Ayyampalaiyam ..	2
114 Nalluttukkuli	2
115 Kumarapalaiyam ..	2
116 Timmankuttu	2
122 Athupollachi	2
123 Ponnapuram	2
126 Pethanaickenur ..	2

Madurai District.

Madurai Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
1 Kodimangalam ..	2
2 Thenur	2
3 Todaneri	2

Madurai Taluk—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
4 Samayanallur	2
5 Paravai	2
6 Thuvariman	2

Madurai District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
MADURAI TALUK—*cont.*	
7 Kilmatikattinam	2
8 Melamatthur	2
9 Karadipati	2
10 Vadapalani	2
11 Thenpalani	2
12 Vedarpuliyankulam	2
13 Viladeri	2
14 Vadivelkarai	2
16 Sambakudi	2
17 Erkudi	2
18 Achampattu	2
19 Kochchadi	2
20 Kokkalappi	2
21 Vilangudi	2
22 Arapalagam	2
23 Ponneri	2
24 Madakulam	2
26 Nilaiyur	2
27 Valanendal	2
28 Surakkutam	2
29 Paraipatti	2
30 Periyakudakkovil	2
31 Eliyarpatti	2
32 Nallur	2
33 Nedungulam	2
34 Viradanur	2
35 Kusavapatti	2
36 Cholamkuruni	2
37 Kudirai Kuthi	2
38 Pappanodai	2
39 Ayanppappakudi	2
41 Sinthamani	2
42 Panaiyur	2
43 Silaiman	2
44 Puliyankulam	2
45 Kallambal	2
46 Anuppanadi	2
49 Managiri	2
50 Tallakulam	2
51 Sellur	2
52 Tattaneri	2
53 Anaiur	2
54 Silaiyaneri	2
55 Mulakaranai	2
56 Kovilpappakudi	2
57 Adalai	2
58 Podumbu	2
59 Budukkudi	2
60 Pechikulam	2
MADURAI TALUK—*cont.*	
61 Kulamangalam	2
62 Karuvanaur	2
63 Mandikulam	2
64 Kuluppandi	2
65 Chettikulam	2
66 Kodimangalam	2
67 Usilampatti	2
68 Erukkilainattam	2
69 Paraippatti	2
70 Periyappatti	2
71 Kavunur	2
72 Therukupeddampatti	2
73 Poolampatti	2
74 Malaipatti	2
75 Velichinatham	2
76 Chinnapatti	2
77 Manjampatti	2
78 Chattratondamanpatti	2
79 Kadanur	2
80 Poykkaraipatti	2
81 Nayyakkanpatti	2
82 Kalandiri	2
83 Mangulam	2
84 Aiyalangudi	2
86 Thamaraipatti	2
87 Kodikulam	2
88 Arumbanur	2
89 Thuyyaneri	2
90 Puduppatti	2
91 Mangalagudi	2
92 Uthangudi	2
93 Rajagambiram	2
95 Tirunungur	2
96 Tindiyur	2
97 Vadiyur	2
98 Andara Kottaram	2
99 Sakkimangalam	2
100 Ilamanur	2
101 Kolikudi	2
102 Pottapanayur	2
103 Vilathur	2
104 Rajakkur	2
105 Nattamangalam	2
106 Ilangiyendal	2
107 Pulampatti	2
108 Valachchikulam	2
109 Tirukkanai	2
110 Varaguneri	2
111 Idayapatti	2

Madurai District—cont.

Village number and name.		Number of copies.
	MADURAI TALUK—*cont.*	
112	Varichchiyur	2
113	Parayankylam	2
114	Senkottai	2
115	Kunnathur	2
116	Kalimangalam	2
117	Angadi Mangalam ..	2
	MELUR TALUK.	
2	Senddurai	2
3	Sirangattuppatti ..	2
4	Kudaigipatti	2
7	Kottaiyur	2
8	Sirugudi	2
9	Pottalpatti	2
10	Surapatti	2
11	Silampakkonpatti ..	2
12	Pallapatti	2
13	Tondilingapuram ..	2
14	Chokkampatti ..	2
15	Valaichcheripatti ..	2
16	Kottampatti	2
17	Chockalingapuram ..	2
18	Sukkampatti	2
19	Karungalakkudi ..	2
20	Ayyapatti	2
21	Pandamgudi	2
22	Darakakudi	2
23	Manapachcheri ..	2
24	Budakudi	2
25	Kunnarampatti ..	2
26	Samudrapatti	2
27	Panniyamalai	2
28	Avichchippattі ..	2
29	Uralipatti	2
30	Nattam	2
31	Pudusukkampatti ..	2
32	Velampatti	2
33	Punnapatti	2
34	Mulaiyur	2
35	Sattambadi	2
36	Viranilai	2
38	Idaiyapatti	2
40	Valaiyapatti	2
42	Ayittipatti	2
43	Kidaripatti	2
44	Vallalapatti	2
45	Kesampatti	2
46	**Sekkipatti**	2

Village number and name.		Number of copies.
	MELUR TALUK—*cont.*	
47	Melvalaivu	2
48	Pattur	2
49	Kambur	2
50	Tiruchchunai	2
51	Kachchirayanpatti ..	2
52	Vanjinagaram ..	2
53	Budumangalam ..	2
54	Kodukkampatti ..	2
55	Kongampatti	2
56	Alampatti	2
58	Attappatti	2
59	Kilaiyur	2
60	Taniamangalam ..	2
61	Sattamangalam ..	2
62	Navinipatti	2
64	Sennagarampatti ..	2
65	Ettimangalam ..	2
66	Surakkundu	2
67	Kallampatti	2
68	Arittapatti	2
69	Kalikulam	2
70	Saduramadangan ..	2
71	Uduppaikulam ..	2
72	Narasingampatti ..	2
73	Maradur	2
74	Terkutteru	2
75	Mukkampatti	2
76	Tiruvadur	2
77	Vellalappatti	2
78	Manikkampatti ..	2
79	Padinettamkudi ..	2
80	Melur	2
81	Kottakudi	2
82	Vannanparaipatti ..	2
83	Vellalur	2
84	Uranganpatti	2
85	Kurichchipatti ..	2
86	Ambalukkanpatti ..	2
87	Panangudi	2
88	Nalukulam	2
89	Kovilpatti	2
91	Kiranur	2
92	Tuvarangulam	2
93	Karuttapuliyampatti.	2
	PALANI TALUK.	
102	Pethanaickenpatti ..	2
117	**Chittarevu**	2

Nilgiris District.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
GUDALUR TALUK.	
1 Cherumuli	2
2 Devala	2
3 Gudalur	2
4 Mudumali	2
5 Padantari	2
6 Srimandurai	2
7 Nellakota	2
8 Munanad	2
9 Nelliyalam	2
10 Cherankod	2
11 Erumandu	2
12 Ouohterlony	2
20 Ketti	2
OOTACAMUND TALUK.	
2 Nanjanad	2
3 Naduvattam	2
4 Sholur	2
5 Hullatti	2
6 Kadanad	2
7 Tuneri	2
8 Ebanad	2
9 Timmunatti	2
10 Kagguchchi	2
11 Kukul	2
12 Masinigudi	2
13 Kinuakkorai	2
14 Kilkunda	2
15 Melkunda	2
OOTACAMUND TALUK—*cont.*	
16 Bikkatti	2
17 Mulligur	2
18 Ittalar	2
19 Balakola	2
COONOOR TALUK.	
1 Hallimayar	2
2 Kallampalaiyam ..	2
3 Kokodu	2
4 Arakkodu	2
5 Kadinamala	2
6 Nandhipuram	2
7 Denad	2
8 Kodanad	2
9 Nadugula	2
10 Konakarai	2
11 Kengarai	2
12 Jakkanare	2
13 Kottagiri	2
14 Naduhatti	2
15 Yedapalli	2
16 Barliyar	2
17 Coonoor	2
18 Ubatalai	2
19 Jakatala	2
20 Keti	2
21 Adigarati	2
22 Hulikal	2
22 Melur	2

Ramanathapuram District.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
SRIVILLIPUTHUR TALUK.	
1 Khan Suhipuram ..	2
2 Varttirayiruppu ..	2
3 Puidupatti	2
7 Itlandaikkuppam ..	2
8 Ayiradharmam ..	2
9 Govindanallur ..	2
10 Vellaippottal	2
SRIVILLIPUTHUR TALUK—*cont.*	
11 Karisalkulam	2
16 Kunnur	2
33 Achchandavittan ..	2
36 Melpattam Karisalkulam	2
37 Sammandapuram ..	2
38 Vadakkavenganallur ..	2
40 Rajapalayam	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Srivilliputhur Taluk—*cont.*	
41 Puduppalayam ..	2
42 Samsikapuram ..	2
43 Melarajakularaman ..	2
45 Tenkarai	2
50 Cholapuram	2
51 Terukuvenganallur ..	2
52 Ilandirakondan ..	2
56 Cholapuram	2
Aruppukottai Taluk.	
1 Mangulam	2
2 Kadambankulam ..	2
4 Kalluppatti	2
6 Kambikkudi	2
7 Arasakulam	2
9 Karandi	2
10 Papanam	2
11 Anaipiprukki	2
12 Nangur ..	2
13 Melkallankuram ..	2
14 Kalathur	2
15 Pillaiyarkulam ..	2
16 Timmapuram	2
17 Erumaikulam	2
19 Kallumadaipurangulam	2
20 Tulakkanedungulam ..	2
21 Pumpedagai	2
22 Karisalkulam	2
23 Tiruvidai Nallur ..	2
26 Undurumikidakkulam	2
27 Puddukulam	2
28 Kunukulam	2
29 Attikulam	2
30 Vagaikkulam	2
35 Velankudi	2
36 Sammandapuram ..	2
37 Sattiseri	2
38 Andiyendal	2
39 Mayalari	2
41 Iluppaikkulam ..	2
42 Ulakkudi	2
43 Nallur	2
45 Isali	2
46 Melakumilangulam ..	2
48 Sottamuri	2
50 Virakkudi	2
54 Viracholam	2
55 Melsembur	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Aruppukottai Taluk—*cont.*	
56 Kilsembur	2
57 Nambiyendal	2
58 Sundarattan	2
59 Kedambankulam ..	2
60 Minakkulam	2
61 Pappankulam	2
62 Kaladippappankulam.	2
63 Padanakkurichchi ..	2
64 Nallukkurichchi ..	2
65 Alangulam	2
66 Koykkappettan ..	2
67 Sullankudi	2
68 Tidurur..	2
69 Kongalakudi	2
70 Kuraiyaravasittan Marudankudi ..	2
71 Manakkulam	2
72 Kilpaliyandakottai ..	2
73 Ottankulam	2
74 Mullikulam	2
75 Pulichchikulam ..	2
76 Kuttaman Kottai ..	2
77 Kumali Puliyankulam	2
78 Vidattakulam	2
79 Chinna Vannankulam	2
80 Perumanendal ..	2
81 Sammanendal	2
82 Nallatarai	2
83 Vadagaraiyankulam ..	2
84 Achchangulam ..	2
85 Tirkariyankulam ..	2
86 Pichchangudi	2
87 Muttaneri	2
88 Suraikkulam	2
89 Nattaikulam	2
90 Naduvappachcheri ..	2
91 Anaikkulam	2
92 Silandikkulam ..	2
93 Muthuramalingapuram.	2
94 Pamalaippatti ..	2
95 Damodarapuram ..	2
96 Kattanpatti	2
97 Velunurani	2
98 Vedanatham	2
99 Silampatti	2
100 Andipatti	2
101 Tammanayakkanpatti.	2
102 Iluppaiyur	2
104 Ragunathamadi	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
ARUPPUKOTTAI TALUK—*cont.*		ARUPPUKOTTAI TALUK—*cont.*	
105 Nellikulam	2	153 Kurunaikulam.. ..	2
106 Sembaneringji ..	2	154 Konganakkurichchi ..	2
107 Ambaneri	2	155 Sundakkottai	2
108 Sappanijendal.. ..	2	156 Kalyanasundarapuram.	2
109 Kurundangulam ..	2	157 Aladipatti	2
110 Agatta Kulam ..	2	158 Veppilaicheri	2
111 Kadaijanendal ..	2	159 Karisakulam	2
112 Minakshipuram ..	2	160 Pillaiyarendal	2
113 Kallattikkulam ..	2	161 Tiruchuli	2
114 Kollanendal	2	162 Chittalakkundu ..	2
115 Valaijanendal	2	163 Melkandamangalam ..	2
116 Mel Endal	2	164 Kulasekaramallur ..	2
117 Idaiyankulam	2	165 Mangulam	2
118 Kuranjiakkulam ..	2	166 Konappanendel ..	2
119 Velayudhapuram ..	2	167 Puliyurasan	2
120 Anikalakkiyendal ..	2	168 Kilkandamangalam ..	2
121 Puliyangulam	2	169 Odachiyanendal ..	2
122 Mudalaikulam ..	2	170 Peraikulam	2
123 Sirumudalaikkulam ..	2	171 Pulikkurachchi ..	2
124 Iluppaikkulam ..	2	172 Vadapalai	2
125 Kundukkulam ..	2	173 Manavarayaranendal ..	2
126 Kiludaikulam	2	174 Tippanpatti	2
127 Kambali	2	175 Pillaiyartottiyankulam.	2
128 Kilidaiyankulam ..	2	176 Udaiyarendal	2
129 Maili	2	177 Chokkampatti ..	2
130 Simiyendal	2	178 Kuchampatti	2
131 Puttanendal	2	179 Sriramanendal ..	2
132 Paraiyankulam ..	2	180 Udaiyanampatti ..	2
133 Nattaikulam	2	181 Pallimadam	2
134 Muttanendal	2	182 Sennilakkudi	2
135 Nadarkulam	2	183 Valillaperi	2
136 Anjanaikutti	2	184 Karaikulam	2
137 Kadaluppachchi ..	2	185 Mel Kallikulam ..	2
138 Karendal	2	186 Kilkallikulam	2
139 Uranipatti	2	187 Tulukkankulam ..	2
140 Kokkulam	2	188 Manankattam	2
141 Suchcaneri	2	189 Ayanarkulam	2
142 Panaiyur	2	190 Villakkulam	2
143 Pillaiyar Natham ..	2	191 Tamaraikulam.. ..	2
144 Parattanattam ..	2	192 Ambaikkulam ..	2
145 Iraichinnampatti ..	2	193 Tondaimankulam ..	2
146 Kallumatam	2	194 Neludaikulam	2
147 Kalaiyar Karisal Kulam.	2	195 Nochchikkulam ..	2
		196 Kadambankulam ..	2
148 Bommakottai	2	197 Panikkurippu	2
149 Muthuramalingapuram.	2	198 Mel Idayankulam ..	2
150 Marthampatti	2	199 Attikkulam	2
151 Kallurani	2	200 Kilkanjirangulam ..	2
152 Karuppukkattiyendal.	2	201 Chettikulam	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
ARUPPUKOTTAI TALUK—*cont.*	
202 Kuranjakkulam ..	2
203 Manaviyendal	2
204 Kovilankulam ..	2
205 Isalimadai	2
206 Pottalkulam	2
207 Pudukkulam	2
208 Singanapuram	2
209 Suraniur	2
210 Kurvakulam	2
211 Vellankulam	2
212 Uttakulam	2
213 Tenur	2
214 Paraiyanaikulti ..	2
215 Maraikulam	2
216 Periya Alangulam ..	2
217 Chokkanendal ..	2
218 Chitanendal	2
219 Chinna Alangulam ..	2
220 Karungulam-Nedungulam.	2
221 Sirakulam	2
222 Kilpuduppatti ..	2
223 Neyvilakku Nedungulam.	2
224 Tottiyankulam ..	2
225 Allikkulam	2
226 Aruppanendal ..	2
227 Tondarendal	2
228 Kuranjakulam	2
229 Alangulam	2
230 Sendanendal	2
231 Siriveppangulam ..	2
232 Veppangulam	2
233 Panaikkulam	2
234 Iluppaikkulam ..	2
235 Muddukkankulam ..	2
236 Allalaperi	2
239 Toppur	2
240 Puluvanakkundu ..	2
241 Nedungulam	2
242 Achchampatti ..	2
244 Kattukkuttagai-Karisalkulam.	2
245 Kaluvanachcheri ..	2
246 Minerinjanpatti ..	2
247 Sittumunudappu ..	2
248 Kilavaneri	2
249 Melkanjiramgulam ..	2
250 Kudumbankulam ..	2
251 Perunjalipudupatti ..	2
252 Pannaimwndappu ..	2
253 Kattangudi	2
254 Pandanendal	2
255 Vallaiyapalli	2
256 Attikkulam	2
257 Sohilpatti	2
258 Mel-Puduppatti ..	2
259 Kannakkanendal ..	2
260 Allikulam	2
261 Karyanendal	2
262 Vakkanangundu ..	2
263 Tonukal	2
264 Vaddakkupulliampatti.	2
265 Pisindi	2
266 Vadagari	2
267 Pambatti	2
268 Panjar	2
269 Vaiyampatti	2
270 Achchengulam	3
271 Mantoppu	2
275 Chandrankulam ..	2
276 Kalkurichi	2
279 Vara Lotti	2
280 Valukkalotti	2
281 Villipattiri	2
282 Sulakkari	2
283 Kallumarpatti ..	2
284 Kullursandai	2
285 Palavanatham ..	2
286 Gopalapuram	2
287 Periyapuliyampatti (West).	2
288 Ambalathevanattam ..	2
289 Ramapuram	2
290 Kuttiparai	2
291 Amanakkanattam ..	2
293 Sukkalanatham ..	2
294 Minakshipuram ..	2
295 Valavandapuram ..	2
296 Aruppukkottai ..	2
297 Chinna Puliyampatti	2
298 Palaiyampatti ..	2
299 Rayyankulam ..	2
300 Kuranjakulam	2
301 Mettutottiankulam ..	2
302 Sembatti	2
303 Kattakkanjanbatti ..	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Aruppukottai Taluk—*cont.*	
304 Kanjanayakkanpatti ..	2
305 Attipatti	2
306 Sanasapuram	2
307 Kullampatti	2
308 Chettikurichchi ..	2
309 Kurundamalam ..	2
310 Podampatti	2
311 Vaduvarpatti	2
312 Chettipatti	2
314 Andipatti	2
316 Kilpandalkudi ..	2
317 Velayudhapuram ..	2
318 Koppuchittampatti ..	2
319 Vadakkukoppuchittampatti.	2
320 Maravarperungudi ..	2
321 Mantapasalai	2
322 Silukkapatti	2
323 Tummachinnampatti	2
324 Tirumalaipuram ..	2
325 Salukkuvarpatti ..	2
326 Suddhamatam ..	2
327 Toppilakkarai	2
328 Rajagopalapuram ..	2
329 Vadakkunattam ..	2
330 Terkunattam	2
331 Pullanayakkanpatti ..	2
332 Chettikulam	2
333 Kanakki	2
334 Melaiyur	2
335 Paralachchi	2
336 Sengulam	2
337 Pulankal	2
338 Purasalur	2
339 Kallakkari	2
340 Kilkudi	2
Sattur Taluk.	
1 Kosukundu	2
2 Mettupatti	2
3 Sirukulam	2
4 Melmadai	2
5 Nenmeni	2
6 Sindurampatti ..	2
7 Mudittalainagalapuram.	2
8 Sippipparai	2
9 Sankarapandiyapuram	2
10 Vembakkottai ..	2
11 Panaiyadippatti ..	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Sattur Taluk—*cont.*	
12 Salvarpatti	2
13 Kangarakottai.. ..	2
14 Banduvarpatti ..	2
15 Ottaiyal	2
16 Mettuppatti	2
17 Chathrapatti	2
18 Padandal	2
19 Chintapalli	2
20 Mettamalai	2
22 Aruppankulam ..	2
23 Subramaniyapuram ..	2
24 Vettilaiyurani	2
25 Peranayakkanpatti ..	2
26 Anaiyur	2
27 Sivakasi	2
28 Tiruthangal	2
29 Kittiruttangal ..	2
30 Kariseri	2
31 Mel Amattur	2
32 Amattur	2
33 Nattarmangalam ..	2
35 Ondippulinayakkanur.	2
38 Virudhunagar	2
39 Chinnamuppanpatti ..	2
40 Periyaperali	2
41 Chattrareddipatti ..	2
42 Sengunrapuram ..	2
43 Ellenganayakkanpatti	2
44 Sengottai	2
45 Kangaraseval	2
46 Kilanmarainadu ..	2
47 Appayyanayakkanpatti.	2
48 Ravuttanpatti ..	2
49 Sevalur	2
50 Erichchanattam ..	2
52 Mangalam	2
53 Tachchakkudi ..	2
54 Nedungulam	2
55 Kalaiyarkurichi ..	2
56 Anaikkuttam	2
57 Vadapatti..	2
58 Injar	2
59 Krishnapperi	2
60 Vendurayapuram ..	2
61 Maraneri	2
62 Duraiswamipuram ..	2
63 Nadikkudi	2
64 Alangulam	2
65 Edirkottai	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Paramakudi Taluk.	
4 Kottangulam	2
5 Pidariseri	2
8 Taduttalankottai	2
11 Kulandapuri	2
12 Valimarichchan	2
21 Kilnettur	2
24 Tirunallur	2
25 Nagamukundankudi	2
26 Melayur	2
27 Kilayur	2
28 Munaivenri	2
29 Mulliyerendal	2
33 Tiruvadaiyapuram	2
36 Sotukudi	2
38 Tevattakkudi	2
41 Melturaiyur	2
47 Tuganur	2
48 Aranaiyur	2
50 Vadakkukiranur	2
52 Sirupalai	2
54 Nagarkudi	2
59 Vendoni	2
63 Vilattur	2
64 Tolur	2
65 Tenpoduvakkodai	2
66 Pambur	2
67 Kavanur	2
70 Pandikkamy	2
72 Kalayur	2
73 Ariyanendal	2
74 Manjur	2
76 Manjakkollai	2
77 Akkiramesi	2
79 Vallam	2
81 Talaiyadikottai	2
84 Karadandakudi	2
85 Radappuli	2
86 Salaigraman	2
88 Viraiyadakandan	2
89 Udayanur	2
90 Suranam	2
91 Akkavayal	2
96 Muttur	2
97 Puddukottai	2
98 Sivaladi	2
103 Nagaram	2
104 Manakkudi	2
107 Neduntulasi	2
109 Siruvayal	2
Paramakudi Taluk—*cont.*	
110 Perungalur	2
111 Panaiyur	2
112 Kodaikkulam	2
113 Setukal	2
114 Kottagudi	2
115 Koluvur	2
120 Pandiyur	2
121 Mummudisattam	2
122 Kiliyur	2
123 Tiyagaveneri	2
125 Kulattur	2
126 Mudalur	2
127 Sevvur	2
130 Nagachchi	2
131 Gangaikondan	2
133 Kamankottai	2
137 Putur	2
139 Kodaikulam	2
140 Urattur	2
144 Viravanur	2
145 Koraikulam	2
Sivaganga Taluk.	
1 Kilateri	2
2 Illuppaikudi	2
3 Tamarakki Terkur	2
4 Tamarakki Vadakkur	2
6 Alagichchipatti	2
7 Kutturavupatti	2
8 Salur	2
9 Melpunkudi	2
10 Kalarattinippatti	2
11 Tirumalai	2
12 Alagamanagari	2
13 Kattanipatti	2
14 Manur	2
15 Alavakottai	2
16 Madaguppatti	2
19 Kilkottai	2
21 Kottapatti	2
22 Paganeri	2
23 Kadaneri	2
24 Ammanpatti	2
26 Perungudi	2
27 Okkur	2
30 Kilamangalam	2
31 Mangathuyendal	2
34 Karungalakudi	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
SIVAGANGA TALUK—*cont.*	
36 Cholapuram	2
40 Kandangipatti ..	2
41 Kumarapatti	2
44 Arasanur	2
45 Enadi	2
47 Kannariruppu ..	2
49 Padamattur	2
51 Pillur	2
54 Ponnakkulam	2
60 Pirandaikkulam ..	2
61 Nattarasankottai ..	2
65 Vittaneri	2
68 Porasadiudaippu ..	2
69 Kanjippatti	2
71 Pudukkiluvachchi ..	2
73 Allur	2
74 Oyyavandan	2
78 Purasuppatti Udaiyarendal.	2
84 Kayankulam	2
86 Teraniyandal	2
89 Idaikkattur	2
90 Venbattur	2
91 Kallurani	2
92 Kanur	2
94 Teli	2
95 Puvandi	2
98 Nelmudikkarai ..	2
99 Kalukerkodai	2
100 Adikarai	2
101 Manalur	2
102 Kiladi	2
103 Sottattatti	2
104 Sayanapuram	2
105 Kondagai	2
106 Pottappalayam ..	2
107 Karisalkulam	2
108 Kaluvankulam ..	2
109 Kanjirangulam ..	2
111 Mukudi	2
112 Sengulam	2
114 Vellur	2
115 Kaliyandur	2
116 Mangudi	2
117 Allinagaram	2
120 Panaiyanendal ..	2
124 Kottankulam	2
125 Tudai	2
126 Tiruppachchetti (North).	2
129 Saluppanodai	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
SIVAGANGA TALUK—*cont.*	
130 Marnadu	2
131 Vellikkurichchi ..	2
132 Sullangudi	2
133 Kuvalaveli	2
134 Velattur	2
136 Sendattiyendal ..	2
137 Pudukulam	2
138 Kattikulam	2
140 Perumbachcheri ..	2
141 Rajakambiran ..	2
145 Sinnakannanur ..	2
152 Mannambakki ..	2
153 Katturani	2
154 Seykavalattur ..	2
159 Puddukottai	2
168 Cholavandan	2
173 Karaikudi	2
174 Elunuttimangalam ..	2
175 Pattadi Alangulam ..	2
176 Mel Nettur	2
178 Kondagen Perungarai.	2
179 Thadiyamangalam ..	2
186 Sedambal	2
188 Settur	2
189 Marandai	2
191 Sakkur	2
192 Kalkulam	2
193 Siriyur	2
196 Pallinagal	2
197 Somanathamangalam.	2
199 Muthukamoi	2
201 Kudikkadu Kadumburani.	2
203 Mangan Kenmoi ..	2
204 Murarkanmoi	2
210 Palayanur	2
211 Viranendal	2
RAMANATHAPURAM TALUK.	
4 Vennattur	2
5 Pattanendal	2
9 Chittarkottai	2
12 Karendal	2
13 Kananur	2
14 Torunalur	2
15 Palangulam	2
16 Attiyuttu	2
17 Terbhogi	2
18 Thirunothiya Kalu Koorani.	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

RAMANATHAPURAM TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
20 Surankottai	2
21 Vannivayal	2
22 Achchudanvayal	2
25 Ekkakudi	2
26 Panaikkulam	2
27 Malangudi	2
28 Mallal	2
29 Alangulam	2
31 Nallirukkai	2
32 Panaiyadiyendal	2
33 Velanur	2
34 Manikkaneri	2
35 Pullandai	2
37 Kilakarai	2
39 Tiruppulani	2
40 Pallamorkkullam	2
41 Kulapatham	2
42 Kalari	2
43 Vellamaraichchukkottai.	2
44 Rajasuriamadai	2
45 Achchadi Pirambu	2
46 Sakkarakkottai	2
47 Kudakkottai	2
48 Kalimankundu	2
49 Vannankundu	2
50 Periapattanam	2
51 Raghunathapuram	2
52 Kusavankudi	2
53 Valantaravai	2
54 Kumbaram	2
55 Karan	2
56 Rettiyurani	2
57 Perungulam	2
58 Alangulam	2
59 Attangarai	2
60 Nagachchi	2
61 Pudumatam	2
62 Enmanamkondan	2
63 Pirappanvalasai	2
64 Nochiyurani	2
65 Sattakkonvalasai	2

TIRUPPATTUR TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
1 Kulattuppatti	2
4 Mandakkudippatti	2
9 Semmampatti Pudur	2
11 Valasaippatti	2

TIRUPPATTUR TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
12 Musundappatti	2
15 Chettikurichchi	2
29 Madhavarayampatti	2
32 Karaiyur	2
40 Pulangurichchi	2
50 Kavanur	2
54 Kottaiyiruppu	2
55 Tevarambur	2
56 Ranasingapuram	2
58 Vaniyankadu	2
59 Temmapatti	2
62 Tanippatti	2
63 Pattukurichchi	2
66 Sevvalpatti	2
68 Mattur	2
69 Erumaipatti	2
71 Jayamkondan	2
73 Vadavampatti	2
74 Mambatti (South)	2
77 Eriyar	2
79 Sullangudi	2
89 Elandamangalam	2
113 Pallattur	2
123 Manairisukkanendal	2
128 Pillar	2
130 Kallal	2
131 Kurundampatti	2
135 Vettiyur	2
146 Mattur	2
155 Jayakondan	2
160 Melamanakkudi	2

MUDUKULATHUR TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
4 Melramanadi	2
5 Kilramanadi	2
6 Mandalamanickam	2
10 Musittaikkurichchi	2
12 Mudalnadu	2
14 Pudukkottai	2
15 Kallikulam	2
17 Pakkuvetti	2
20 Sadaiyanendal	2
21 Sambakkulam	2
23 Kakkudi	2
24 Kadakkulam	2
25 Eluvanur	2
29 Periyanaikkulam	2
34 Mel Kodumallur	2

Ramanathapuram District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
MUDUKULATHUR TALUK—*cont.*		MUDUKULATHUR TALUK—*cont.*	
36 Kil Kodumallur ..	2	87 Timmanadhapuram ..	2
38 Vikramapandiyapuram.	2	88 Muthuramalingapuram.	2
40 Kilkulam	2	89 Perunali	2
43 Manalur	2	94 Kovilankulam ..	2
44 Nallur	2	99 Tirumalugandakottai.	2
53 Sonaippiriyankottai ..	2	100 Terrukarisalkulam ..	2
54 Oruvanendal	2	101 Kokkarankottai ..	2
55 Ilanjambur	2	108 Sayal Kudi	2
56 Kandilan	1	109 Inuveli	2
58 Kilmudukalathur ..	2	110 Nedungulam	2
63 Sellur	2	112 Avattandai	2
64 Suvathan	2	113 Vagaikulam	2
65 Tiruvarangam ..	2	114 Maravarkarizal Kulam	2
67 Ulaiyur	2	115 Archchanaspagam Usilangulam.	2
69 Posukkudi	2	117 Minankudi	2
71 Ilangakkur	2	127 Kilseluvanur	2
72 Valanadu	2	129 Orivayal	2
73 Taliyarendal	2	131 Adankottangudi ..	2
77 Melsirupodu	2	133 Panivasal	2
80 Punavasal	2	134 Keelasikkal	2
83 V. Karisalkulam ..	2		
84 Vadakku Veppangulam	2		

Salem District.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
DHARMAPURI TALUK.		DHARMAPURI TALUK—*cont.*	
104 Marandahalli	2	127 Pulikallu	2
105 Chennamanahalli ..	2	128 Bolabagutanahalli ..	2
106 Chikkamandhalli ..	2	129 Gultalahalli	2
107 Attimutha	2	130 Sitiganahalli	2
109 Tirumalavadi	2	131 Battalahalli	2
111 Nallur	2	133 Neralamaradahalli ..	2
112 Budithally	2	134 Kattanahalli	2
113 Kanavanahalli	2	135 Karukkamaranahalli ..	2
114 Bevuhalli	2	136 Modugulahalli ..	2
115 Sirenahalli	2	138 Papanaickenpatty ..	2
120 Upparahalli	2	140 Tomalahalli	2
121 Rangampatti	2	141 Panaikulam	2
122 Eluminchanahalli ..	2	142 Papparapatty	2
123 Hanumanthapuram ..	2	143 Madehalli	2
124 Kondachamanahalli ..	2	144 Velampatty	2
125 Chikkaradanahalli ..	2	145 Pallipatty	2
126 Naniyanahalli	2		

Salem District—cont.

DHARMAPURI TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
146 Andarahalli	2
148 Pangunatham	2
149 Errapayahahalli ..	2
150 Nekkundi	2
151 Pudupatty	2
152 Kadamadai	2
153 Manchinaickenahalli ..	2
154 Naganampatty ..	2
155 Punadanahalli ..	2
156 Vellolai	2
157 Mukkunaickenhalli ..	2
158 Nulahalli	2
160 Vathalamalai	2
162 Veppele Muthampatti.	2
163 Kondagarahalli ..	2
164 Kukulamalai	2

KRISHNAGIRI TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
73 Bottimaduvu	2
74 Idipalle	2
75 Oddappalle	2
76 Idippalle	2
77 Balanapalle	2
79 Bale Krishnapuram ..	2
80 Bale Kundani ..	2
81 Tirtam	2
83 Nalluru	2
84 Nimmalavadi	2
85 Devarakundani ..	2
86 Tangedukuppam ..	2
87 Ragimakanapalli ..	2
88 Ettipallitalar	2
89 Ettipalle	2
90 Neralagiri	2
91 Chigaralapalle ..	2
92 Kasiriganapalle ..	2
93 Siranapalle	2
94 Gollapalle	2
95 Singiripalle	2
96 Manavaranapalle ..	2
98 Pannapalle	2
99 Nachchikuppam ..	2
100 Kattiripalle	2
101 Puram	2
102 Appinayakkankottai ..	2
105 Virupasandiram ..	2
106 Dasaripalle	2
107 Naduvanapalle ..	2

KRISHNAGIRI TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
108 Kadavasapalle.. ..	2
109 Budimutlu	2
110 Ebbari	2
111 Konganapalle	2
112 Doddakanama ..	2
113 Sigaramaganapalle ..	2
115 Ariyanapalle	2
116 Veppanappalli ..	2
117 Dasegaunipalle ..	2
118 Talippalle	2
119 Bommarasanapalle ..	2
120 Tatalara	2
121 Sulamalai	2
123 Pandikuriki	2
125 Chinnakotturu.. ..	2
126 Chinnasandiram ..	2
127 Kuppachipalli ..	2
128 Lakkabattalapalli ..	2
129 Quntapalle	2
130 Bimandapalle	2
131 Gollapalle	2
132 Puliyancheri	2
133 Pudupalli	2
134 Marasandiram ..	2
135 Kodippalli	2
136 Billanakuppam ..	2
138 Junjupalli	2
139 Kurubarapalli ..	2
140 Bellampalli	2
141 Sembadamuttur ..	2
142 Kondepalli	2
144 Peddatalapalle ..	2
145 Gangeleri	2
146 Marigampalli	2
147 Bellarapalli	2
148 Sokkadi	2
149 Agaram	2
151 Chikkapurathi ..	2
152 Jittandahalli	2
153 Jakkasamudram ..	2
154 Mahendramangalam ..	2
155 Maravadi	2
156 Timmarayanhalli ..	2
157 Murukkalantham ..	2
159 Velakalahalli	2
160 Karakkanahalli ..	2
161 Devasamudram ..	2
162 Oruppam	2
164 Sulamalai	2

Salem District—cont.

KRISHNAGIRI TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
165 Achchamangalam	2
166 Kondappanayanipalli ..	2
168 Jagadevipalayam ..	2
169 Chendrapalli	2
170 Modikuppam	2
171 Aikondamkothapalle ..	2
172 Balekali	2
173 Chentahalli	2
174 Pennaswaramatam ..	2
175 Varadarajapuram ..	2
177 Pachchiganapalle ..	2
178 Mattinayakkampalli ..	2
179 Anandur	2
180 Tirunanapatti	2
181 Perriya Kottakullam	2
182 Reddipatti	2
192 Jagadab	2
199 Marisettihalli	2

TIRUCHENGODE TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
20 Kokkarayanpettai ..	2
30 Tokkavadi	2
33 Kottaivarudampatti ..	2
41 Chittalandu	2
47 Kumaramangalam ..	2
64 Unjanai	2
80 Kovandaupalayam ..	2
90 Periayamanali ..	2
96 Karumanur	2
108 Thondipatti	2
111 Puttur (East)	2
139 Uththupalayam ..	2
163 Vattapparappur ..	2
172 Elaiyampalaiyam ..	2
173 Kovilpalayam ..	2
180 Tirumangalam ..	2

ATTUR TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
62 Nattaragraharam ..	2
70 Chokkanur Agraharam	2
131 Malayalapatti	2
132 Idayapatti	2

HARUR TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
318 Hunisinahalli	2
321 Regadahalli	2
322 Mohankurichchi ..	2
438 Kongarapatti	2
442 Jakkapatti	2

HARUR TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
443 Vedarampatti	2
444 Ichchambadi	2
445 Talanatham	2
446 Agraharam	2
447 Samandahalli	2
454 Singirihalli	2
456 Kerekodihalli	2

SALEM TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
37 Korattupatti	2
44 Chinnannur	2
48 Talampatti	2
53 Ayyanperumalpatti ..	2
63 Pallapatti	2
67 Saudapuram	2

OMALUR TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
120 Karukkalvadi	2
122 Chellapillaikuttai ..	2
127 Kaveripuram	2
129 Dinapatti	2

NAMAKKAL TALUK.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
53 Kuppikkapalayam ..	2
54 Perumkurichchi ..	2
55 Cholasiramani ..	2
56 Tidumal	2
58 Anangur	2
62 Tolur	2
64 Kirambur	2
65 Konur	2
66 Pillakalattur	2
67 Iruttani	2
70 Kadapalli	2
71 Seluvampatti	2
72 Nallipalayam	2
73 Kondichettipatti ..	2
75 Marurpatti	2
77 Minnumpalli	2
79 Pottanam	2
80 Valavandi Kombai ..	2
127 Sullipalaiyam	2
128 Illampalli	2
131 Selur	2
132 Kalipalaiyam	2
142 Sungakarampatti ..	2

Salem District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
NAMAKKAL TALUK—*cont.*		**HOSUR TALUK**—*cont.*	
143 Pirandagam	2	134 Peddakullu	2
144 Taligai	2	135 Chinnakullu	2
146 Eranapuram	2	136 Kelavarapalle	2
149 Vagurampatti	2	137 Tattaginapalle ..	2
150 Vettampadi	2	139 Kallipuram	2
157 Uttiragadikaval ..	2	140 Siddanapalli	2
159 Tirumalagiri	2	141 Kempasandiram	2
160 Nadukkombai ..	2	142 Nanjapuram	2
163 Pachchudayanpatti ..	2	143 Kanimangalam	2
164 Sendamangalam ..	2	144 Badathepalle	2
170 Singalam Kombai ..	2	145 Tummanapalle ..	2
172 Pavitram	2	146 Battavarapalli ..	2
173 Kavalkarapatti ..	2	147 Mallasandram	2
177 Sevindipatti ..	2	148 Mugalapalle	2
		151 Attur	2
HOSUR TALUK.		152 Palavanapalli	2
		153 Karupalle	2
17 Mothan Agraharam ..	2	154 Patamuttali	2
18 Sangita Agraharam ..	2	155 Muttalai	2
100 Sokkanadhapuram ..	2	156 Attur	2
101 Kushtanapalle ..	2	157 Dasapalle	2
103 Sevaganapalle ..	2	158 Aduvanapalle	2
104 Kagatura	2	159 Alenattam	2
105 Sokkarasanapalle ..	2	160 Nariganapuram ..	2
108 Belathur	2	161 Amudugondapalle ..	2
109 Tinnapalle	2	163 Vanamangalam ..	2
110 Boblapuram	2	164 Katinayakanadoddi ..	2
111 Deveripalle	2	165 Berikai	2
112 Baliganapalle	2	166 Eluvapalle	2
113 Idipalle	2	167 Suligunta	2
114 Puram	2	168 Mahadevapuram ..	2
115 Alur	2	169 Kurubarapalle ..	2
116 Vatteripalle	2	170 Sikkanapalle	2
117 Oddapalli	2	172 Minandoddi	2
118 Alasapalle	2	173 Chokkapuram	2
119 Pichchugondapalle ..	2	174 Karisandiram	2
120 Muthuganapalle ..	2	175 Gollapalle	2
121 Kadiriganadinna ..	2	177 Selavanadoddi ..	2
122 Jogikalasamanapalle ..	2	178 Saparapalli	2
123 Lingapuram	2	179 Gedalandoddi	2
124 Oddapallidinna	2	180 Chinnaranadoddi ..	2
125 Bagalur	2	181 Malagalakki	2
126 Eachangur	2	182 Kulu	2
127 Murtiganadinna ..	2	183 Nerigam	2
128 Jimangalam	2	184 Gudisadanapalle ..	2
130 Kalahastipuram ..	2	185 Kotasadanapalle ..	2
131 Visvanathapuram ..	2	186 Doddegavunipalli ..	2
132 Punakardoddi ..	2	187 Muthurayanipudur ..	2
133 Karibasanapuram ..	2	188 Ramandoddi	2

Salem District—cont.

Hosur Taluk—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
189 Kumbalam	2	234 Sammangpalli ..	2
190 Kotigatimmanapalle ..	2	236 Enusanai	2
191 Podur	2	237 Hosahalli	2
192 Kalingavaram ..	2	238 Ulagam..	2
193 Mattampalli	2	239 Sengodachinnahalli ..	2
194 Toddur	2	240 Suligunta	2
195 Sahadevapuram ..	2	241 Pillari Agraharam ..	2
196 Sorakayalapalle ..	2	243 Peddamadagondapalle	2
197 Pastalapalle	2	244 Mathagondapalli ..	2
198 Bukkanakkannapalle	2	245 Devagandapalli ..	2
199 Mudipinayanipalayam.	2	247 Kakkedasam Agraharam.	2
200 Madhinayanapalayam	2	248 Muttanahalli	2
202 Mallanna Kotteru ..	2	249 Nallur	2
203 Bedapalle	2	250 Rayakottah	2
204 Gundalapalle	2	251 Echchanahalli ..	2
205 Devaraguttahalli ..	2	252 Odayandahalli ..	2
206 Errandapalle	2	253 Chudanur	2
207 Birepalle	2	254 Chinnagoundanahalli.	2
208 Malla Sandiram ..	2	256 Gummanur	2
209 Balagundarayandurgam.	2	317 Buddireddipatti ..	2
210 Gudasalapalle	2	436 Bannikulam	2
211 Chinnakuttibala ..	2	437 Vagurappampatti ..	44
213 Emmidinayakanapalle	2	439 Kelavalli	2
214 Sikalapalle	2	440 Kambainallur	2
215 Melumalai	2	441 Pallipatti	2
216 Bikkanapalle	2	449 Battalahalli	2
223 Athimugam	2	451 Nallaguduhalli ..	2
226 Bukkasagaram ..	2	452 Kedukarahalli ..	2
228 Doripalli	2	453 Businaicken Halli ..	2
229 Settipalli	2	455 Gopinathampatti ..	2
230 Nallaganakothapalli ..	2	458 Chintalpadi	2
231 Maradanapalli ..	2	459 Basavapuram	2
232 Shoolagiri	2		

Thanjavur District

Pattukkottai Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
1 Kottamangalam (North).	2	6 Sendangudi	2
2 Kottangalam (South)..	2	9 Kiramangalam (South).	2
3 Kulamangalam (North).	2	11 Siriyalur	2
4 Kulamangalam (South).	2	12 Paingalukkadai ..	2
5 Panangulam	2	13 Enadikarambai ..	2

Thanjavur District—cont.

PATTUKKOTTAI TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.	Village number and name.	Number of copies.
14 Karambakkadu ..	2	118 Sandampettai ..	2
16 Pulichchangodu ..	2	120 Karambiyam ..	2
17 Avanam	2	121 Mangalanadu	2
18 Chinna Arasalamkarambai.	2	122 Panangulam ..	2
		123 Ambal Puram	2
37 Tondiopulikkadu ..	2	124 Kilvijayapuram ..	2
39 Ranganayakipuram ..	2	125 Vijayapuram	2
41 Ammaiyandi	2	127 Ettippulikkadu ..	2
42 Panchandipuram ..	2	129 Talikkottai	2
55 Sainakkarai	2	130 Alampallam	2
62 Andakkottai	2	131 Musiri	2
63 Kurichchi	2	132 Pulavanji	2
64 Pannaivayal	2	133 Mahadevapuram ..	2
65 Kuttaidivayal ..	2	134 Karuppur	2
66 Rajamatam	2	135 Kodaivayal	2
67 Magilankottai	2	138 Kil Kurichchi	2
68 Tokkalikkadu ..	2	139 Andami	2
69 Adirampatnam ..	2	140 Mogur	2
70 Ullur	2	141 Bavajikkottai	2
71 Maranakkadu	2	143 Kalichchankottai ..	2
72 Tambikkinallavan Kottai Melkadu.	2	144 Chokkanamur	2
		145 Puliyakkudi	2
73 Tambikkinallavankottai (Vadakkal).	2	146 Siramelkudi	2
		147 Raghurama Samudram.	2
74 Pudukkottagam ..	2	155 Madukkur	2
75 Sundiram	2	156 Ramanbalapuram ..	2
76 Kasangadu	2	158 Vadikkadu	2
78 Nattanikottai	2	161 Kalyanakodai	2
80 Chittallikkadu ..	2	162 Palanierikkadu ..	2
83 Soranakkadu	2	166 Saundaranayakipuram.	2
84 Adanakkottai	2	167 Narasingapuram ..	2
84 Pannancheri	2	168 Palanjur	2
85 Valabrahmankadu ..	2	171 Vattagudi-Ukkadai ..	2
87 Virakkudi	2	172 Raghunathapuram ..	2
88 Nelliyanikadu ..	2	173 Nattuchcholai ..	2
89 Rettaivayal (Ukkadai).	2	174 Attikkottai	2
91 Adannur	2	175 Surappalam	2
93 Korattur	2	176 Sukranapatti	2
94 Kalanivasal	2	177 Aladikkumuali ..	2
96 Umattanadu	2	178 Sandanakadu	2
99 Villunivayal	2	179 Palamutti	2
100 Ravottanvayal ..	2	180 Enadi	2
101 Maravanvayal ..	2	181 Amarasinhendrapuram.	2
109 Viriyankottai	2	183 Mudukadu	2
111 Vayattalaikkadu ..	2	184 Avadiyanikkottai ..	2
112 Kurarrikkarambai ..	2	185 Kalyana Ramanathapuram.	2
114 Karisaivayal	2		
115 Siruvalakkadu ..	2	186 Turankudi	2
116 Veppangadu	2	187 Solaikkadu	2

Thanjavur District—cont.

PATTUKKOTTAI TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
188 Pattankadu	2
189 Sendalaivayal	2
192 Bhimavaram	2
193 Vatattikkottai Kollukkadu.	2
194 Valutalaivattam ..	2
195 Puvalur	2
196 Neyvavidudi	2
197 Ananteswarapuram ..	2
198 Alivalam	2
199 Manavayal	2
200 Pillankuli	2
201 Tuvaramadai	2
202 Kalugapulikkadu ..	2
205 Nadiyambalpuram ..	2
206 Kailasanathapuram ..	2
207 Pappaveli Palaiyakkottai.	2
208 Venda Kottai	2
209 Ponnavarayan Kottai Ukkadai.	2
213 Pallikondan ..	2
214 Sendakottai	2
215 Pallattur	2
218 Kattayankand.. ..	2
219 Naduvikkurichi ..	2
220 Kattayankadu Ukkadai.	2
222 Palattali	2
223 Ennanivayal	2
224 Madampattavur ..	2
225 Punavasal	2
226 Turavikkadu	2
228 Krishnapuram ..	2
232 Anavayal	2
233 Chettiyendal	2
235 Periyanayakipuram ..	2
236 Chettivayal	2
237 Kalattur	2
238 Tiruchchittambalam ..	2
239 Ottangadu	2
240 Ottangadu-Ukkadai ..	2
241 Kalluranikkadu ..	2
244 Kottaikadu	2
247 Aladikkadu	2
248 Udayamudaiyam ..	2
249 Chinna Avadaiyarkoil.	2
251 Erippurakkari ..	2
252 Marudangavayal ..	2
255 Audikkadu	2

PATTUKKOTTAI TALUK—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
256 Ettivayal	2
257 Maravavayal	2
260 Alumadikkadu ..	2
263 Tandainarakkadu ..	2
266 Eralivayal	2
270 Karamaikkadu ..	2
302 Nayagattivayal ..	2
304 Turaiyur	2
306 Marrakkavalasai ..	2
314 Rettivayal	2
322 Korattur	2
330 Pulankollai	2
347 Kalakkamangalam ..	2
349 Arunachalapuram ..	2
THANJAVUR TALUK.	
105 Madigai	2
104 Kattur	2
108 Tenmarudur	2
MAYAVARAM TALUK.	
131 Melaiyur	2
PAPANASAM TALUK.	
91 Kattukurichchi ..	2
103 Vedukkumangudi ..	2
THIRUTHURAIPOONDI TALUK.	
133 Kodiyakkadu	2
116 Marudur Terkusetti ..	2
NANNILAM TALUK.	
29 Tirukkottaram ..	2
MANNARGUDI TALUK.	
19 Chittamalli Melpai ..	2
ORTHANAD TALUK.	
26 Kannandangudi Melaiyur.	2
47 Vadugapatti	2
48 Manganur	2
49 Komapuram	2
50 Ariyanipatti	2
51 Manjampatti	2
52 Punakkulam	2

Thanjavur District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
Orthanad Taluk—*cont.*	
53 Mudukulam	2
54 Pudunagar	2
55 Palaiyagandharvakottai.	2
56 Aravampatti	2
57 Kovilur	2
58 Kattunaval	2
59 Mattangal	2
60 Sundampatti	2
62 Andanur	2
65 Kallakkottai	2
68 Puduppatti	2
69 Periyakottai	2
70 Namburanpatti ..	2
71 Viradipatti	2
72 Naduppatti	2
73 Seviar Kudikkadu ..	2
74 Vadakkur Vadukkusetti	2
76 Krishnapuram.. ..	2
77 Vadaseri	2
78 Kilvannippatti ..	2
79 Pudur	2
82 Kulattur	2
85 Poyyundakottai ..	2
87 Cholapuram	2
89 Mandalakottai ..	2
90 Vadakkukkottai ..	2
91 Kakkarakottai ..	2
93 Pinnaiyur	2
94 Sillathur	2
96 Tirunallur	2
97 Poyyundakudikkadu ..	2
99 Vellur	2
102 Sankaranarkudikkadu.	2
103 Vadukkukkottai ..	2
106 Chinna Ammangudi ..	2
107 Peria Ammangudi ..	2
108 Iluppavidudi	2
110 Taligaividudi	2
111 Akkavaivattam ..	2
112 Terkukkottai	2
113 Yoganayakipuram ..	2
114 Cholagankudikkadu	2
115 Kilmangalam	2
116 Kayavur	2
117 Saundaranayakipuram.	2
119 Medayakottai	2
120 Padirankottai Tenpadi.	2
121 Ambalappattu ..	2
122 Gopalapuram	2
123 Ramapuram	2
125 Vadugankuttagai ..	2
126 Adambi	2
127 Padirankottai Vadapadi.	2
128 Anantagopalapuram Tenpadi.	2
129 Anantagopalapuram Vadapadi.	2
130 Kollukkadi	2
132 Paravattur	2
Arantangi Taluk.	
64 Vallavari	2
69 Mel-Panaikkadu ..	2
70 Ayangudi	2
74 Arasarkulam Kilpadi.	2
75 Arasarkulam Melpadi.	2
100 Eginivayal	2
107 Attani	2
164 Kulasekharanallur ..	2
184 Manamelkudi	2
187 Kilpappanur	2
Nagapattinam Taluk.	
108 Thenmarudur	2

Tiruchirappalli District.

Udayarpalayam Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
11 Kalumur	2
56 Velambadi	2
95 Ammapatti	2
117 Sriraman	2
119 Amanakkantondi	2
122 Ortyur	2
123 Siruvalur	2
126 Melapalur	2
128 Tirumanur	2
135 Varanavasi	2
136 Pappanacheri	2
138 Kattathur	2
139 Melur	2
140 Elaiyur	2
141 Devanur	2
142 Kuvagam	2
143 Marudur	2
145 Nagalkuli	2
146 Kilamaligai	2
151 Kilimangalam	2
152 Irumbilikurichi	2
154 Udayarpalayam	2
156 Managethi	2
159 Neduvalur	2
161 T. Solankurichi	2
165 Edayur	2
166 Suriyamanal	2
169 Anakudam	2

Musiri Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
121 Kidaram	2
123 Konappampatti	2
127 Kamakshipatti	2
129 Jayankondan	2
132 Chokkanathapuram	2
134 Kamakshipuram	2
137 Karappudaiyanpatti	2
141 Maruvathur	2

Kulittalai Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
13 Mahadanapuram	2
127 Karumalai	2

Karur Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
93 Alamapathupatti	2
94 Periamanjuveli	2

Perambalur Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
103 Mavalingai	2
51 Odiyam	2

Tirunelveli District.

Tiruchendur Taluk.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
1 Velur Malavarayanatham	2
2 Adinathapuram	2
3 Alwar Thirunagiri	2
4 Udaiyarkulam	2
5 Kurippankulam	2
6 Vellamatam	2
7 Temangalam	2
8 Tirinavirudaiyapuram.	2
9 Alagiyamanavalapuram.	2

Tiruchendur Taluk—*cont.*

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
10 Tirukkalur	2
11 Kadaiyanodai	2
12 Nazareth	2
13 Tentirupparai Kasba.	2
14 Mavidupannai	2
15 Tentirupparaikurukattur.	2
16 Tentirupparai Rajapatti.	2
17 Tentirupparaipuranur.	2
18 Kachchanavalai	2

Tirunelveli District—cont.

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
TIRUCHENDUR TALUK—*cont.*	
19 Mukkuperi	2
20 Kudiraimoli	2
21 Nalumavadi	2
22 Angamangalam	2
23 Sungantalai	2
24 Melattur	2
25 Attur Kasba	2
26 Serndamangalam	2
27 Kayalpatnam North	2
28 Kayalpatnam South	2
29 Veerapandianpattanam	2
30 Kandaswamipuram	2
31 Nattakkulam	2
32 Nallur	2
33 Mulaikkarai	2
34 Ammanpuram	2
35 Viramanikkam	2
36 Kanan	2
37 Pallippattu	2
38 Kayamoli	2
39 Mel Tirichchendur	2
40 Kil Tiruchchendur	2
41 Paramankurichchi	2
42 Mannadutanduppatti	2
43 Udankudi Karachuttu	2
44 Kalankudiyiruppu	2
45 Chettiyapattu	2
46 Lakshmipuram	2
47 Megnanapuram	2
48 Nangaimoli	2
50 Elunaramukki	2

Village number and name.	Number of copies.
TIRUCHENDUR TALUK—*cont.*	
51 Kattarimangalam	2
52 Mirangulam	2
53 Srivenkateswarapuram	2
54 Karungadal	2
55 Nedungulam	2
56 Kombankulam	2
57 Pudukkulam	2
58 Arasur	2
59 Naduvakkurichchi	2
60 Sastakinallur	2
61 Kommattikottai	2
62 Padukkappattu	2
63 Pattakkurichchi	2
64 Mudalur	2
65 Sattankulam	2
66 Palankulam	2
67 Pannamparai	2
68 Venkataramaniyapuram	2
69 Adiyakurichchi	2
70 Madhavankurichchi	2
71 Kulasekarapattinam	2
72 Punnaikkayal	2
73 Arumuganeri	2
74 Manappadu	2
NANGUNERI TALUK.	
23 Kannanallur	2
26 Tisaiyanvilai	2
27 Kuttam	2
46 Perunkudi	2
50 Terkuvalliyur	2

CLASS XXVIII-B—CIVIL, ESTABLISHMENT, ETC., LISTS AND ANNUALS.

Civil List.

Army List (British)—Quarterly.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

All-India Civil List.
Army List (Indian)—Half-yearly.
Combined Civil List.
Government of India Directory.
————List of Members of Lok Sabha showing permanent and Delhi addresses and Telephone Numbers.

MADRAS.

Annual Civil List—Madras.
Gazetted Officers in the Madras Presidency—Quarterly List of.
Half-yearly Civil List.
History of Services of the Gazetted and other officers in the Civil Department in service in the Madras Presidency.
Indian Civil Service and Indian Administrative Service—Half-yearly List of the members of the—on the Madras establishment.

Establishment List.

Agriculture. List of Establishment of the Department of.
Animal Husbandry Department. Establishment List of the.
Board of Revenue. List of Establishment of the Land Revenue and Settlement, Court of Wards, and Inam Commissioner's offices.
Certified Schools. List of Establishment of the.
Cinchona Department. List of Establishment of the.
Commercial Tax Department. List of Establishment of the.
Co-operative Department. Annual List of the Establishment of the.
Education Department. List of Officers of the—Half-yearly.
Electricity Department. List of Establishment of the.
————Classified List of Madras Electrical Subordinate Services of the Madras State Electricity Board.
Excise Department. Annual List of Establishment of the Sub-Inspectors and Clerks of the.

————. Half-yearly List of Establishment of the.
Fisheries Department. Establishment List of the.
Forest Department. Classified List of Forest Officers in the Madras Presidency (with Coorg).
————. General List of the Ministerial Establishment in the.
————. General List of Rangers of the Forest Department in the Madras Presidency.
————Government Museum, Madras and Pudukkottai Establishment List.

High Court. Establishment List of the.

Highways Department. Gazetted and Non-Gazetted—List of Establishment of the.

Annual List of Gazetted Officers of the Highways and Rural Works Department in Madras State.

Industries Department. Annual List of Establishments of the Director of Industries and Commerce.

Jail Department. Half-yearly List of Gazetted and Non-Gazetted Officers of the Jail Department and the Certified Schools.

Judicial Department. Quarterly List of Gazetted Officers of the.

————. Annual List of Judicial Officers and Upper Subordinate Establishments of the.

Labour and Factories. Establishment List of the Department of.

Medical Department. Half-yearly List of Gazetted Officers of the.

————. The Half-yearly Establishment List of Sub-Assistant Surgeons and other Non-Gazetted Medical Officers of the.

Police Department. Half-yearly List of Gazetted Officers in the Madras Police Department.

————. Annual List of Subordinate Officers of the Madras Police.

Port Department. Establishment List of the.

Press, Government. Establishment List of the.

Public Health Department. Half-yearly List of Establishment of the.

Public Works Department. Quarterly List of Gazetted Officers of the Public Works Department and the Electricity Department.

————. Classified List and distribution return of Establishments of the.

————Classified list of the Madras Engineering Subordinate Service—Supervisors and Workshop Establishment.

Registration Department. List of Officers of the.

Revenue Department. Annual List of Establishments in the Districts.

Secretariat Departments. Establishment Lists of the.

————Combined List of Deputy Secretaries (Non-I.A.S.) and Assistant Secretaries to Government in the departments other than Law and Finance. (Corrected up to 1st April 1965).

Statistical Department. Establishment List of the.

Survey Department. List of Upper Subordinates of the.

————. List of Lower Subordinates of the.

Transport Department. Establishment List of the.

Guides.

Official Airline Guide (Monthly).
Newman's Indian Bradshaw—All-India Railway Guide (Monthly).
Post and Telegraph Guide.
Southern Railway Guide.
The Madras City Bus Guide.

Annuals.

A Handbook of India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon.
Calendars of Andhra University.
Calendars of Annamalai University.
Calendars of Madras University.
Commercial Directory—Madras.
Current Affairs.
Directory of Directors.
Hindustan Year Book.
Indian Annual Register.
Indian year Book and Who's who.
Investors Encyclopaedia.
List of Acts, Regulations and **Ordinances in force in the State of Madras**.
List of villages—Madras Presidency **(not Annual)**.
Thacker's Indian Directory.
The Nautical Almanac.
Who's Who (World).

OTHER PROVINCES, STATES AND FOREIGN.

Andhra Pradesh. The Yearly Civil List for.
Assam. The Yearly Civil List for.
Bengal, West. The Quarterly Civil List for.
Bihar. Half-yearly Civil List.
Delhi. Civil List—Yearly.
Madhya Pradesh. The Civil list for.
Maharashtra. Civil List of—Yearly.
Punjab. Civil List.
Rajasthan. Civil List.
Uttar Pradesh. Civil List for the—Yearly.

CLASS XXVIII-C.—DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPAEDIAS.

Afghan.

Raverty, Captain, H. G. Afghan—English Dictionary—A Dictionary of Pukhto, Pushto or the language of the Afghans. *London*, 1860. XXVIII-C. 23

Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words.

Yule, Col. H. and Burnell, A. C. Hobson-Jobson—Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and phrases—Glossary of. *London*, 1903. XXVIII-C. 58

Arabic.

Badger, G. P. English Arabic Lexicon. *London*, 1881. XXVIII-C. 8

Johnson Francis. Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary, 1852. XXVIII-C. 12

Lane, E. W., Arabic. English Lexicon, Book I, Parts 1 to 7, *London*, 1863. XXVIII-C. 4

Wortabet, W. T. Arabic-English Dictionary, 2nd Edition—Beyrout, 1893. XXVIII-C. 61

Danish-Norweigian.

Larsen, A. Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog. 3rd Edition. Kobenhavn, 1897. XXVIII-C. 69
(Dano-Norweigian and English Languages—A Dictionary of—.)

Dutch.

Calisch, I. M., Englesch—Nederlandsh Eu Neder Landsh Englesch-Wooden-Nienw Volledig—1870. XXVIII-C. 45

————. Nederlandsch—Engelsch. 1892. XXVIII-C. 46

English.

Barrere, A. and Leland C. G. Slaug, Jargon and Cant—A Dictionary of —2 vol., *London*, 1897. XXVIII-C. 64

Fowler, H. W. English usuage—Modern—A Dictionary of Oxford, 1926. XXVIII-C. 82

Fowler, H. W., Williams Little and Coulson, J. Shorter. Oxford English Dictionary on Historical Principles—Vols. I and II. XXVIII-C. 99

Girlot, J. E. A Dictionary of Symbols. XXVIII-C. 168

Murray, A. H. James. English Dictionary on historical Principles, 10 vols—Oxford. XXVIII-C. 3

Ogilvie, John. English Language—The Imperial Dictionary of —4 vols., *London*, 1906. XXVIII-C. 16

Oxford. Classical Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 120

————. Universal Dictionary illustrated in 2 volumes. XXVIII-C. 2/42

Webster. English Language—A Dictionary of. XXVIII-C. 37

Webster. N. English language—Complete Dictionary of—revised and enlarged by Goodrich C. A. and others, 1882—2 vols. XXVIII-C. 17

Wright, Joseph (Editor). English Dialect Dictionary—6 vols. XXVIII-C. 13

French.

Bellwes John. Dictionary of French and English—English and French. XXVIII C. 100

Clifton, E. C. and Grimanx, Ardrieu. Anglais Francias, Nouveau Dictionnaire. Paris. XXVIII-C. 21

———. French and English Languages—A new Dictionary of the. XXVIII-C. 22

Contauseau, Leon. French and English Languages—A Pocket Dictionary of the, *London*, 1916. XXVIII-C. 89

Harrap's. Standard French and English Dictionary—Parts I and II. XXVIII-C. 94

Littre, E. Par. Francaise, Dictionnaire de la langue 4—Volumes and one supplement. XXVIII-C. 9

Spiers, Dr. A. Anglais. Francais, Nouveau dictionnaire general. *Paris*, 1905. XXVIII-C. 30

———. French English General Dictionary, *Paris*, 1908. XXVIII-C. 26

German.

Flugel. German and English Languages—Complete Dictionary of the —2 Parts—Part I—. XXVIII-C. 49

———. English-German—Part II—German-English. XXVIII-C. 50

Flugal Schmidt and Tanger. English and German Languages—A Dictionary of, *London*, 1898. XXVIII-C. 15

———. German and English Languages—A Dictionary of. *London*, 1898. XXVIII-C. 15-1

Greek.

Jones, Stuard and McKenzie. Greek, English Lexicon—2 vols. XXVIII-C. 128

Hindi and Hindustani.

Ahmad, Saiyad Munshi. Hindustani Words and folklore, Phrases and idioms with copious illustrations in prose and verse—A Dictionary of—4 vols. *Allahabad*, 1901. (Farhangi—Asafia.) XXVIII-C. 7

Bhandari, Sukhsampattirai. The Twentieth Century English-Hindi Dictionary—Dictionary series Nos. 1 to 7. XXVIII-C. 14

Fallou, S. W. Hindustani Proverbs—A Dictionary of—*Benares*, 1886. XXVIII-C. 29

Fallisa. A New English-Hindustani Dictionary with illustrations from English Literature and Coloquial English—Translated into Hindustani by. *Benares*, 1883. XXVIII-C. 29-1

National Press, Allahabad. The Students' Hindi-English Practical Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 121

Italian.

Meadows. Italian and English Dictionary—Revised and enlarged by Jazdowski, J. *London*, 1899. XXVIII-C. 44

Kannada.

Kittel, F. Rev. Kannada English Dictionary, *Mangalore*, 1894—2 vols. XXVIII-C. 24

Rao, U. Narasinga. Kanarese words—Kisanwar glossory of—*Mangalore*, 1891. XXVIII-C. 65

Konkani.

Maffei, A. F. Xavier. English-Konkani Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1883. XXVIII-C. 68

Latin.

Merchant, J. R. V. and Charles Joseph, F. Cassel's Latin Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 101

Malayalam.

Gundert, Rev. H. Malayalam and English Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 47

Marathi.

Molesworth, J. T. Marathi and English Dictionary—Second Edition. *Bombay*, 1857. XXVIII-C. 11

Persian.

Johnson, Francis. Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary. *London*, 1852. XXVIII-C. 12

Palmer, E. H. Persian Language—A concise Dictionary of the—. *London*, 1884. XXVIII-C. 85

Wollaston, A. N. English-Persian—A complete Dictionary. *London*, 1889. XXVIII-C. 10

———. English-Persian Dictionary. *London*, 1882. XXVIII-C. 57

Portuguese.

Elwes, Alfred. Portuguese Language—A Dictionary of the Fifth Edition. *London*, 1907. XXVIII-C. 84

Vieyra: English-Portuguese Dictionary, Vol. II. XXVIII-C. 86-1

———. Portuguese-English Dictionary, Vol. I. XXVIII-C. 86

Russian.

Alexandrow, A. English-Russian Dictionary—Second Edition. *St. Petersburg*, 1892. XXVIII-C. 27

————. Russian-English Dictionary—Second Edition. *St. Petersburg*, 1892. XXVIII-C. 28

Sanskrit.

Williams, Monier. English and Sanskrit Dictionary. *London*, 1851. XXVIII-C. 18

————. Sanskrit-English Dictionary. *London*, 1872. XXVIII-C. 18-1

Sinhalese.

Clough. Sinhalese-English Dictionary—Second Edition, 1887. XXVIII-C. 36

Spanish.

Velazquez, Mariano. Spanish and English Languages—A Dictionary of the—*London*, 1854. XXVIII-C. 55

Tamil.

University of Madras. Tamil Lexicon, Vols. I to VI with other supplements—Compiled by the— XXVIII-C. 31

Telugu.

Galletti, A. A Dictionary of current Telugu. XXVIII-C. 98

Sankaranarayana, P. English-Telugu Dictionary, Fourth Edition. *Madras*, 1900. XXVIII-C. 63

Sitaramacharyulu, B. Sabdha Rathnakaram (Telugu to Telugu Dictionary). XXVIII-C. 19

Tibetan.

Das, Sarat Chandran, Tibetan-English Dictionary with Sanskrit synonyms, *Calcutta*, 1902. XXVIII-C. 20

Jaeschke, H. A. Romanized Tibetan and English Dictionary, 1866, edition. XXVIII-C. 54

Tulu.

Manner, Rev. A. English-Tulu Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1888. XXVIII-C. 75

————. Tulu-English Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1886. XXVIII-C. 74

Urdu.

Thompson, J. T. Urdu and English—A Dictionary in. *Serampore*, 1838. XXVIII-C. 41

Miscellaneous.

Barker Arnold, C. and Dent Anthony. Everyman's Dictionary of Dates, XXVIII-C. 150

———. Indian Terms—Glossary of. XXVIII-C. 25

Beale. Thomas William. Biographical Dictionary—Oriental—Revised and enlarged by Keene, H. G. *London*, 1894. XXVIII-C. 39

Beeton's. Dictionary of Universal Information—2 vols. *London*. XXVIII-C. 59

Berg. Paul. C. A Dictionary of New Words in English. XXVII-C. 136

Brande. W. T. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art—3 vols. XXVIII-C. 97

Brewer. Cobham, E. Phrase and Fable—A Dictionary of. *London*, 1900 XXVIII-C. 60

Bridgewater, William and Elizabeth, J. Sherwood. The Colombia Encyclopaedia. XXVIII-C. 141

Browning, D. C. Everyman's Thesanrus of English Words and Phrases (2 copies). XXVII-C. 143

Brown. C. P. Zillah Dictionary, in Roman Character explaining the various words used in business in India. *Madras*, 1852. XXVIII-C. 40

Bekland, C. E. Biography—Indian Dictionary of. *London*, 1906. XXVIII-C. 37

Burke John. Stroud's Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases—Vols. I to IV and supplement to the above Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 151 to 151-4.

Carter, H. R. Technical and Commercial Terms—Words and Phrases in English, French and German—A glossary of. *London*, 1907. XXVIII-C. 67

Cassel. Stevenson's Book of Quotation. XXVIII-C. 114

Chamber's. Technical Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 106

Collins, V. M. The Choice of words (A book of synemyus with explanations. XXVIII-C. 132

Crawford, John. Indian Islands and adjacent countries—A descriptive dictionary of. *London*, 1856. XXVIII-C. 62

Cushing, W. Initials and Pseudonyms—A Dictionary of literary disguises. *London*, 1886. XXVIII-C. 32

Dallbiac, Col. P. H. Quotations (English)—Dictionary of. *London*, 1899. XXVIII-C. 71

Davis, H. W. C. and Weaver, J. R. H. (Editors). Biography—National—The Dictionary of 1912 and 1921 (founded by George Smith in 1882). XXVIII-C. 56

Davson. John. A classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History and Literature.—XXVIII-C. 134 Vide also class. XXIV. 243

DeRoepstorff, Fr. Ad. Nicobar and Andaman. Isles—Vocabulary of dialects spoken in the—With a short account of the natives, their customs and habits and of previous attempts at Colonisation—Second edition—*Calcutta*, 1875. XXVIII-C. 52

Edwards, E. Words, Facts and Phrases—A Dictionary of Curious, Quaint and out-of-the-way matters, *London*, 1897. XXVIII-C. 80

Evangelical Lutheran Mission Publication—A Tamil-English Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 149

Miscellaneous—*cont.*

Elliot, H. M. Indian Terms—Glossary of—Supplement, *Roorke,* 1860. XXVIII-C. 25-1

Fallou, S. W. Law and Commercial Dictionary—Hindustani-English—*Benares,* 1879. XXVIII-C. 33

Flugel-Schmidt—Tanger—A Dictionary of the English and German Languages. Part I. XXVIII-C. 159
Part II. XXVIII-C. 159–1

Games, Olean and Robert, C. James. Mathematics Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 137

Garrett. John. Classical Dictionary of India—Illustrative of mythology, Philosophy, Literature, antiquities, arts, manners, customs, etc. of the Hindus. *Madras,* 1871. XXVIII-C. 76

General Staff, Army Headquarters, India. (Compiled by) Pathan Tribes on the North-West Frontier of India—A. Dictionary of. *Calcutta,* 1910. XXVIII-C. 90

Gerschel, J. Forestry Terms. A Dictionary of—In English, French and German. *Oxford,* 1911. XXVIII-C. 91

Government Publications. Glossary of Law Terms. XXVIII-C. 92

————. Glossary of Sinhalese Equivalents of Terms and Phrases used in the Ceylon (State Council) Orders-in-Council, 1931, Letters Patent, Instructions and other Official Documents and Papers connected therewith. Prepared by the Committee appointed by His Excellency the Governor. XXVIII-C. 93

————. Judicial and Revenue Terms and other useful words occurring in official documents relating to the administration of the Government of British India—Vernacular—Glossary of. *Calcutta,* 1874. XXVIII-C. 5

————. Glossary of Parliamentary, Legal and Administrative Terms with Hindi equivalents. XXVIII-C. 144

Gowers, Sir Ernest. Plainwords—A guide to the use of. English. XXVIII-C. 126

Grenville. Kleiser. 15,000 useful phrases. XXVIII-C. 127

Harbottle, T. B. Quotations (classical)—Dictionary of, *London,* 1897. XXVIII-C. 70

————. and **Dalbiac, Col. P. H.** Quotations (French and Italian)—Dictionary of—. *London,* 1901. XXVIII-C. 72

Hartrampf. Agustian. Hartarmpf's Vocabulary. XXVIII-C. 104

Haydn. Hiram and Edmond, Fuller. Thesaurus of Book Digest. XXVIII-C. 124

Haydn Joseph. Dignities—Book of—Lists of Official Personages of the British Empire from the earliest periods to the present time (continued by Ockerly Horace). *London,* 1890. XXVIII-C. 51

Hough, G. H. An English and Burman Vocabulary. XXVIII-C.164

Hunter, N. W. India and High Asia—Languages of—A comparative Dictionary of—*London,* 1868. XXVIII-C. 6

Hunter, W. W. A comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia. XXVIII-C. 158

Hutchison, Walter, M. A. Hutchison's Twentieth Century Encylcopaedia. XXVIII-C. 152

Miscellaneous—*cont.*

Jagadish Prasad. Chaturvedi. The Law Lexicon in Hindi. XXXVIII-C. 146

Ketridge. Technical Terms and Phrases used in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical and Mining, Engineering, etc.—French English and English French Dictionary of. XXVIII-C. 88

Kothari. Kothari's Economic Guide and Investor's Hand Book of India (1965). XXVIII-C 169

Larsen, A. A Dictionary of the Dane Norwegian and English languages. XXVIII. C. 162

Littre, E. Par. Dictionarie De La Language Francaise - Vols. I to IV with a supplement. XXVIII-C. 161 to 161-4.

Macdonell, Arthur. A Sanskrit Grammar for Students. XXVIII-C. 138

Macqueen, Percy. A guide to Colloquial Tamil. XXVIII-C. 105

Madras Law Journal Press. Concise Tamil Lexicon. XXVIII-C. 152-A.

Manner, Rev. A. Tulu-English Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 163

Meculloch, J. R. Commerce and Commercial Navigation—A dictionary practical, theoretical and historical of London, 1849. XXVIII-C. 48

Monroe Walter, S. Encyclopedia of Educational Research. XXVIII-C. 139

McCulloch, J. R. Commerce and Commercial Navigation—A dictionary practical, theoretical and historical of. *London*, 1849. XXVIII-C. 48

Mortimer, Thomas. General Commercial Dictionary, Comprehending Trade Manufactures and Navigations, etc. XXVIII-C. 96

Mulhall, G. Michael. Statistics—The Dictionary of—Fourth Edition, *London*, 1909. XXVIII-C. 34

Oxford University Press. The Oxford Dictionary of Quotations. XXVIII-C. 153

Parkin, R. S. Decimal Classification and Colom Classification in Perspective. XXVIII-C 2/41

Partridge, Eric. The Concise usage and Abusage. XXVIII-C. 147

Pitman. Sir Issac. Commercial Correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish and Italian Dictionary of. *London*, 1907. XXVIII-C. 66

———. Shorthand and English Dictionary—New Era Edition. XXVIII-C. 89

Ramamurthy, G. V. English-Sora Dictionary. XXVIII-C. 35

Raverty, Captain, H. G. A Grammar of the Pukhtc, Pushte or languages of the Afghans. XXVIII-C. 157

Robert C. Brooks. Municipal Affairs—A bibliography of the World's municipal literature—Second edition. *London*, 1901. XXVIII-C. 53

Rodole, J. I. The word finder. XXVIII-C. 113

Seltizer, Leone. The Columbia Lippincote Gazetteer of the World. XXVIII-C. 140

Miscellaneous—*cont.*

Servaillier, Lucien. Railway Technical Vocabulary—French, English and American terms. *London*, 1897. XXVIII-C. 78

Smith Horatio (General Editor)—Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature. XXVIII-C. 131
Vide also XXX 742

Spiers, Dr. A New French-English General Dictionary.
XXVIII-C. 160
Vide also class. XXX. 742.

Sukksam Pathirai Bhandari, M.R.A.S. The Twentieth Century English-Hindi Dictionary of Administrative and Legal Terms.
XXVIII-C. 155

————. The Twentieth Century English-Hindi Dictionary of Administrative and Scientific Terms. XXVIII-C. 156

Taintor and Monro. The Secretary's hand book. XXVIII-C. 118

Tamil Akademy Publications. Kalai Kalanjiam (Tamil Encyclopaedia). Vols. I to V. XXVIII-C. 145

Ure. Arts, manufactures and mines—Dictionary of—Edited by Robert Hunt—4 Volumes, Seventh edition. *London*, 1878.
XXVIII-C. **43**

Vallins, G. H. The making and meaning of words. XXVIII-C. 119

Vincent, Benjamin. Dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations—Haydn's Dictionary of—Twentieth Edition. *London*, 1892. XXVIII-C. 42

Vira, Prof. Dr. Raghu. The Consolidated Great English Dictionary.
XXVIII-C. 133

————. A Dictionary of English—Indian Service of Administration.
XXVIII-C. 135

Vira, Prof. Dr. Raghu and Gupta, G. S. Hindi Dictionary of Administration (with a Supplemental Scientific Terms.) XXVIII-C. 154

Wershoven, Dr. F. J. Technical Vocabulary—English-French—For Scientific Technical and Industrial students. *London*, 1881.
XXVIII-C. 87

Wilson. A glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms. 1885.
XXVIII-C. 5-1

Zimmerman, J. E. Dictionary of Classical Methology·
XXVIII-C 167

Encyclopædias.

Balfour, Edward, Surgeon-General. India and of Eastern and Southern Asia—Cyclopaedia of—Commercial, Industrial and Scientific Products of the mineral, vegetable and animal Kingdoms, useful arts and manufactures, Third Edition. *London*, 1885. 3 vols.
XXVIII-C. 38

Brown, J. A. C. Pears Medical Encyclopaedia. XXVIII-C.2240

Copeland, Lewis and Lawrence W. Lawm. (Editors) : Austin's new Encyclopaedia of usable information. XXVIII-C. 130

Dyke, A. L. Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopaedia.
XXVIII-C. 116

Eminent Specialists. Student's Encyclopaedia of universal Knowledge. (6 vols.) *London*, 1883. XXVIII-C. 35

Encyclopaedia Britanica. A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and General Literature—11th Edition, Vols. I to XXVIII and Vol. XXIX—Index. XXVIII-C. 1

Encyclopaedias—*cont.*

Encyclopaedia Britanica.—Twelfth Edition Vols. XXX to XXXII. XXVIII-C. 1

————. Thirteenth Edition. New Vols. I to III. XXVIII-C. 1

————. Fourteenth Edition Vols. I to XXIV with Britannica Books of the years 1946 and 1947, 1949 and 1952. XXVIII-C. 2

Gee, H. L. (Compiled by) Nelsons' Encyclopaedia. XXVIII-C. 128

Hastings, James, M.A., D.D.—Encyclopaedia of religious and ethics—Vols. I to XII and Index XXVIII-C. 148/1-12

Langer, William L. An Encyclopaedia of World History. **XXVIII-C 107**

Menke, Frank G. The New Encyclopaedia of Sports. XXVIII-C. 115

Odham's Practical and Technical Encyclopaedia. XXVIII-C. 111

Seligman Edwin, R. A. and Alwin, Johnson. Encyclopaedia of the Social Science 15 Vols. in 8 books. XXVIII-C. 129 to 129-7.

Standard Library. The Cyclopaedia of Political Constituent, Statistical and Forsenic knowledge—4 vols. *London* 1853. XXVIII-C. 79

CLASS XXVIII-D—GAZETTEERS.

Imperial Gazetteer of India, New Edition, 1908. Vols. I to XXVI.
XXVIII-D. 1—25

——. "*Provincial Series*"—

Afghanistan and Nepal, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1909. XXVIII-D. 2—1
Baluchistan, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—2
Baroda, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—3
Bengal, 1909. 2 vols. XXVIII-D. 2—4
Berar, 1909. XXVIII-D. 2—5
Bombay Presidency, 1909. 2 vols. XXVIII-D. 2—6
Burma, 1908. 2 vols. XXVIII-D. 2—7
Central India, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—8
Central Provinces, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—9
East Bengal and Assam, 1909. XXVIII-D. 2—10
Hyderabad State, 1909. XXVIII-D. 2—11
Kashmir and Jammu, 1909. XXVIII-D. 2—12
Madras, 1908, Vol. I only. XXVIII-D. 2—13
Mysore and Coorg, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—14
North-West Frontier Provinces, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—15
Punjab, 1908. 2 vols. XXVIII-D. 2—16
Rajaputana, 1908. XXVIII-D. 2—17
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1908. 2 vols.
XXVIII-D. 2—18

Imperial Gazetteer, Madras—

Deccan Districts, 1906. XXVIII-D. 3
East Coast Districts, 1906. XXVIII-D. 3—1
Madras Presidency, 1906. XXVIII-D. 3—2
Mountain, Rivers, etc., 1906. XXVIII-D. 3—3
Native States and French Possessions, 1906. XXVIII-D. 3—4
Southern Districts, 1906. XXVIII-D. 3—5
West Coast Districts, 1906. XXVIII-D. 3—6

Madras District Gazetteers—

Anantapur. By W. Francis, Vol. I, 1905. XXVIII-D. 8
Do. do. Vol. II. Edns. 1905, 1915 and 1930.
XXVIII-D. 8-A
Do. do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8-B
Anjengo. Vol. II, 1915. XXVIII-D. 8-C
Arcot, North. Vol. II. Edns. 1905, 1915 and 1929.
XXVIII-D. 8—1
Do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—1
Arcot, South. By W. Francis. Vo. I. 1906. XXVIII-D. 8—2
Do. do. Vol. II, 1915 and 1932.
XXVIII-D. 8—2
Do. By B. S. Baliga, 1962. XXVIII-D. 8—2-A
Bellary. By W. Francis. Vol. I, 1916. XXVIII-D. 8—3
Do. do. Vol. II, 1904, 1915 and 1930.
XXVIII-D. 8—3
Do. do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—3

Madras District Gazetteers—*cont.*

Canara, South. Vol. II, 1905 and 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—4
Chingleput. Vol. II, 1904, 1915 and 1928. XXVIII-D. 8—5
Do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—5
Chittoor. Vol. II, 1915 and 1928. XXVIII-D. 8—6
Do. Vol. III, 1932. XXVIII-D. 8—6
Coimbatore. Vol. II, 1905, 1915 and 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—7
Cuddapah. By C. F. Brakenbury, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—8
Do. do. Vol. II, 1905, 1915 and 1930. XXVIII-D. 8—8-A
Do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—8-B
Ganjam. Vol. II, 1905 and 1930. XXVIII-D. 8—9
Do. Vol. III, 1934. XXVIII-D. 8—9
Godavari. By F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1907. XXVIII-D. 8—1
Do. Do. Vol. II, 1905 and 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—10-A
Godavari, East, Vol. II, 1935. XXVIII-D. 8—10-B
Godavari, West. Vol. II, 1934. XXVIII-D. 8—10C
Guntur. Vol. II, 1906, 1915 and 1929. XXVIII-D. 8—11
Do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—11
Krishna. Vol. II, 1906, 1915 and 1934. XXVIII-D. 8—12
Kurnool. Vol. II, 1905, 1915, and 1928. XXVIII-D. 8—13
Do. Vol. III, 1932. XXVIII-D. 8—13
Madurai. By W. Francis, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1906. XXVIII-D. 8—14
Do. do. Vol. II, 1905, 1915 and 1930. XXVIII-D. 8—14-A
Do. do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—14B
Do. By B. S. Baliga—1960 XXVIII-D. 8—14C
Malabar and Anjengo Districts. By C. A. Innes, I.C.S. Edited by F.B. Evans, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1908. XXVIII-D. 8—15
Do. Vol. II, 1905 and 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—15A
Malabar. Vol. II, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—15-B
Nellore. Vol. II, 1906, 1915 and 1929. XXVIII-D. 8—16
Do. Vol. III, 1932. XXVIII-D. 8—16
Nilgiris. By W. Francis, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1908. XXVIII-D. 8—17
Do. do. Vol. II, 1905, 1915 and 1928. XXVIII-D. 8—17A
Do. do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—17B
Nilgherris, The—Including an account of their Topography, climate, soil and production and of the effects of the climate on the European Constitution. By R. Baikie, M.D. XXVIII-D. 8—18
Nilgherris. Letter on the climate, inhabitants, production, etc., of the—By James Hough, 1829. XXVIII-D. 8—19
Ramnad. Vol. II, 1915 and 1929. XXVIII-D. 8—20
Do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—20

Madras District Gazetteers—*cont.*

Salem. By F. J. Richards, I.C.S. Vol. I. Part I, 1918. XXVIII-D. 8—21

Do. do. do. Part II, 1918. XXVIII-D. 8—21A

Do. do. Vol. II, 1905, 1915 and 1932. XXVIII-D. 8—21B

Tanjore. By F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S., 1906. Vol. I. XXVIII-D- 8—22

Do. do. Vol. II, 1905 and 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—22-A

Do. do. Vol. II, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—22-B

Tinnevelly. By H.R. Pate, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1917. XXVIII-D. 8—23

Do. do. Vol. II, 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—23-A

Do. do. Vol. II, 1934. XXVIII-D. 8—23-B

Trichinopoly. By F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S. 1907. XXVIII-D. 8—24

Do. do. Vol. II, 1905, 1915 and 1931. XXVIII-D. 8—24-A and B.

Do. do. Vol. III, 1933. XXVIII-D. 8—24-C

Vizagapatam. By W. Francis, I.C.S. Vol. I, 1908. XXVIII-D. 8—25

Do. do. Vol. II, 1905 and 1915. XXVIII-D. 8—25-A

Do. do. Vol. II, 1935. XXVIII-D. 8—25-B

Madras District Manuals—

Arcot, North. Vol. I, 1895, by H. A. Stuart. XXVIII-D. 9

Do. Vol. II, 1894. XXVIII-D. 9-A

Arcot, South. 1878, by J. H. Garstin, I.C.S. XXVIII-D. 9-1

Bellary, 1872, by John Keslall. XXVIII-D. 9—2

Canara, South. Vol. I, 1894, by J. Sturrock, I.C.S. XXVIII-D. 9—3

Do. Vol. II, 1895, by H. A. Stuart, I.C.S. XXVIII-D. 9—3-A

Coimbatore. 1865. XXVIII-D. 9—4

Do. 1887, by F. A. Nicholson, M.C.S. XXVIII-D. 9-4-A

Do. 1898. Vol. II, by F. A. Nicholson, M.C.S. XXVIII-D. 9-4-B

Cuddapah. 1875, by J.D.B. Gribble, M.C.S. XXVIII-D. 9—5

Ganjam. 1918, by J.J. Maltby. XXVIII-D. 9—6

Kurnool. 1886, by Narahari Gopalakrishnamah Chetty. XXVIII-D. 9—7

Madras District Manuals—*cont.*

Malabar. By W. Logan, M.C.S., in 3 vols. :—		
Vol. I, 1887.	XXVIII-D.	9—8
Vol. II, 1887.	XXVIII-D.	9—8A
Vol. III, 1891.	XXVIII-D.	9—8B
Malabar. 1906, edn.	XXVIII-D.	9—8-C
Nellore. 1873, by John A. C. Boswell, M.C.S.	XXVIII-D.	9—9
Nilgiri. 1880, by H. B. Grogg, in 2 vols.	XXVIII-D.	9—10
Salem. Vol. I, by H. Le Fernu, 1883.	XXVIII-D.	9—11
Do. Vol. II. The Taluks, 1883 by H. Le Fernu.	XXVIII-D.	9—11
Trichinopoly. 1878, by Lewis Moore, M.C.S.	XXVIII-D.	9—12
Tinnelvelly district. 1879.	XXVIII-D.	9—13

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—

Assam—				
Vol. I—Cachar. By B. C. Allen, c.s.		1905.	XXVIII-D.	14
Supplement to Vol. I.	Do.	1914.	XXVIII-D.	14-A
Vol. II—Sylhet.	Do.	1905.	XXVIII-D.	14—1
Supplement to Vol. II.	Do.	1915.	XXVIII-D.	14—1-A
Vol. III—Goalpara.	Do.	1905.	XXVIII-D.	14—2
Supplement to Vol III.	Do.	1915.	XXVIII-D.	14—2-A
Vol. IV—Kamrup.	Do.	1905.	XXVIII-D.	14—3
Supplement to Vol. IV.	Do.	1914.	XXVIII-D.	14—3-A
Vol. V—Darrang.	Do.	1905.	XXVIII-D.	14—4
Supplement to Vol. V.	Do.	1915.	XXVIII-D.	14—4-A
Vol. VI—Nowgong.	Do.	1905.	XXVIII-D.	14—5
Supplement to Vol. VI.	Do.	1915.	XXVIII-D.	14—5-A
Vol. VII—Sibsagar.	Do.	1906.	XXVIII-D.	14—6
Supplement to Vol. VII.	Do.:	1915.	XXVIII-D.	14—6-A
Vol. VIII—Lakshmipur.	Do.	1905.	XXVIII-D.	14—7
Supplement to Vol. VII.	Do.	1916.	XXVIII-D.	14-7-A
Vol. IX—Naga Hills and Manipur, 1905.			XXVIII-D.	14—8
Supplement to Vol. IX, 1915.			XXVIII-D.	14—8-A
Vol. X. The Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Gara Hills ans the Lushai Hills, 1906.			XXVIII-D.	14—9
Supplement to Vol. X, 1915.			XXVIII-D.	14—9-A
A Statistical Account of—by W. W. Hunter, Vol. I—Districts of Kampur, Darrang, Nowgong, Sibsagar and Lakshmipur, 1879			XXVIII-D.	15
Baluchistan—				
Vol. I—Zhob District.		1905.	XXVIII-D.	16
B. Vol.	Do.	1907.	XXVIII-D.	16-A
Vol. II—Loralai District.		1907.	XXVIII-D.	16—1
B. Vol.	Do.	1907.	XXVIII-D.	16—1-A
Vol. III—Sibi District.		1907	XXVIII-D.	16—2
B Vol.	Do.	1907.	XXVIII-D.	16—2-A

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*
Baluchistan—*cont.*
Vols. IV and IV-A—Bolan and Chagir. 1907. XXVIII-D. 16—3
B. Vol. Do. 1907.
XXVIII-D. 16—3-A
Vol. V—Quetta-Pishin District. 1907. XXVIII-D. 16—4
B Vol. Do. 1907. XXVIII-D. 16—4-A
Vols. VI, VI-A and VI-B—Sarawan, Kachi and Jhalawan. 1907.
XXVIII-D. 16—5
Vols. VII and VII-A—Makan and Kharan. 1907.
XXVIII-D. 16—6
Vol. VIII—Las Bela. 1907. XXVIII-D. 16—7
Vol. IX—Index to Vols. I to VIII. 1908. XXVIII-D. 16—8
Bengal—
Vol. I—Shahabad. 1906. XXVIII-D. 17
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1918.
XXVIII-D. 17-A
Vol. II—Cuttack, 1906. XXVIII-D. 17—1
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911, 1915.
XXVIII-D. 17—1-A
Vol. III—Gaya, 1906. XXVIII-D. 17—2
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911, 1915.
XXVIII-D. 17—2-A
Vol. IV—Muzaffarpur, 1907. XXVIII-D. 17—3
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—3-A
Vol. V—Darjeeling, 1907. XXVIII-D. 17—4
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 17—4-A
Vol. VI—Darbhanga, 1907. XXVIII-D. 17—5
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 17—5-A
Vol. VII Balasore, 1907. XXVIII-D. 17—6
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 17—6-A
Vol. VIII—Patna, 1907. XXVIII-D. 17—7
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1915.
XXVIII-D. 17—7-A
Vol. IX—Palama, 1907. XXVIII-D. 17—8
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1901–1902. 1905. XXVIII-D. 17—8-A
Vol. X—Champaran, 1907. XXVIII-D- 17—9
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911, 1914.
XXVIII-D. 17—9-A
Vol. XI—Angul, 1908. XXVIII-D. 17—10
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1916.
XXVIII-D.17—10-A
Vol. XII—Saran, 1908. XXVIII-D. 17—11
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1901–1902. 1905. XXVIII-D.17—11-A
B. Vol. Do. 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D.17—11-B
Vol. XIII—Puri, 1908. XXVIII-D. 17—12
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D.17—12-A
Vol. XIV—Bankura, 1908. XXVIII-D. 17—13
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D.17—13-A

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Bengal—*cont.*

Vol. XV—Khulna, 1908. XXVIII-D. 17—14
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—14-A
Vol. XVI—Sambalpur, 1909. XXVIII-D. 17—15
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—15-A
Vol. XVII—Monghyr. 1909. XXVIII-D. 17—16
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1916. XXVIII-D. 17—16-A
Vol. XVIII—Hawrah, 1909. XXVIII-D. 17—17
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—17-A
Vol. XIX—Binbhum, 1910. XXVIII-D. 17—18
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—18-A
Vol. XX—Singahbhum, Saraikela and Kharsawan, 1910. XXVIII-D. 17—19
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—19-A
Vol. XXI—Feudatory States of Orissa, 1910 XXVIII-D. 17—20
Vol. XII—Santal Parganas, 1910. XXVIII-D. 17-21
B Vol.—Statistics. 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1915. XXVIII-D. 17—21-A
Vol. XXIII—Burdwan, 1910. XXVIII-D. 17—22
B Vol. Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—22-A
Vol. XXIV—Nadia, 1910. XXVIII-D. 17—23
Vol. XXV—Purnea, 1911. XXVIII-D. 17—24
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911, 1915. XXVIII-D. 17—24-A
Vol. XXVI—Midnapore, 1911. XXVIII-D. 17—25
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D 17—25-A
Vol. XXVII—Bhagalpur, 1911. XXVIII-D. 17—26
Vol. XXVIII—Manbhum, 1911. XXVIII-D. 17—27
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1916. XXVIII-D. 17—27-A
Vol. XXIX—Hooghly, 1912. XXVIII-D. 17—28
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—28-A
Vol. XXX—Jessore, 1912. XXVIII-D. 17—29
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914. XXVIII-D. 17—29-A
Vol. XXXI—24, Parganas, 1914. XXVIII-D. 17—30
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—30-A
Vol. XXXII—Murshidabad, 1914. XXVIII-D. 17—31
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—31-A
Vol. XXXIII—Rajshahi, 1916. XXVIII-D. 17—32
B. Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913. XXVIII-D. 17—32-A

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Bengal—*cont.*

Vol. XXXIV—Mymensingh, 1917. XXVIII-D. 17—33
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 17—33-A
Vol. XXXV—Malda, 1916. XXVIII-D. 17—34
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 17—34-A
Vol. XXXVI—Bakarganj, 1918. XXVIII-D. 17—35
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 17—35-A
Vol. XXXVII—Pabna, 1923. XXVIII-D. 17—36
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911.
XXVIII-D. 17—36-A

Bengal (Eastern) and Assam—

Vol. I—Chittagong, 1808. XXVIII-D. 18
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 18-A
Vol. I—Chittagong Hill Tracts. XXVIII-D. 18—1
B. Vol. —Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 18—1-A
Vol. I—Bogra, 1910. XXVIII-D. 18—2
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 18—2-A
Tippera, 1910 XXVIII-D. 18—3
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 18—3-A
Vol. IV—Noakhali, 1911. XXVIII-D. 18—4
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 18—4-A
Vol. V—Dacca, 1912. XXVIII-D. 18—5
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1914.
XXVIII-D. 18—5-A
Vol. X—Dinjapur, 1912. XXVIII-D. 18—6
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 18—6-A
Vol. XI—Jalpaiguri, 1911. XXVIII-D. 18—7
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911.
XXVIII-D. 18—7-A
Vol. XII—Rangpur, 1911. XXVIII-D. 18—8
B Vol.—Statistics, 1900–1901 to 1910–1911. 1913.
XXVIII-D. 18—8-A

Bengal—

A Statistical Account—by W. W. Hunter—1875—
Vol. I—24 Parganas and Sundarbans. XXVIII-D. 18—8-B
Vol. II—Nadiya and Jessor. XXVIII-D. 18—8-C
Vol. III—Midnapur, Hugli and Howrah. XXVIII-D. 18—8-D
Vol. IV—Bardwan, Bankura and Birbhum.
XXVIII-D. 18—8-E
Vol. V—Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur and Maimansinh.
XXVIII-D. 18—8-F

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Bengal—*cont.*

Vol. VI—Chittagong Hill Tracts—Chittagong, Naokhali, Tipperah and Hill Tipperah. XXVIII-D. 18—8-G
Vol. VII—Maldah, Rangpur, Dinajpur. XXVIII-D. 18—8-H
Vol. VIII—Rajshahi, Bogra. XXVIII-D. 18—8-J
Vol. IX—Murshidabad, Pabna. XXVIII-D. 18—8-K
Vol. X—Darjiling, Jalpaiguri, Kuch Behar State. XXVIII-D. 18—8-L
Vol. XI—Patna and Saran. XXVIII-D. 18—8-M
Vol. XII—Gaya and Shahabad. XXVIII-D. 18—8-N
Vol. XIII—Tirhut and Champaran. XXVIII-D. 18—8-P
Vol. XIV—Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas. XXVIII-D. 18—8-R
Vol. XV—Monghyr and Purniah. XXVIII-D. 18—8-S
Vol. XVII—Singhbhum Tributary States and Manbhum. XXVIII-D. 18—8-W
Vol. XVIII—Cuttack and Balasor. XXVIII-D. 18—8-X
Vol. XIX—Puri Tributary States of Orissa. XXVIII-D. 18—8-Y
Vol. XX—General Index. XXVIII-D. 18—8-Z

Calcutta District Gazetteer—Statistics—1901-02-1905. XXVIII-D. 18—9
Chota-Nagpur Tributary States Gazetteer—Statistics—1901-02—1915 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-F
Cooch Behar State Gazetteer—Statistics—1901-02-1905 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-E
Faridpur District Gazetteer—B. Volume—Statistics—1900-01 to 1910-11-1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-A
Hazaribagh District Gazatteer—Statistics—1901-02-1905 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-B
Hill Tippera Estate Gazetteer—Statistics—1901-02-1905. edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-G
Orissa Tributary States Gazetteer—Statistics—1901-02-1905 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-H
Ranchi District Gazetteer—Statistics—1901-02-1905 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-D
Sikkim State Gazetteer—1901-02-1905 edition. XXVIII-D. 18—9-J

Bombay—

Vol. I, Part I—History of Gujarat, 1896. XXVIII-D. 19
Vol. I, Part II—History of the Konkan, Dakhan and Southern Mahratha Country, 1896. XXVIII-D. 19-A
Vol. II—Gujarat-Surat and Broach, 1896. XXVIII-D. 19—1
Vol. II-B Do. 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—1-A
Do. Do. 1914 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—1-B
Vol. III—Kaira and Panch Mahals, 1879. XXVIII-D. 19—2
Vol III-B do. 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—2-A
Do. do. 1914 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—2-B

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Bombay—*cont.*

Vol. IV—Ahmedabad, 1879. XXVIII-D. 19—3
Vol. IV-B Do. 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—3-A
Do. Do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—3-B
Vol. V—Cutch, Palampur and Mahi Kanta, 1880. XXVIII-D. 19—4
Vol. V-B Do. 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—4-A
Do. Do. 1914, edition. XXVIII-D. 19—4-B
Vol. VI—Rewa Kantha, Narukot, Cambay and Surat States, 1880. XXVIII-D. 19—5
Vol. VI-B—Rewa Kantha, Cambay and Surat Agency, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—5-A
Do. do. do. 1914, edition. XXVIII-D. 19—5-B
Vol. VII—Baroda, 1883. XXVIII-D. 19—6
Vol. VIII—Kathiawar, 1884. XXVIII-D. 19—7
Vol. VIII-D—Kathiawar, 1907. XXVIII-D. 19—7-A
Do. Do. 1914, edition. XXVIII-D. 19—7-B
Vol. IX, Part I (wanting).
Vol. IX, Part II. Gujarat population, Mussalmans and Parsis, 1899. XXVIII-D. 19—8
Vol. X—Ratnagiri and Savantradi, 1880. XXVIII-D. 19—9
Vol. X—B Do. 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—9-A
Do. Do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—9-B
Vol. XI—Kolaba and Janjira, 1883. XXVIII-D. 19—10
Vol. XI-B Do. 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—10-A
Do. Do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—10-B
Vol. XII—Khandesh, 1880. XXVIII-D. 19—11
Vol. XII-B—Kandesh and Mehwas Estates, 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—11-A
Do. do. do. 1914 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—11-B
Vol. XIII—Part I—Thana, 1882. XXVIII-D. 19—12
Vol. XIII—Part II—Thana, 1882. XXVIII-D. 19—12-A
Vol. XIII-B—Thana and Jawhar, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—12-B
Do. Do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—12-C
Vol. XIV—Thana—Places of Interest. XXVIII-D. 19—13
Vol. XV—Part I—Kanara, 1883. XXVIII-D. 19—14
Do. Part II—Kanara, 1883. XXVIII-D. 19—14-A
Vol. XV-B—Kanara, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—14-B
Do. Do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—14-C
Vol. XVI—Nasik, 1883. XXVIII-D. 19—15
Vol. XVI-B—Nasik and Surgana, 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—15-A
Do. Do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—15-B
Vol. XVII—Ahmadnagar, 1884. XXVIII-D. 19—16
Vol. XVII-B Do. 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—16-A
Vol. XVII-B—Ahmadnagar, 2nd edition, 1913. XXVIII-D. 19—16-B

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Bombay—*cont.*

Vol. XVIII—Part I—Poona, 1885. XXXVIII-D. 19—17

Vol. XVIII-B—Poona and Bhor, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—17-A

Do. do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—17-B

Vol. XIX—Satara, 1885. XXVIII-D. 19—18

Vol. XIX-B—Satara, Phaltan and Aundh, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—18-A

Do. do. 1913 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—18-B

Vol. XX—Sholapur, 1884. XXVIII-D. 19—19

Vol. XX-B—Sholapur and Akalkot, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—19-A

Do. do. 1913. XXVIII-D. 19—19-B

Vol. XXI—Belgaum, 1884. XXVIII-D. 19—20

Vol. XXI-B—Do. 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—20-A

Do. do. 1914 edition. XXVIII-D. 19—20-B

Vol. XXII—Dharwar, 1884. XXVIII-D. 19—21

Vol. XXII-B—Dharwar and Savanur, 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—21-A

Do. do. 1913. XXVIII-D. 19—21-B

Vol. XXIII—Bijapur, 1884. XXVIII-D. 19—22

Vol. XXIII-B—Bijapur, Jath and Daglapur, 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—22-A

Do. do. 1913. XXVIII-D. 19—22-B

Vol. XXIV—Kolhapur, 1886. XXVIII-D. 19—23

Vol. XXIV-B—Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Jaghirs, 1905. XXVIII-D. 19—23-A

Do. do. 1914, edition. XXVIII-D. 19—23-B

Vol. XXV—Botany, 1886. XXVIII-D. 19—24

Vol. XXVI—Materials towards a Statistical Account of the Town and Island of Bombay (in three volumes).

Vol. I—History, 1893. XXVIII-D. 19—25

Vol. II—Trade and Fortifications, 1894. XXVIII-D. 19—25-A

Vol. III—Administration, 1894. XXVIII-D. 19—25-B

Vol. XXVII—General Index, 1904. XXVIII-D. 19—26

Bombay City and Island, the Gazetteer of —

Vol. I. 1909. XXVIII-D. 20

Vol. II. 1909. XXVIII-D. 20—1

Vol. III. 1910. XXVIII-D. 20—2

Bihar and Orissa—

Patna, 1924. XXVIII-D. 21

Shahabad, 1924. XXVIII-D. 21—1

Ranchi, 1917. XXVIII-D. 21—2

Hazaribagh, 1917. XXVIII-D. 21—3

Berar (Commonly Called) Hyderabad Assigned districts, 1870. XXVIII-D. 22

British Burma Gazetteer in two vols.—

Vol. I. 1880. XXVIII-D. 23

Vol. II. 1879. XXVIII-D. 23—1

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Burma (Upper)—

Shan States—

Vol. I,	Part 1, 1900	by J. G. Scot.	XXVIII-D.	24
	Part 2, 1901	do.	XXVIII-D.	24-A
Vol. II,	Part I, 1900	do.	XXVIII-D.	24—1
	Part II, 1901	do.	XXVIII-D.	24—2
Vol. III,	Do. 1901	do.	XXVIII-D.	24—3

Burma—

Akyab District, Vol. A. 17.	XXVIII-D.	52
Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1912 No. 1.	XXVIII-D.	25-A
Amherst District, Vol. A, 1913.	XXVIII-D.	25—1
Do. Vol. B, No. 19, 1913.	XXVIII-D.	25—1-A
Bassein District, Vol. A, 1916.	XXVIII-D.	25—2
Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1924. No. 11.	XXVIII-D.	25—2-A
Bhamo District, Vol. A, 1912.	XXVIII-D.	25—3
Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913. No. 27.	XXVIII-D.	25—3-A
Hanthawaddy District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1924. No. 7.	XXVIII-D.	24—4-A
Henzada District, Vol. A, 1915.	XXVIII-D.	25—5
Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1912. No. 12.	XXVIII-D.	25—5-A
Hill District of Arakan, Vol. B. No. 2.	XXVIII-D.	25—6-A
Insein District, Vol. A, 1914.	XXVIII-D.	25—7
Do. Vol. B. No. 6, 1924.	XXVIII-D.	25—7-A
Katha District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1925. No. 30.	XXVIII-D.	25—8-A
Kyankpyu District, Vol. B, 1907 and 1924. No. 3.	XXVIII-D.	25—9-A
Kyankse District, Vol. A, 1925.	XXVIII-D.	25—10
Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913. No. 35.	XXVIII-D.	25—10-A
Lower Chindwin District (Upper Burma), 1912.	XXVIII-D.	25—11
Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1925. No. 34.	XXVIII-D.	25—11-A
Magwe District, Vol. B, 1907 and 1925. No. 25.	XXVIII-D.	25—12-A
Mandalay District, Vol. A, 1928.	XXVIII-D.	25—13
Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913. No. 26.	XXVIII-D.	25—13-A
Maubin District, Vol. A, 1931.	XXVIII-D.	25—14
Do. Vol. B, 1901 and 1924. No. 14.	XXVIII-D.	25—14-A
Meiketila District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1924. No. 38.	XXVIII-D.	25—15-A
Mergui District, Vol. A, 1912.	XXVIII-D.	26—16
Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1924. No. 21.	XXVIII-D.	25—16-A

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Burma—*cont.*

Minbu District, Vol. B, 1907 and 1924, No. 24. XXVIII-D. 25—17-A

Myaungmya District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1924, No. 13. XXVIII-D. 25—18-A

Myingyan District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1924, No. 40. XXVIII-D. 25—19-A

Mvitkyina District, Vol. A, 1912. XXVIII-D. 25—20

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913, No. 28. XXVIII-D. 25—20-A

Do. Vol. B, No. 29 and Putao District, Census Tables, No. 31, 1925. XXVIII-D. 25—20-B

Northern Arakan District (or Arakan Hill Tracts), Vol. A, 1910. XXVIII-D. 25—21

Pakekku District, Vol. A, 1913. XXVIII-D. 25—22

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913, No. 23. XXVIII-D. 25—22-A

Pegu District, Vol. A, 1917. XXVIII-D. 25—23

Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1924, No. 9. XXVIII-D. 25—23-A

Prome District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1924, No. 10. XXVIII-D. 25—24-A

Pyapon District, Vol. B, 1906 and 1924, No. 15. XXVIII-D. 25—25-A

Ruby Mines District, Vol. A, 1915. XXVIII-D. 25—26

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913, No. 30. XXVIII-D. 25—26-A

Sagaing District, Vol. B, 1907 and 1925, No. 33. XXVIII-D. 25—27-A

Salween District, Vol. A, No. 1910. XXVIII-D. 25—28

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1927, No. 17. XXVIII-D. 25—28-A

Sandoway District, Vol. A, 1912. XXVIII-D. 25—29

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1924, No. 4. XXVIII-D. 25—29-A

Shevebo District, Vol. A, 1929. XXVIII-D. 25—30

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1913, No. 31 and 1924, No. 32. XXVIII-D. 25—30-A

Syriam District, Vol. A, 1914. XXVIII-D. 25—31

Tavoy District, Vol. B, 1907 and 1924, No. 20. XXVIII-D. 25—32-A

Tharrawaddy District, Vol. A, 1920. XXVIII-D. 25—33

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1912, No. 8. XXVIII-D. 25—33-A

Thaton District, Vol. A, 1931. XXVIII-D. 25—34

Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1924, No. 18. XXVIII-D. 25—34-A

Thayetmyo District, Vol. A, 1911. XXVIII-D. 25—35

Do. Vol. B, 1906 and 1925, No. 22. XXVIII-D. 25—35-A

Toungao District, Vol. A, 1914. XXVIII-D. 25—36

Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1924, No. 16. XXVIII-D. 25—36-A

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Burma—*cont.*

Upper Chindwin District, Vol. A, 1913. XXVIII-D. 25—37

Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1913, No. 34. XXVIII-D. 25—37-A

Yamethin District—Volume A, 1934 Edition. XXVIII-D. 25—38-B

Do. Vol. B, 1907 and 1913, No. 37. XXVIII-D. 25—38-A

Central India Gazetteer Series—

Vol. I—Gwalior State, Text and Tables, 1908. XXVIII-D. 26

Vol. II—Indore State do. 1908. XXVIII-D. 26—1

Vol. III—Bhopal State do. 1908. XXVIII-D. 26—2

Vol. IV—Rewah State do. 1907. XXVIII-D. 26—3

Vol. V, Part A—Western States Malwa, Text, 1908. XXVIII-D. 26—4

Do. Part B— do. Tables, 1908. XXVIII-D. 26—4-A

Vol. VI-A—Eastern States, Bundelkhand, Text, 1907. XXVIII-D. 26—5

Vol. VI-B— do. Tables, 1907. XXVIII-D. 26—5-A

Central Provinces—

Akola District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1910. XXVIII-D. 27

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1907), 1909. XXVIII-D. 27-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27-B

Do. do. (1891—1928), 1930. XXVIII-D. 27-C

Amroati District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1911. XXVIII-D. 27—1

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1907), 1910, XXVIII-D. 27—1-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27—1-B

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927. XXVIII-D. 27—1-C

Balaghat District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1907. XXVIII-D. 27—2

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—2-A

Do. do. (1891—1914), 1916. XXVIII-D. 27—2-B

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927. XXVIII-D. 27—2-C

Betul District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1907. XXVIII-D. 27—3

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904. XXVIII-D. 27—3-A

Do. do. (1891—1914), 1916. XXVIII-D. 27—3-B

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1928. XXVIII-D. 27—3-C

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Central Provinces—*cont.*

Bhandara District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1908. XXVIII-D. 27—4
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—4-A
Do. do. (1891—1914), 1916. XXVIII-D. 27—4-B
Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927. XXVIII-D. 27—4-C

Bilaspur District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1910. XXVIII-D. 27—5
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—5-A
Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27—5-B
Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927. XXVIII-D. 27—5-C

Buldana District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1910. XXVIII-D. 27—6
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1907), 1909. XXVIII-D. 27—6-A
Do. do. (1891—1911), 1914. XXVIII-D. 27—6-B
Do. do. (1891—1926), 1928. XXVIII-D. 27—6-C

Chanda District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1909. XXVIII-D. 27—7
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—7-A
Do. do. (1891—1915), 1916. XXVIII-D. 27—7-B
Do. do. (1891—1928), 1929. XXVIII-D. 27—7-C

Chindwara District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1907. XXVIII-D. 27—8
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904. XXVIII-D. 27—8-A
Do. do. (1891—1914), 1917. XXVIII-D 27—8-B
Do. do. (1891—1928), 1928. XXVIII-D. 27—8-C

Damoh District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1906. XXVIII-D. 27—9
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904. XXVIII-D. 27—9-A
Do. do. (1891—1911), 1914. XXVIII-D. 27—9-B
Do. do. (1891—1928), 1930. XXVIII-D. 27—9-C

Drug District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1910. XXVIII-D. 27—10
Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1906—1912), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27—10-A
Do. do. (1891—1926), 1928. XXVIII-D. 27—10-B

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Central Provinces—*cont.*

Hoshangabad District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1908.
XXVIII-D. 27—11

Do. Vol. B.—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904.
XXVIII-D. 27—11-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1914.
XXVIII-D. 27—11-B

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927.
XXVIII-D. 27—11-C

Jubbalpore District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1909.
XXVIII-D. 27—12

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904.
XXVIII-D. 27—12-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1914.
XXVIII-D. 27—12-B

Do. do. (1891—1928), 1929.
XXVIII-D. 27—12-C

Mandala District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1912. XXVIII-D. 27—13

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904.
XXVIII-D. 27—13-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913.
XXVIII-D. 27—13-B

Do. do. (1891—1928), 1929.
XXVIII-D. 27—13-C

Nagpur District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1908. XXVIII-D. 27—14

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905.
XXVIII-D. 27—14-A

Do. do. (1891—1915), 1916.
XXVIII-D. 27—14-B

Do. do. (1891—1927), 1928.
XXVIII-D. 27—14-C

Narasinghpur District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1906.
XXVIII-D. 27—15

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904.
XXVIII-D. 27—15-A

Do. do. (1891—1915), 1916.
XXVIII-D. 27—15-B

Do. do. (1891—1927), 1928.
XXVIII-D. 27—15-C

Nimar District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1908. XXVIII-D. 27—16

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904.
XXVIII-D. 27—16-A

Do. do. (1891—1913), 1915.
XXVIII-D. 27—16-B

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927.
XXVIII-D. 27—16-C

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Central Provinces—*cont.*

Raipur District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1909. XXVIII-D. 27—17

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—17-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27—17-B

Do. do. (1891—1927), 1928. XXVIII-D. 27—17-C

Sambalpur District, Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—18-A

Sangor District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1906. XXVIII-D. 27—19

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—19-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27—19-B

Do. do. (1891—1928), 1929. XXVIII-D. 27-19-C

Seoni District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1907. XXVIII-D. 27—20

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1904. XXVIII-D. 27—20-A

Do. do. (1891—1911), 1913. XXVIII-D. 27—20-B

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927. XXVIII-D. 27—20-C

Wandha District, Vol. A—Descriptive, 1906. XXVIII-D. 27—21

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1901), 1905. XXVIII-D. 27—21-A

Do. do. (1891—1914), 1916. XXVIII-D. 27—21-B

Do. do. (1891—1928), 1929. XXVIII-D. 27—21-C

Yeotmal District, Vol. A—1908. XXVIII-D. 27—22

Do. Vol. B—Statistical Tables (1891—1911), 1914. XXVIII-D. 27—22-A

Do. do. (1891—1926), 1927. XXVIII-D. 27—22-B

Mysore and Coorg (by Lewis Rice)—

Vol. I—Mysore, in General, 1877. XXVIII-D. 28

Vol. II—Mysore , by Districts, 1876. XXVIII-D. 28—1

Vol. III—Coorg, 1878. XXVIII-D. 28—2

Manual of Coorg—A Gazetteer of the Natural Features of the Country and the Social and Political condition of its inhabitant. By **Rev. G. Richter**, 1870. **XXVIII.D.** 29

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

North-Western Provinces of India—

Statistical, Descriptive and Historical Account of the—

Vol. I—Bundelkhand, 1874.	XXVIII-D.	30
Vol. II—Meerut Division, Part I, 1875.	XXVIII-D.	30—1
Vol. III Do. Part II, 1876.	XXVIII-D.	30—2
Vol. IV—Agra Division, Part I, 1876.	XXVIII-D.	30—3
Vol. V—Rohilkhand Division, Part I, 1879.	XXVIII-D.	30—4
Vol. VI—Cawnpore, Gorakhpur, Basti, 1881.	XXVIII-D.	30—5
Vol. VII—Farukhabad and Agra, 1884.	XXVIII-D.	30—6
Vol. VIII, Part I—Muttra, 1884.	XXVIII-D.	30—7
Vol. IX, Part I—Shahjahanpur, 1883.	XXVIII-D.	30—8
Vol. X—Himalayan Districts (Vol. I), 1882.	XXVIII-D.	30—9
Vol. XI Do. (Vol. II), 1884.	XXVIII-D.	30—10
Vol. XII Do. (Vol. III), 1886.	XXVIII-D.	30—11
Vol. XIII, Part I—Azamgarh, 1883.	XXVIII-D.	30—12
Vol. XIV, Part I—Benares, 1884.	XXVIII-D.	30—13

North-West Frontier Province—

Hazara District—Volume I-B—Statistical Tables—1907.	XXVIII-D.	31
Do. Part B—Statistical Tables—1914.	XXVIII-D.	31-A
Kohat District—Volume III-B—Statistical Tables—1904.	XXVIII-D.	31—1
Do. Part B—Statistical Tables—1914.	XXVIII-D.	31—1-A
Kuram Agency—1908.	XXVIII-D.	31—2
Do. Statistical Tables—1913.	XXVIII-D.	31—2-A

Oudh—

Vol. I—A to G, 1877.	XXVIII-D.	32
Vol. II—H to M, 1877.	XXVIII-D.	32—1
Vol. III—N to Z, 1877.	XXVIII-D.	32—2

Punjab—

Ambala District, 1892—93, 1893.	XXVIII.	33
Ambala District and Kalsia State—Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33-A
Do. 1912.	XXVIII-D.	33-B
Ambala District, 1923—24 (with maps), 1925.	XXVIII.	33-C
Amritsar District. Revised edn., 1892–93.	XXVIII-D.	33—1
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—1-A
Do. do. 1912.	XXVIII-D.	33—1-B
Do. do. 1914.	XXVIII-D.	33—1-C
Do. do. 1933.	XXVIII-D.	33—1-D
Attock District, Part A (with maps), 1907.	XXVIII-D.	33—2
Do. Statistical Tables, 1907.	XXVIII-D.	33—2-A
Do. do. 1912.	XXVIII-D.	33—2-B
Do. Part A (with maps), 1930.	XXVIII-D.	33—2-C

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Punjab—*cont.*

Bahavalpur State (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—3
Do. Statistical Tables, 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—3-A
Do. do. 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—3-B
Bannu District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—4
Do. Part B, Statistical Tables, 1907. XXVIII-D. 33—4-A
Do. do. 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—4-B
Chamba State (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—5
Do. (Statistical Tables), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—5-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—5-B
Do. do. 1933. XXVIII-D. 33—5-C
Dehi District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—6
Do. (with maps), 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—6-A
Do. Statistical Tables, 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—6-B
Dera Ghazi Khan District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—7
Do. Statistical Tables (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—7-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-.D. 33—7-B
Do. do. 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—7-C
Dera Ismail Khan District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—8
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—8-A
Do. do. 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—8-B
Dwjama State, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—9
Faridkot State, 1907. XXVIII-D. 33—10
Do. Statistical Tables, 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—10-A
Ferozepore District, 1888–89. XXVIII-D. 33—11
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—11-A
Ferozepore District and Faridkot State, Statistical Tables, 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—11-B
Do. (with maps), 1915. XXVIII-D. 33—11-C
Do. Statistical Tables, 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—11-D
Gujranwala District, Revised edition, 1893–94. XXVIII-D. 33—12
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—12-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—12-B
Do. do. Parts A and B, 1936. XXVIII-D. 33—12-C
Gujrat District, 1892–93. second edition. XXVIII-D. 33—13
Do. Statistical Tables (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—13-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—13-B
Do. (with maps), 1921. XXVIII-D. 33—13-C
Do. Statistical Tables, 1934. XXVIII-D. 33—13-D
Gurdaspur District, 1891–92. XXVIII-D. 33—14
Do. Statistical Tables (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—14-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—14-B
Do. (with maps), 1914. XXVIII-D.—33—14-C
Do. Statistical Tables, 1936. XXVIII-D. 33—14-D

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Punjab—*cont.*

Gurgaon District, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—15

Do. and Pataudi State, Parts A and B (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—15-A

Do. 1910. XXVIII-D.—33—15-B

Do. and Pataudi State, Statistical Tables, 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—15-C

Hazara District, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—16

Do. Statistical Tables, 1907. XXVIII-D. 33—16-A

Hissar District, 1892. XXVIII-D. 33—17

Hissar District and Loharu State, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—17-A

Do. Stastical Tables, 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—17-B

Do. (with maps), 1915. XXVIII-D. 33—17-C

Hissar District—Statistical Tables—1935. XXVIII-D. 33—17-D

Hoshiarpur District, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—18

Do. Part A (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—18-A

Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—18-B

Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—18-C

Do. do. 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—18-D

Jalandhar District, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—19

Jhang District, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—20

Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—20-A

Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D.—33—20-B

Do. Part A (with maps), 1929. XXVIII-D. 33—20-C

Do. Statistical Tables, 1934 edition. — XXVIII-D.—33—20-D

Jhelam District 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—21

Do. (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—21-A

Jhelam District Gazetteer Supplement, 1905. XXVIII-D. 33—21-B

Do. Statistical Tablzr, 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—21-C

Do. do. 1934. XXVIII-D. 33—21-D

Jullundur District and Kapurthala State (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—22

Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D.—33—22-A

Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—22-B

Do. do. 1916. XXVIII-D.—33—22-C

Do. do. 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—22-D

Kalsia State (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—23

Do. Statistical Tables, 1934. XXVIII-D.—33—23-A

Kangara District, Vol. I—Kangara proper, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—24

Do. Vol. II—Kulu, Lahaul, and Spiti, 1883-84. XXVIII-D. 33—24-A

Do. Vols. III, V do. 1897. XXVIII-D. 33—24-B

Do. (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—42-C

Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D.—33—24-D

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Punjab—*cont.*

Kangara District, Statistical Tables, 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—24-E
Do. Parts II to IV, 1917. XXVIII-D. 33—24-F
Do. Part A. 1924–25. XXVIII-D. 33—24-G
Do. Statistical Tables, 1934. XXVIII-D. 33—24-H
Kapurthala State, Statistical Tables, 1916. XXVIII-D. 33—25
Do. do. 1933. XXVIII-D. 33—25-A
Karnal District 1890. XXVIII-D. 33—26
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D.—33—26-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D.—33—26-B
Do. (with maps), 1918. XXVIII-D. 33—26-C
Do. Statistical Tables, 1935. XXVIII-D.—33—26-D
Kohat District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—27
Lahore District 1883–84. XXVIII-D. —33—29
Do. with maps, 1916. XXVIII-D. 33—29-A
Do. Statistical Tables (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—29-B
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-.D—33—29-C
Do. do. 1916. XXVIII-D. 33—29-D
Ludhiana District, 1888–89. XXVIII-D. 33—30
Ludhiana District and Malerkotla State (with maps); 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—30-A
Do. do. Statistical Tables, 1912. XXVIII-D. 30—30-B
Do. Statistical Tables, 1935. XXVIII-D. 30—30-C
Lyallpur District, Statistical Tables, 1912. XXVIII-D. 30—31
Do. do. 1935. XXVIII-D. 30—31-A
Mandi and Suket States (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—32
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—32-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—32-B
Mandi State, 1920, Vol. XII-A. XXVIII-D. 33—32-C
Mianwali District, Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—33
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—33-A
Do. (with maps), 1915. XXVIII-D. 33—33-B
Do. Statistical Tables, 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—33-C
Montgomery District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—34
Do. 1898–99. XXVIII-D. 33—34-A
Do. Statistical Tables, 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—34-B
Do. 1933 Edition. XXVIII-D. 33—34-C
Do. Statistical Tables, 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—34-D
Mooltan District, 1883–84. XXVIII-D. 33—35
Multan District, 1901–02. XXVIII-D. 33—35-A
Do. Statistical Tables (with maps), 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—35-B
Do. do. 1913. XXVIII-D. 33—35-C
Do. Part A (with maps), 1923–24. XXVIII-D. 33—35-D

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Punjab—*cont.*

Muzaffargarh District, 1883–84.	XXVIII-D.	33—36
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—36-A
Do. do. 1908.	XXVIII-D.	33—36-B
Do. do. 1913.	XXVIII-D.	33—37-C
Do. (Leiah Thasil), 1916.	XXVIII-D.	33—36-D
Do. Statistical Tables, 1924.	XXVIII-D.	33—36-E
Do. (with maps), 1929.	XXVIII-D.	33—36-F
Do. Statistical Tables, 1936.	XXVIII-D.	33—36-G
Peshawar District, 1883–84.	XXVIII-D.	33—37
Do. 1897–98.	XXVIII-D.	33—37-A
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—37-B
Do. Part B, Stastical Tables, 1913.	XXVIII-D.	33—37-C
Phulkian States, Patiala Jind and Nabha, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—38
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-A
Do. do. 1913.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-B
Punjab Provincial Volume, 1888–89.	XXVIII-D.	—33—37
Rawalpindi District, 1883–84.	XXVIII-D.	33—38
Do. Revised edition, 1893–94.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-A
Do. (with maps), 1907.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-B
Rawalpindi District, Statistical Tables, 1907.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-C
Do. do. 1912.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-D
Do. do. 1935.	XXVIII-D.	33—38-E
Rohtak District, 1883–84.	XXVIII-D.	33—39
Do. (with maps), 1910.	XXVIII-D.	33—39-A
Rohtak and Dujana State. Statistical Tables, 1912.	XXVIII-.D	33—39-B
Shahpur District, 1883–84.	XXVIII-D.	33—40
Do. Revised edition, 1897.	XXVIII-D.	33—40-A
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—40-B
Do. do. 1912.	XXVIII-D.	33—40-C
Do. (with maps), 1917.	XXVIII-D.	33—40-D
Do. Statistical Tables and Descriptive portion with **Map**, 1934 edition.	XXVIII-D.	33—40-E
Sheikpura District, 1933 edition—Statistical Tables.	XXVIII-D.	33—40-F
Sialkot District, 1883–84.	XXVIII-D.	33—41
Do. Revised edition, 1894–95.	XXVIII-D.	33—41-A
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—41-B
Do. do. 1912.	XXVIII-D.	33—41-C
Do. do. 1920.	XXVIII-.D	33—41-D
Simla District, 1888–89.	XXVIII-D.	33—42
Do. 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—42-A
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904.	XXVIII-D.	33—42-B

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

Punjab—*cont.*

Simla Hill States, 1910. XXVIII-D. 33—42-C
Simla District Statistical Tables, 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—42-D
Do. do. 1936. XXVIII-D. 33—42-E
Sirmur State, Part A, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—43
Do. Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D. 33—43-A
Do. do. 1912. XXVIII-D. 33—43-B
Do. do. 1935. XXVIII-D. 33—43-C
Suket State—Statistical Tables, 1933. XXVIII-D. 33—44

Rajputana—

Vol. I, 1879. XXVIII-D. 34
Vol. II, 1879. XXVIII-D. 34-A
Vol. III, 1880. XXVIII-D. 34-B
Ajmer-Merwara, Vol. I-A—Text, 1904. XXVIII-D. 34—1
Do. Vol. I-B—Statistical Tables, 1904. XXVIII-D.—34-1-A
Mewar Residency, The— Vol. II-A—Text 1908. XXVIII-D. 34—2
Do. Vol. II-B—Statistical Tables, 1908. XXVIII-D. 34—2-A
Ulwar—Gazetteer of 1878. XXVIII-D. 34—3

Western Rajputana States Residency and the Bikaner Agency, The—

Vol. III-A, Text, 1909. XXVIII-D. 34—4
Vol. III-B, Statistical Tables, 1908. XXVIII-D. 34—4-A

Sind, Province of—

1876. XXVIII-D. 35
1907. XXVIII-D. 35—1
B Vol. I—Karachi District, 1919. XXVIII-D. 35—2
B Vol. II—Hyderabad District, 1920. XXVIII-D. 35—2-A
B Vol. III—Sukkur District, 1919. XXVIII-D. 35—2-B
B Vol. IV—Larkana District, 1919. XXVIII-D. 35—2-C
B Vol. V—Nawabshah District, 1920. XXVIII-D. 35—2-D
B Vol. VI—Thar and Parkar District, 1919. XXVIII-D. 35—2-E
B Vol. VII—Upper Sind Frontier District, 1919. XXVIII-D. 35—2-F

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—

Vol. I—Dehra Dun, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36
Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. I, 1916. XXVIII-D. 36-A
Vol. II—Saharanpur, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—1
Vol. III—Muzaffarnagar, 1903. XXVIII-D. 36—2
Vol. IV—Meerut, 1904. XXVIII-D. 36—3
Vol. V—Bulandshahr, 1903. XXVIII-D. 36—4
Vol. VI—Aligarh, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—5

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—*cont.*

Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. VI. XXVIII-D. 36—5-A
Vol. VII—Muttra, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—6
Vol. VIII—Agra, 1905. XXVIII-D. 36—7
Vol. IX—Farrukhabad, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—8
Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. IX, 1916. XXVIII-D. 36—8-A
Vol. X—Mainpur, 1910. XXVIII-D. 36—9
Vol. XI—Etawah, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—10
Vol. XII—Etah, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—11
Vol. XIII—Bareilly, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—12
Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. XIII, 1914. XXVIII-D. 36—12-A
Vol. XIV—Bijnor, 1908. XXVIII-D. 36—13
Vol. XV—Budaun, 1907. XXVIII—D. 36—14
Vol. XVI—Moradabad, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—15
Vol. XVII—Shahjahanpur 1910. XXVIII-D. 36—16
Vol. XVIII—Pilibhit, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—17
Vol. XIX—Cawnpore, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—18
Vol. XX—Fatehpur, 1906. XXVIII-D. 36—19
Vol. XXI—Banda, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—20
Vol. XXII—Hamirpur, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—21
Vol. XXIII—Allahabad, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—22
Vol. XXIV—Jhansi, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—23
Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. XXIV, 1913. XXVIII-D. 36—23-A
Vol. XXV—Jalaun, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—24
Vol. XXVI—Benares, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—25
Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. XXVI, 1914. XXVIII-D. 36—25-A
Vol. XXVII—Mirzapur, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—26
Vol. XXVIII—Jaunpur, 1908. XXVIII-D. 36—27
Vol. XXIX—Ghazipur, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—28
Vol. XXX—Ballia, 1907. XXVIII-D. 36—29
Vol. XXXI—Gorakhpur, 1909. XXVIII-D. 36—30
Vol. XXXII—Basti, 1907. XXVIII-D. 36—31
Supplementary Notes and Stastistics to Vol. XXXII, 1921. XXVIII-D. 36—31-A
Vol. XXXIII—Azamgarh, 1911. XXVIII-D. 36—23
Vol. XXXIV—Naini Tal, 1904. XXVIII-D. 36—33
Supplementary Notes and Statistics to Vol. XXXVII, 1916. XXVIII-D. 36—36-A
Vol. XXXVIII—Unao, 1903. XXVIII-D. 36—37
Vol. XXXIX—Rai Bareli, 1905. XXVIII-D. 36—38
Vol. XL—Sitapur, 1905. XXVIII-D. 36—39
Vol. XLI—Hardoi, 1904. XXVIII-D. 36—40
Vol. XLII—Kheri, 1905. XXVIII-D. 36—41
Vol. XLIII—Fyzabad, 1905. XXVIII-D. 36—42

Gazetteers, Other Provinces—*cont.*

United Provinces of Agra and **Oudh**—*cont.*

CLASS XXVIII-E—PERIODICALS, JOURNALS, MAGAZINES AND GAZETTES.

Name.	*Where published.*	
Board of Trade—Journal	*London*	Weekly.
British Medical Journal	*Do.*	Do.
Bulletin of Record and Statistics (Eastern Economist).	*New Delhi*	Quarterly.
***Capital**	*Calcutta*	Weekly.
***Commerce**	*Bombay*	Do.
Courier (Unesco)	*U.S.A.*	Monthly.
***Eastern Economist**	*New Delhi*	Weekly.
Economist	*London*	Do.
Economic Journal	*Do.*	Quarterly.
Economic Weekly	*Bombay*	Weekly.
Educational Review	*Madras*	Monthly.
Encounter	*London*	Do.
Esquire	*U.S.A.*	Do.
Home	*London*	Do.
Illustrated London News	*Do.*	Weekly.
Illustrated Weekly of India	*Bombay*	Do.
***Imprint**	*Do.*	Monthly.
Indian Farming	*New Delhi*	Do.
Indian Finance	*Calcutta*	Weekly.
Indian Information	*New Delhi*	Fortnightly.
Indian Review	*Do.*	Do.
International Studies	*Madras*	Monthly.
Journal of the Local Self-Government Institute.	*Bombay*	Quarterly.
Labour Gazette	*Do.*	Monthly.
Link	*London*	Weekly.
Listner	*Do.*	Do.
Manchester Guardian Weekly	*Do.*	Do.
Madras Information	*Madras*	Monthly.
March of India	*New-Delhi*	Do.
Modern Review	*Calcutta*	Do.
National Geographic	*U.S.A.*	Do.
New Administrator	*Madras*	Do.
New Statesman	*London*	Do.
News Week	*U.S.A.*	Weekly.
Police Journal	*London*	Quarterly.
Political Quarterly	*Do.*	Do.
Popular Science	*U.S.A.*	Monthly.
Public Administration Journal of the Institute of.	*Do.*	Quarterly.
Public Administration	*Do.*	Do.
Public Health	*Do.*	Do.
Punch	*London*	Weekly.
Readers Digest	*U.S.A.*	Monthly.
Round Table	*London*	Quarterly.

* Bound in volumes each year.

Name.	*Where published.*	
Saturday Evening Post	*U.S.A.* ..	Weekly.
Shankar's Weekly	*New Delhi* ..	Do.
Tamil Culture	*Madras* ..	Quarterly.
Time	*U.S.A.* ..	Weekly.
Times Literary Supplement	*London* ..	Do.
Vedanta Kesari	*Madras* ..	Monthly.
Woman and Home	*London* ..	Do.

GAZETTES.

(1) **Fort St. George Gazette**—Two sets for the last five years.

(2) **Government of India Gazette**—Two sets for the last five years.

(3) **Other Provinces and Countries**—

(1) ***Delhi.***

(2) ***Kerala.***

(3) ***Rajasthan.***

(4) ***Orissa.***

(5) ***Uttar Pradesh.***

(6) ***Ceylon.***

CLASS XXVIII-F—MISCELLANEOUS.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

Anderson, F. G. H. Official Records—Filing, Preservation or Destruction in District Revenue Offices, The A, B, C, D List for— XXVIII-F. 51

Anonymous. The Library world—A Medium of Inter-Communication for Librarians, Vol. I, July 1898 to June 1899. XXVIII-F. 40

———. Do. Vol. II, July 1899 to June 1900. XXVIII-F. 40—1

Baness, Frederick, J., F.R.C.S., F.S. Sc. (London). Index Geographious Indicus being a list alphabetically arranged of the principal places in Her Imperial Majesty's Indian Empire with notes and statements, statistical, political and descriptive of the several provinces and administrations of the Empire. *London*, 1881. XXVIII-F. 34

Brown, James Duff. Library Classification and Cataloguing. *London*, 1926. XXVIII-F. 41

———. Library Economy—Manual of—. *London*, 1898. XXVIII-F. 42

———. Manual of Library Classification and Shelf arrangement. *London*, 1898. XXVIII-F. 43

———. Subject classification with Tables, Indexer, etc., for the subdivision of subjects—1914. XXVIII-F. 63

Chandrasekharan. Library Science in India. XXVIII-F. 84

Collinge, Veacis. The Card-Index System, principles, uses, operations and component parts. *London*. XXVIII-F. 49

Cope, E. A. Filing System—Their principles and their application to modern office requirements. XXVIII-F. 47

Desborough. W.F.C.I. Office Machines, Appliances and Methods. *London*—1921. XXVIII-F. 45

Dicksee, L.R.M. Com.F.C.A. Office Machinery—A handbook for Progressive Office Managers—. *London*, 1917. XXVIII-F. 44

Government Publications. Anantapur. List showing the names of the towns and villages constituting the several Registration sub-districts in the Registration district of Madras (Corrected up to 1st May 1920). Madras, 1921. XXVIII-F. 1

———. Bellary. Do. (Corrected up to 31st January 1920), *Madras*, 1920. XXVIII-F. 2

———. Calicut Do. (Corrected up to 31st January 1920, *Madras*, 1920. XXVIII-F. 3

———. Chittoor. Do. (Corrected up to September 1921), *Madras*, 1922. XXVIII-F. 4

———. Coimbatore. Do. (Corrected up to 30th November 1925), *Madras*, 1926. XXVIII-F. 5

———. Cuddalore. Do. (Corrected up to 1st September 1924), *Madras*, 1924. XXVIII-F. 6

———. Cuddapah. Do. (Corrected up to 31st August 1908), *Madras*, 1908. XXVIII-F. 7

Government Publications. Erode. List showing the names of the towns and villages constituting the several Registration sub-districts in the Registration district of Madras (Corrected up to 1st March 1925). *Madras*, 1925. XXVIII-F. 8

———. Ganjam. Do. (Corrected up to 28th November 1910). *Madras*, 1910. XXVIII-F. 9

———. Godavari. Do. (Corrected up to 31st October 1906), *Madras*, 1907. XXVIII-F. 10

———. Guntur. Do. (Corrected up to 1st January 1927). *Madras*, 1927. XXVIII-F. 11

———. Krishna. Do. (Corrected up to 1st June 1927). *Madras*, 1928. XXVIII-F. 12

———. Kurnool. Do. (Corrected up to 31st December 1904). *Madras*, 1906. XXVIII-F. 13

———. Madras-Chingleput Do. (Corrected up to 1st January 1927). *Madras*, 1927. XXVIII-F. 1

———.—Madura. Do. (Corrected up to 1st March 1924). *Madras*, 1925. XXVIII-F. 15

———. Negapatam. Do. (Corrected up to 31st December 1924). *Madras*, 1925. XXVIII-F. 16

———. Nilgiris. Do. (Corrected up to 31st December 1904). *Madras*, 1905. XXVIII-F. 18

———. North Arcot. Do. (Corrected up to 1st May 1920). *Madras*, 1921. XXVIII-F. 19

———. Nellore. Do. (Corrected up to 31st December 1904). *Madras*, 1905. XXVIII-F. 17

———. North Malabar. Do. (Corrected up to 31st August 1911). *Madras*, 1911. XXVIII-F. 20

———. Palamcottah. Do. (Corrected up to 1st November 1925). *Madras*, 1926. XXVIII-F. 21

———. Palghat. Do. (Corrected up to 31st January 1920). *Madras*, 1920. XXVIII-F. 22

———. Ramnad. Do. (Corrected up to 31st August 1923). *Madras*, 1923. XXVIII-F. 23

———. Salem. Do. (Corrected up to 31st January 1929). *Madras*, 1930. XXVIII-F. 24

———. South Arcot. Do. (Corrected up to 15th July 1910). *Madras*, 1910. XXVIII-F. 25

———. South Kanara. Do. (Corrected up to 31st August 1911). *Madras*, 1911. XXVIII-F. 26

———. South Malabar. Do. (Corrected up to 31st August 1911). *Madras*, 1911. XXVIII-F. 27

———. Tanjore. Do. (Corrected up to 24th August 1925). *Madras*, 1925. XXVIII-F. 28

———. Tinnevelly. Do. (Corrected up to 31st December 1924). *Madras*. 1925. XXVIII-F. 29

———. Tiruchirappalli. Do. (Corrected up to 1st June 1927). *Madras*, 1927. XXVIII-F. 30

———. West Godavari. Do. (Corrected up to 1st June 1926). *Madras*, 1927. XXVIII-F. 31

Government Publications Vizagapatam. **List showing the names of the** towns and villages constituting the several Registration sub-disricts in the Registration district of Madras. (Corrected up to 30th June 1910). *Madras*, 1910. XXVIII-F. **32**

———. Villupuram. (Corrected up to 30th September 1924). *Madras*, 1924. XXVIII-F. **33**

———. Bombay—Places and Common Official Words. XXVIII-F. **38**

———. Madras—Hand-book of Information on the Administration of the Presidency of Madras. 1939. XXVIII-F. **56**

———. Military Report on the Madras district. 1924. XXVIII-F. **70**

———. Military Report on the Central Provinces district—1922. XXVIII-F. **69**

———. Pamphlet showing publications and correction and amendment slips, the supply of which is undertaken by the Central Publication Branch on payment of an annual subscription together with information regarding the method of payment, etc.—1935. XXVIII-F. **59**

———. Panchayats in the Madras Presidency—List of. XXVIII-F. **58**

———. The Air Pilot—India and Burma. XXVIII-F. **71**

———. The Madras Nurses and Midwives Register for 1946. XXVIII-F. **76**

———. Travellers' bungalows, rest house and chatrams in the Madras Presidency—List of—. *Madras*, 1916. XXVIII-F. **37**

———. Treasuries and sub-treasuries in India—List of—Second Edition. (Corrected up to 30th November 1927). XXVIII-F. **50**

———. Villages in the taluks and districts of the Madras Presidency Alphabetical list of—. *Madras*, 1924. XXXVIII-F. **36**

———. Alphabetical list of—In the West Godavari district, *Madras*, 1928. XXVIII-F. **36–1**

———. Do. In the Krishna district. *Madras*, 1928. XXVIII-F. **36–2**

———. Madras legislative Council, Who is Who, 1964. XXVIII-F. **88A**

———. Hand Book, 1965. (Officers Training School, Jaipur. XXVIII-F. **91**

Hodson, V. C. P. List of officers of the Bengal Army, 1758–1834—
Part I—A to C. *London*, 1927. XXVIII-F. **52**
Part II-D to K. *London*, 1927. XXVIII-F. **52–1**

Hogan, C. P. Text-Book of Official Procedure XXVIII-F. **73**

Indian Standards Institution, New Delhi—Practice for Layout for Library Catalogue Code. XXVIII-F. **86**

———. Indian Year Book of International Affairs, 1964—Studies in the History of the Law and Nation Grotain Society Papers Vol. XIII—Part I by T. S. Rama Rao. XXVIII-F. **89**

———. The Indian Year Book of International Affairs, 1964–Vol. XIII–Part II by T. S. Rama Rao. XXVIII-F. **90**

James. D. Brown. Adjustable Classification for Libraries with index. *London*, 1898. XXVIII-F. **48**

XXVIII-G.—CATALOGUES.

Legislative Council Library. Catalogue of Books in the—(brought up to 1st September 1927).

Madras Record Office. Catalogue of Books. XXVIII-G. 12

National Book League, London. British—

Book News,	1944.	XXVIII-G.	27
Do.	1945.	XXVIII-G.	27–1
Do.	1946.	XXVIII-G.	27–2
Do.	1947.	XXVIII-G.	27–3

———. **Registrar of Books, Madras Classified Catalogue of Books** registered from 1911–1915. XXVIII-G. 30

Secretariat Library, Madras. Old Supplemental and author Catalogue of the. XXVIII-G. 3

University Library, Madras. Catalogue of the—1914. XXVIII-G. 5

CLASS XXIX—ACTS AND STATUTES.

INDIA.

India Acts. Acts commencing from the year 1834.
India Codes. Codes commencing from 1862.
Ajmere Codes. Codes commencing from 1879.
Assam Acts. Acts commencing from the year 1901.
Assam Codes. Codes commencing from the year 1897, 1915—Vols. I and II.
Do. do. 1934—Vols. I to III.
Assam Manuals. Manuals of Local Rules and Orders—Vols. I to III, 1933-34.

Baluchistan Codes. Codes commencing from 1890.

Bengal Acts. Acts commencing from the year 1862.

Bengal Codes. Codes commencing from the year 1889—Vols. I and II, 1905—Vols. I to V.
Do. 1913—Vols. I to IV.
Do. 1939—Vols. I to IV.

Bengal Rules. Local Rules and Orders—From the year 1913—Vols. I to III.
Do. 1926—Vols. I to III.
Bengal Regulations. Regulations commencing from the year 1853—Vols. I to IX.

Bihar and Orissa Acts. Commencing from the year 1933.

Bihar and Orissa Codes—

Vols. I to III—1917.
Vols. IV—1920.
Vol. I—1932.
Vol. II—1934.
Vol. III—1935.
Vol. Supplement—Vol. II.

Bihar and Orissa Regulations—

Vol. I—1932.
Vol. II—1934.
Vol. III—1935.

Bihar Local Rules and Orders—

Vols. I and II—1917.
Vols. I to III—1919.

Bombay Acts. Commencing from the year 1862.

Bombay Codes—

Vols. I and II—1896.
Vols. I and III—1907.
Vols. I to III—1908.
Vol. IV—1909.
Vols. I to IV—1923.
Vols. I to V—1938.

Supplements I and II Edition.

Bombay Regulations. Vols. I and II—1890.

Bombay Local Rules and Orders—

Vols. I and II—1924.
Vol. II—1936.

Central Provinces Acts (Madhyapradesh). Commencing from the year 1903.

Central Provinces Codes (Madhyapradesh). Commencing from the year 1891.

Central Provinces Rules and Orders—

Vols. I and II—1934.
Vol. II—1939.

Cochin Proclamation and Acts. Volumes I to XIV.

Cochin Regulations. Commencing from the year 1076.

Coorg Acts. Do. 1890.

Coorg Codes. 1880 Edition.

Madras Acts. Commencing from the year 1862.

Madras Codes—

Commencing from the year 1876—

Vol. I—1876.
Vol. II—1888.
Vol. III—1902.
Vols. I and IV—1915.
Vol. II—1916.
Parts I and II—1923.
Vols. I to IV—1936.
Supplement to Madras Code from 1940 to 1946.
Vols. I and II—1940.
Vols. III and IV—1941.
Vols. I and III—1952.

Madras Local Rules and Orders—

Commencing from the year 1886—

Vols. I and II—1897.
Vols. I and II—1903.
Vols. I and II—1907.
Vol. I —1923.
Vol. II—1923.
Supplement to Vol. II—1926.
Vol. II—1926.
Vols. I to IV—1952.

Madras Regulations. Commencing from the year 1862.

North-West Frontier Province Acts. Do. 1873 to 1946.

North-West Frontier Codes. Do. 1892 to 1908.

Oudh Codes. 1877.

Punjab Acts. Commencing from the year 1867.

Punjab Codes. Do. 1888 to 1937.

Punjab Local Rules and Orders. Vols. I and II—1909.

United Provinces Acts—Uttar Pradesh. Commencing from the year 1901.

United Provinces Codes—Uttar Pradesh.

Vols. I and II—1906.
Vols. I and II—1922.

United Provinces—Local Rules and Orders—

Uttar Pradesh—

Vols. I to III—1930.
Supplement—1930.

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Australian Acts. Commencing from the year 1923–24.

Africa South, Statutes. Do. 1910 to 1916.

British Enactments and Statutes. Do. 1929.

British Guiana Ordinances. 1862.

Burma Acts. Commencing from the year 1897.

Burma Codes—

Vol. II—1889.
Vol. III—1910.
Vol. IV—1924.
Vol. V—1924.
Vol. VI—1934.

Burma Rules Manual. Vols. I and II.

Ceylon Acts. Commencing from the year 1882.

Ceylon Legislative Enactments. Vols. I to III—1913.

New South Wales Acts—1884—

Vol. I—1824–31.
Vol. II—1832–34.
Vol. III—1835–37.

Province of Natal Ordinances. Commencing from the year 1911.

Province of Transval Ordinances. Commencing from the year 1902.

Straits Settlement—

Vol. I—1867 to 1885.
Vol. II—1886 to 1935.

Orders, Rules, etc. Commencing from 1891.

CLASS—XXXII—BUDGETS.

CLASS XXXII A.—CIVIL BUDGET ESTIMATES.

Government of India. Civil Budget Estimates—From the year 1939–40.

Other States. Madras Budget Estimate—From the year 1950–51.

————. Uttar Pradesh Budget Estimate—From the year 1962–63.

Government of Madras. Demands for grants and detailed Budget Estimates for the years 1965–66 and 1966–67.

CLASS XXXII B.—PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE REPORTS.

Government of Madras. Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Accounts—From the year 1945–46.

————. Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Madras Government by the Accountant-General—From 1942.

————. Audit Report 1965 (3 copies).

————. Finance Accounts 1963–64 (3 copies).

Appropriation Accounts 1964–65 (3 copies).

————. Public Accounts Committee. Thirty-nineth Report-Lok Sabha Secretariat.

————. Public Accounts Committee (1964–65) Thirty-sixth Report-Lok Sabha Secretariat.

CLASS XXXIII—STATISTICAL STATEMENTS AND TRADE RETURNS.

Agricultural Statistics in India—

Vol. I—1915–16.
Vol. II—1915–16.
Vol. I—1921–22.
Vol. II—1921–22.
Vol. I—1931–32.
Vol. II—1931–32.
Vol. I—1932—34.
Vol. II—1932—34.
Vol. I—1933–34.
Vol. II—1933–34.
Vol. I—1934–35.
Vol. II—1934–35.
Vol. I—1935–36.
Vol. II—1935–36.
Vol. I—1936–37.
Vol. II—1936–37.
Vol. I—1937–38.
Vol. II—1937–38.
Vol. I—1938–39.
Vol. II—1938–39.

Accounts relating to Sea-borne Trade, etc. Calendar—From 1937—39.
Criminal Courts Statistics—1961.
District and Miscellaneous.
Reports of the Punjab Disturbances—April 1919.
Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India—From 1934–41.
Monthly returns of foreign trade of China—From 1939–41.
Trade of China—Vols. I and II—1939.
Do. 1940.
Statistical statements relating to Co-operative movement—From the year 1934–35 to 1940–41.
India Live-Stock Statistics—1940.
Annual Return of Statistics relating to Forest Administration—From the years 1934–35 to 1939–40.
Monthly statement of import and export for the port of Madras—From the year 1939–40.
Large Industrial establishment in India—From the year 1935.
Joint Stock in British India and Hyderabad, etc.—From the years 1933–34 to 1942–43.
Records and Statistics quarterly Bulletin of the Eastern Economist—1949.
Do. Do. Do. 1951.
Do. Do. Do. 1957.
Do. Do. Do. 1958.
Review of the Sugar Industry of India—1950–51.
Do. Do. 1951–52.
Review of the Trade of India—From the years 1935–36 to 1937–38.
Sea-borne Trade of British India—Volumes I and II with Supplement—1917–18.

Sea-borne Trade of British India with Supplement—

Vols. I and II—1917–18.
Vol. I—1932–33.
Vols. I and II—1933–34.
Vol. I—1934–35.
Vols. I and II—1935–36 to 1949–50.

Quinquennial Statistical Abstract—From the years 1934—36 to 1938–39.
Do. From the years 1939–40 to 1943–44.

Report of the Sea-borne Trade of Madras Presidency—From the years 1926–27 to 1945–46.

Statistical Atlas for British Empire—From the year 1925 to 1938.

Statistical Abstract of British India—From the years 1911–12 to 1920–1921 and 1936–37 to 1940–41.

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom—From the years 1913 to 1938.

Statistical Abstract of India—1949.
Statistical Abstract for Madras State for 1961–62.
Statistical Atlas of Madras Presidency—

1895 Edition.
1908 Do.
1913 Do.
1924 Do.
1936 Do.
1940 Do.

A statistical Atlas of the Chingleput District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Madurai District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the South Arcot District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the North Arcot District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Tiruchirappalli District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Ramanathapuram District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Nilgiris District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Thanjavur District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Tirunelveli District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Salem District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).
A statistical Atlas of the Coimbatore District-Fasli 1360 (1950–51) (3 copies).

Statistics of the Dominion of New Zealand—From the years 1916 to 1937.
Monthly Digest of Economics and Statistics of Madras State—1950 to 1952.

Public Electricity All-India Statistics—1939 to 1943.
Monthly Abstract of Statistics—1949–50.
Agricultural Stations in India—From the year 1948.
Statistics of the Dominion of New Zealand—1916—20.

தமிழ் புத்தகங்கள்.

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	அ.	
அப்பாஸ், கே. ஏ.	குங்குமப் பூ	51
	இன்குலாப்	39
அப்பாஸ், எம். ஏ.	அறம் பிழைத்தது	32
அப்புஸ்வாமி, பெ. நா.	ரயிலின் கதை	44
அப்புஸ்வாமி, பெ. நா. மாணிக்கம், ஜே. பி.	அணுவின் கதை	3
அப்புஸ்வாமி, பெ. நா.	இலக்கியப் பூந்துணர் (இரண்டாம் புத்தகம்).	1
	இலக்கிய பூந்துணர் (முதற் புத்தகம்).	2
அப்துல்-ரஹீம்	வாழ்க்கையில் வெற்றி	49
	ஆப்ரஹாம் லிங்கன்	48
	நகரத் தலைவர்	47
	ஒழுக்கம் பேணுவீர்	46
	நபிகள் நாயகம்	43
	வாழ்வது ஒரு கலை	38
	வழுக்கலில் ஊன்று கோல்	11
அப்துல் காதர், அப்துல் ரஹீம்.	வாழ்வரசி	23
அலெக்ஸாந்தர் தூய்மா	மோன்த கிரிஸ்தோவின் மன்னன்	14
அப்பாதுரை, கா.	மருதூர் மாணிக்கம்	15
	இரு துளிக் கண்ணீர்	22
	வாழ்க	16
	இன்பத்துள் இன்பம்	29
	வளரும் தமிழ்	10
	இரு நகரக் கதை	12
அரசு	மறைமலையழகன்—வாழ்வும் பணியும்.	7
அரசுமணி	தனிப்பாடல் கனிச்சுவை	31
அருணாசலம், மு.	பூஞ்செடிகள்	36
	பழத்தோட்டம்	9
அருணாசலம், வ.	ரேடியோ மெக்கானிசம்	41
அமலன், செ.	கட்டபொம்மன் வீர வரலாறு	13
அழகிரிசாமி, கு.	தமிழ் தந்த கவியமுதம்	50
	காவடிச் சிந்து	35
	தவப்பயன்	8
அனந்தபத்மனாபன், நா.	புவிப் புறவியல்	30
"அநுத்தமா"	இன்பத் தேன்	28
அனுத்தம்மா	வெள்ளி விழா	27
	ஒரே ஒரு வார்த்தை	20
	கௌரி	18
அண்ணாதுரை, சி. என்.	பார்வதி, பி. ஏ.	52
அரங்கண்ணல்	கடிகாரம்	53

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	அ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
அவிநாசலிங்கம், தி. சு.	வாழ்க்கையின் அடிப்படை	4
அகிலன் ..	வேங்கையின் மைந்தன்	40
	நிலவினிலே	21
	குழந்தை சிரித்தது	19
	இன்ப நினைவு	33
	செங்கரும்பு	24
	மல்லியம் மங்களம்*	25
	அமராவதிக் கரையிலே	34
அய்யாசாமி, ஆர். ..	நாடோடி பாடல்கள்	37
அழகரசன் ..	காதல் விழி	45
அப்புள்ளாச்சாரி, கி. எ.	ஐரோப்பிய அளவை இயல் ..	42
அறுவர் சொற்பொழிவுகள்.	தமிழக வரலாறு	5
அலெக்ஸாண்டர் டூமாஸ்.	கெமிலி	26
அலெக்ஸாண்டர் டூமாஸ் (முல்லை முத்தையாவால் மொழிபெயர்க்கப்பட்டது).	நான்கு நண்பர்கள்	822
	ஆ.	
ஆலன் நெளின்ஸ் ஹென்றி ஸ்டீல் கம்மாகர் (கல்யாணசுந்தரம், எம். எஸ். அவர்களால் மொழிபெயர்க்கப்பட்டது).	அமெரிக்க ஐக்கிய நாட்டுச் சரித்திரம்.	69–1
ஆலன் நெளின்ஸ் ஹென்றி ஸ்டீல் கம்மாகர்.	அமெரிக்க ஐக்கிய நாட்டுச் சரித்திரம்.	69
ஆனந்தன் ..	சேக்ஸ்பியர் கதைகள்	57
	காதம்பரி	55
மு. ஆரோக்கியசாமி ..	ஐரோப்பிய வரலாறு	67
	ஐரோப்பிய வரலாறு (கி.பி. 1500 முதல் 1815 வரை).	58
ஆர்வி ..	வசுமதி	74
	கனவு மயக்கம்	71
	தேன் கூடு	64
	திரைக்கு பின்	59
ஆதம்யான் நோரா ..	நான்கு மங்கையர்	830
ஆதிமூலன், பா. ..	மனிதன்	54
பூவை எஸ். ஆறுமுகம்	பத்தினி தெய்வம்	75
ஆறுமுகம், சுப்பு ..	பூவும் மஞ்சளும்	56
ஆறுமுகம், எல். ..	மருதாணி நகரம்	68
ஆசாரிய ஸ்வாமிகள் ..	உபந்நியாசங்கள், 1957–58 ..	62
	உபந்நியாசங்கள் (இரண்டாம் பாகம்), 1957–58.	61
	உபந்நியாசங்கள் (மூன்றும் பாகம்), 1957–58.	60

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	இ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
இதயம்	நடைபாதை	127
இரத்தினம், கா. பொ.	நூற்றாண்டுகளில் தமிழ்	128
இளம்பாரதி	வானத்தில் நாம்	117
இராதா மணாளன்	நீரோ	111
	பூக்குடலை	110
இராமலிங்கம் பிள்ளை, வெ.	மாமன் மகள்	121
	கலையின்பம்	109
	அன்பு செய்த அற்புதம்	96
	இலக்கிய இன்பம்*	94
	சங்கொலி	93
	என் கதை	92
	திருவள்ளுவரும் பரிமேலழகரும்	90
	திருக்குறள் புது உரை	89
	சங்கிலி குறவன்	88
	கம்பரும் வால்மீகியும்	87
கி. இராமலிங்கம், எம். ஏ.	சைவ சமய சொற்பொழிவுகள்	130
இராமசாமி புலவர், சு. அ.	வில்லிபாரத வசனம்	129
	தென்னாட்டு பழங்கதைகள்	81
	தமிழ் புலவர் வரிசை (பகுதி 3)	78
	தமிழ் புலவர் வரிசை (பகுதி 2)	77
	தமிழ் புலவர் வரிசை (முதற் புத்தகம்)	76
இலக்குவனார், சி.	அமைச்சர் யார் ?	91
இளம்பூரணர்	தொல்காப்பியம் எழுத்ததிகாரம்	82
இளம்பூரணம்	தொல்காப்பியம் பொருளதிகாரம்.	83
இராமகிருஷ்ணன், எஸ்.	மானுடத்தின் வெற்றி	115
	கம்பனும் மில்டனும்	86
	நம்பிக்கையின் மறுமலர்ச்சி	112
இராமசாமி, வெ. ச.	உயிரியல்	116
இராமன், ஏ. வி.	தமிழை வளர்ப்பது எப்படி ?	85
இவான் துர்கனேவ்	புதுப்புனல்	119
	கோடையில் வசந்தம்	114
இராசமாணிக்கனார், மா.	சைவ சமய வளர்ச்சி	124
	நாகரிகமும் பண்பாடும்	122
	தமிழ் மொழிச் செல்வம்	118
	தமிழ் அமுதம்	113
	தமிழ் இனம்	107
	கம்பர் யார் ?	106
	அறச் செல்வி	105
	கால ஆராய்ச்சி	104
	இல்வாழ்க்கை	103
	அருள்நெறி	102
	வழிபாடு	101
	தமிழர் திருமணத்தில் தாலி	100
	என்றுமுள தென்றமிழ்	99
	திருவள்ளுவர் காலம் யாது ?	98
	சைவ சமயம்	97
	சோழர் வரலாறு	95
இராசமாணிக்கம், மு.	டால்ஸ்டாய் கடிதங்கள்	120

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	இ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
இராசமாணிக்கம் பிள்ளை, மா.	பல்லவர் வரலாறு	80
	பழமொழி நானூறு—மூலமும், உரையும்.	79
இனியன், க.	புலவர் நகைச்சுவை	84
இராமச்சந்திரன், ஜெ.	அரசியல் அமைப்புகள் (3 காப்பிகள்).	123
		123–1
		123–2
இளங்கோவன், மா. ரா.	குறிஞ்சிப் பாவை	108
இர்விஸ் ஸ்டோன்	அழிவற்ற காதல் (2 காப்பிகள்).	126–1
ஸ்ரீஇராமகிருஷ்ணர்	உபதேச மஞ்சரி 1,426 உபதேசங்கள்.	125
	உ.	
உமாச் சந்திரன்	அன்புக் கழல்	143
	எ.	
எமர்சன் கட்டுரைகள் (நாராயணன், ரா. அவர்களால் மொழி பெயர்க்கப்பட்டது).	கட்டுரைகள்	842
எமர்சன்	எண்ணக்குவியல்	135
என். ரே. ஆர்.	செம்பொன் மாளிகை	70
எல்லார்வி	முல்லை (2 காப்பிகள்)	137
		137–1
	இன்ப வாழ்க்கை	138
	இதய கமலம்	139
	பூங்குளம் பண்ணையார்	136
	கலீர் கலீர்	134
எதிராஜன்	மிருதங்க ஸ்வரபோதினி	131
எத்திராஜுலு, வி.	ஔவையார் (2 காப்பிகள்)	132
		132–1
எர்னெஸ்ட் ஹெமிங்வே	போரே நீ போ (2 காப்பிகள்).	140
		140–1
எமிலி பேர்ன்ஸ்	பணம்	133
எஸ். வி. வி.	ஸம்பத்து	142
	சௌந்தரம்மாள்	141
ஏ.எஸ்.பி. ஐயர்	மறைந்த மோதிரம்	564
	க.	
கனகசபை, வி. (அப்பாதுரை, கா., அவர்களால் மொழி பெயர்க்கப்பட்டது.)	ஆயிரத்தெண்ணூறு ஆண்டுகட்கு முற்பட்ட தமிழகம்.	6
கழக வெளியீடு	திருக்குறள்	175
	ஐங்குறுநூற்றுச் சொற்பொழிவுகள் (பேராசிரியர் அறுவர் சொற்பொழிவுகள்).	144
	பதிற்றுப்பத்துச் சொற்பொழிவுகள் (பேராசிரியர் ஒன்பதின்மர் சொற்பொழிவுகள்).	145

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	க—தொடர்ச்சி.	
கழக வெளியீடு ..	பரிபாடல் சொற்பொழிவுகள் (பேராசிரியன் ஐவர் சொற்பொழிவுகள்).	166
	பதினெண் கீழ்க்கணக்குச் சொற்பொழிவுகள் (பேராசிரியர் பதினொருவர் சொற்பொழிவுகள்).	147
கண்ணையன், வெ. ..	தமிழ் நூல் விவர அட்டவணை (மூன்று காப்பிகள்).	199 199–1 199–2
கலியாண சுந்தரனார், வி.	முருகன் அல்லது அழகு (2 காப்பிகள்).	200 200–1
	பொதுமை வேட்டல்	164
	மனித வாழ்க்கையும் காந்தியடிகளும்.	166
	தமிழ் சோலை அல்லது கட்டுரைத் திரட்டு (முதற் பகுதி).	167
	ஷை	167–1
	தமிழ்த் தென்றல் அல்லது தலைமைப் பொழிவு.	168
	திருக்குறள், வி.பாகம்–1	169
	ஷை பாகம்–2	169–1
கண்ணதாசன் ..	தென்றல் வெண்பா 1,000	179
கம்பதாசன்	கம்பதாசன் கவிதைகள்	180
கண்ணதாசன் ..	கண்ணதாசன் கவிதைகள் (2 காப்பிகள்). ..	178
	கண்ணதாசன் கவிதைகள் தொகுப்பு–2.	178–1
கண்ணபிரான், சி. ..	வேதியியல்	191
கண்ணன், பி. எம். ..	தேன் கூடு	186
	அன்பே லட்சியம்	187
	தேவானை	177
	ஒற்றை நட்சத்திரம்	176
ஆர். கே. கண்ணன் ..	இலக்கியம் (விமர்சனக் கட்டுரைகள்).	214
கண்ணையன்	திருக்குறள் (பொருட்பால்). ..	193
கண்ணையன், வெ. ..	திருக்குறள் (அறத்துப்பால்) ..	192
கமலம், டி. கே. ..	அன்னையின் அருள்	194
காண்டேகர், வி. ஸ.	வெண்முகில்	196
கபில வாத்ஸ்யாயன் சச்சிதானந்த வாத்ஸ்யாயன்.	இந்திய கிராமிய நடனங்கள் ..	195
கல்யாணி, எஸ். ..	தாய்மையும் குழந்தை வளர்ப்பும்.	207
	பெண்களும் குடும்பக் கலையும் ..	208
	பெண்களும் ஆரோக்கியமும் ..	209
கல்யாணி, எஸ். ..	வேண்டாத குழந்தை	182
கல்யாணி, எஸ். ..	பெண்களும் அழகும்	183
எம். எஸ். கமலா ..	நாராயணராவ்	213
கருணாநிதி, மு. ..	புதையல்	197
கபிலன், வே. ..	பல்லவர் கோமகன்	211
கபிலன், வெ. ..	நெருஞ்சிப்பூ	210
கபிலர்	குறஞ்சிக் கலி	181

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	கி	
கிருஷ்ணு	எரிதழல்	222
கிளாரன்சு, மோ. பெலிக்ஸ், டி. டி.	அரசாங்கத்தின் வரலாறு	249
கிருஷ்ணமாசாரியர், சே.	உத்தியோக பருவம்	267
	சல்லிய சௌப்திக பருவங்கள்	266
	சபா பருவம்	265
கிருட்டினசாமி, ஓ. இரா.	தொழிலமைப்பும் நிருவாகமும் (முதற் பாகம்).	221
	ஷை	221–1
	கு	
குமாரசாமி, வி. என்.	ஆரோக்கிய ரகசியம்	243
குமாரசாமி ராஜா, பி. எஸ்.	இளமை நினைவுகள்	223
குமாரஸ்வாமி, த. நா.	ரவீந்திரர் திரட்டு	245
	வீட்டுப்புறு	246
	கன்யாகுமாரி	224
குழந்தைவேலு, கே.	பண்டைய மனிதன்	225
குழந்தைவேல் முதலியார், தி. சி.	அன்பின் அருஞ்செயல்	226
	கல்விச் செல்வர்	227
	திவான் மகள்	228
குமுதினி	தொல்காப்பியர் காலத் தமிழர்	229
குழந்தை	திநதஞ்ச் சிலேடை வெண்பா	230
குஞ்சிதபாதம், ஆனே.	நல்ல பிசாசு	233
குயிலன்	பெற்றதாயும் பிறந்த பொன்னாடும்.	244
	அவன் பெற்ற செல்வம்	231
ரமா	குங்குமம்	232
குவென்ட்டின் ரெயினால்ட்ஸ், சொக்கலிங்கம்.	ரைட் சகோதரர்கள்	320
குஸ்தாவ் பிளாபர் முல்லை முத்தையா.	மேடம் பவாரி	820
	கே	
கேசிகன்	கலிங்கத்துப் பரணி	247
	ஷை	247–1
	அகநானூறு	248
கொனஷ்டை	கொனஷ்டையின் கதைகள்	270
கோபாலகிருஷ்ணமாசாரியார், வை. மு.	வில்லிபுத்தூரார் பாரதம்— விராட பர்வம்.	264
	வில்லிபுத்தூரார் பாரதம்— ஆரணிய பருவம்.	263
	வில்லிப்புத் தூரார் பாரதம்— ஆதி பருவம்.	262
	மகாபாரதம்	261
	கம்பராமாயணம்— யுத்த காண்டம் (முதற் பகுதி)	256
	யுத்த காண்டம் (பிற் பகுதி)	256–1

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	கே—தொடர்ச்சி.	
	கம்பராமாயணம்— சுந்தர காண்டம்.	255
	கம்பராமாயணம்— கிட்கிந்தா காண்டம்.	284
	கம்பராமாணயம்— ஆரணிய காண்டம்.	253
	கம்பராமாயணம்— அயோத்தியா காண்டம்,	252
	கம்பராமாயணம்— பால காண்டம்.	251
கோவிந்தசாமி, மு.	கவித்திறன்	234
கோவிந்தன், கா.	சங்ககால அரசர் வரிசை— பகுதி 1	242
	பகுதி 2	242–1
	தமிழர் வாணிகம்	268
	சங்கத் தமிழ் புலவர் வரிசை	258
		258–1
		258–2
		258–3
		258–4
		258–5
கா. கோவிந்தன்	இலக்கிய புதையல் நற்றிணை	257
	சங்ககால அரசர் வரிசை பகுதி—1	250
	,, பகுதி—2	250–1
கோதண்டராமன், ப.	சிறு கதை.—ஒரு சில	271
கோதண்டராமன், பி.	இந்திய ஓவியக்கலை	260
	சோமபானம்	259
கோமதி ஸ்வாமிநாதன்	நம்பிக்கை	269
	நினைவோ? உன் முகம் கனவோ	235
	பார்வதி பரிணயம்	236
	யாரோ ? என்ன பேரோ ?	237
	நினைக்க முடியாது	238
கோகிலம்	தூரத்துப் பச்சை	572
கோகோல் துரை வேலன்.	தாராஸ் புல்பா	954
	ச	
சத்தியமூர்த்தி.	சத்தியமூர்த்தி பேசுகிறார்	284
சத்தியமூர்த்தி, எஸ். எஸ். நீலமேகம்.	அருமைப் புதல்விக்கு	280
சரோஜா ராமமூர்த்தி	இன்பம் எங்கே ?	311
	முத்துச் சிற்பி	310
சரோஜினி சங்கர்	அநுபவ சமையற் கலை	456
சஞ்சீவி, ந.	வீரபாண்டிய கட்டபொம்மன்	287
	சங்ககாலச் சான்றோர்கள்	275
	மானங்காத்த மருது பாண்டியர்	276
சபாபதி முதலியார்	திருவிரிஞ்சை புராணம்	272
சண்முக சுந்தரம், ல.	நந்திக் கலம்பகம்	314
	தமிழ்க்கவி அமுதம்	283
	நந்திக் கலம்பகம்	429
	டி. கே. சி. வரலாறு	282

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ச—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சண்முக சுந்தரம், வை.	பூம்புகார்	291
சண்முக சுந்தரம், ஆர்.	ராதா	338
சண்முகம், தா. ஏ.	உளவியல் (2 நகல்)	433 433–1
	உளவியல் (இரண்டாம் பாகம்)	309
	உளவியல் (முதற் பாகம்)	297
சண்முகம், தி. க.	நெஞ்சு மறக்குதில்லையே	430
சரஸ்வதி ராம்னாத்	வீர சுதந்திரம்	305
	ராஜநர்த்தகி	313
சவரிமுத்து, பா.	இலகு பௌதிகம்	458 458–1
	விஞ்ஞான உலகில்	300
	இலகு பௌதிகம்	298
சங்கர ராம்	பாசம்—சிறு கதைகள்	1056
	இன்ப உலகம்	451
	பரிசலோட்டி	273
சடகோப ராமானுஷ சர்மா, வை. மு.	திருக்குறள்	277
சரத்சந்திரர் ஜயராமன்.	மாலதி	312
சரத்சந்திர சட்டர்ஜி வெங்கடேசன், வி.எஸ்.	இருளில் ஒளி	299
சரத்சந்திர சாட்டர்ஜி ஷண்முக சுந்தரம்.	கிரண்மயி	453
சரத்சந்திர சாட்டர்ஜி, வி.எஸ். வெங்கடேசன்.	பார்வதி	454
	விராஜ் குமாரி	455
	சரத் சந்திரர் கதைகள்	296
சரத் சந்திரர் ஷண்முக சுந்தரம், ஆர்.	புது மணப்பெண்	292
சரத் சந்திரர்	பள்ளி நட்பு	431
	பனித்துளி	432
	கோயில்	459
சரத்சந்திரர் ஜயராமன், அ.சி.	ஸந்தியா	288
சரத் சந்திர சாட்டர்ஜி	மதனி	780
சரத்சந்திர சட்டர்ஜி ஷண்முக சுந்தரம், ஆர்.	ரமா	289
சரத் சந்திர சட்டர்ஜி. ஜயராமன், அ. சி.	குஸுமா	290
சந்தானம், க.	ஸ்ரீமத் பகவத் கீதை	295
	செல்வம்	286
	ராஜ்யம்	285
	கன்னியின் கனவு	278
	சாகுந்தலம்—மேக தூதம்	274
சந்தானம், எஸ்.	கல்வி உளவியலும்— கல்வி சமூகவியலும்	304

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ச—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சந்தானம், எஸ்.	கற்றல்-கற்பித்தல்-பொது முறைகள்.	307
டால்ஸ்டாய்	போரும் அமைதியும்	281
சங்கரன், எஸ்.		
சசிதேவி	அன்பு மணம்	457
	விஜயா முதலிய கதைகள்	293
சந்திரசேகர், எஸ்.	இசை அணங்கு	303
சந்திரசேகரர், எஸ். எம். எ. அப்பாஸ்.	ஜனத்தொகையும் குடும்பக் கட்டுப்பாடும்	301
சந்திரசேகரர், எஸ்.	பச்சைக் கிளி	279
சந்திரசேகரன், சி.	ஆயிரங்காலத்துக் கதைகள்	302
சக்ரவர்த்தி இராஜ கோபாலாச்சாரியார்.	பஜகோவிந்தம்	448
	வேதாந்த தீபம்	449
சத்தியநாதய்யர், ஆர்.	இந்திய வரலாறு— புதிய கால இந்தியா	439
சபரிராஜன், எம். எல்.	மந்திரவாதி முதலிய ரஷீய கதைகள்.	452
சாமிநாதையரவர்கள், உ. வே.	குறுந்தொகை	319
	மீனுச்சி சுந்தரம் பிள்ளை சரித்திரம் (பாகம் 1, 2).	318
	பரிபாடல் மூலமும்—பரிமேலழ கருரையும்.	317
	நினைவு மஞ்சரி (பாகம் 2)	316
	நினைவு மஞ்சரி (பாகம் 1)	315
சாண்டில்யன்	கண்ணிமாடம்	426
	மன்னன் மகள்	425
	மதுமலர்	422
	ராணியின் கனவு	423
	யவன ராணி	424,
	மலைவாசல்	424–1
	மஞ்சள் ஆறு	419
	ஜீவ பூமி	339
சாண பாஸ்கர்	மணிச்சரம்	340
ச. சாம்பசிவன்	மாநகர் மதுரை	351
	நாவலர் நால்வர்	341
	மதுரை மாநகர் (2 நகல்)	343
சாரங்கபாணி, இரா.	திருக்குறள் உரைவேற்றுமை	355
சாவித்திரி அம்மாள், சி.	அபராஜிதா	352
டாக்டர் வே. சாமிநாத ஐயர்.	சிலப்பதிகார மூலமும் அரும் பதவுரையும் அடியார்க்கு நல்லாருரையும்.	574
சாமிநாத சர்மா, வெ.	மாஜினியின் மனிதன் கடமை	350
	சுதந்திரத்தின் தேவைகள் யாவை ?	342
	உலகம் பலவிதம்	346
	ராஜதந்திர யுத்தகை பிரசங்கம்	344
சாரண பாஸ்கர்	யுசப் ஜுலைகா	349
சாவி	தந்தையும் மகளும்	347
சாமி, எஸ். கே.	தமிழ் நாட்டு பழமொழிகள்	356

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ச—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சாமிநாத ஐயர், உ. வே.	எப்படி வாழ வேண்டும்?	351
	உதயணன் சரித்திரம்	354
	திருவள்ளுவரும் திருக்குறளும் ..	353
	நான்கண்ட நால்வர்	345
	மணிமேகலை மூலமும் அரும்பதவுரையும்.	330
	ஐங்குறு நூறு மூலமும் பழைய உரையும்.	329
	பெருங்கதை—மூலமும் குறிப்புரையும்.	328
	பத்துப்பாட்டு—மூலமும் நச்சினார்க்கினியருரையும்.	327
சாமிநாத சர்மா, வே.	பார்லிமெண்ட்	331
சாரநாயகி, எஸ். ..	சண்முக வடிவு	348
	சி	
சித்பவானந்தர் ..	ஞானயோக விளக்கம்	406
	தினசரி தியானம்	386
	கர்மயோக விளக்கம்	380
சிவசங்கரன், தி. க. ..	வசந்த காலத்திலே	366
சிவசங்கரம் பிள்ளை (தகழி).	இரண்டு படி	385
சிதம்பரநாதன் செட்டியார், அ.	சிறு கதைக் களஞ்சியம்	373
	முன்பனிக் காலம் முதலிய இலக்கிய கட்டுரைகள்.	368
சிதம்பரநாத முதலியார், டி. கே.	இதய ஒலி	372
	முத்தொள்ளாயிரம்	334
	கம்பர் தரும் ராமாயணம் (முதற் பாகம்) பால அயோத்தியா காண்டம்.	336
	கம்பர் தரும் ராமாயணம்	337
சிதம்பர சுப்ரமண்ணியன், ந.	நாகமணி	559
சிதம்பரனார் சாமி ..	வள்ளுவர் வாழ்ந்த தமிழகம் ..	369
சிதம்பரனார், அ. ..	சேரர் வரலாறு	332
சிதம்பரனார் சாமி ..	திருக்குறள்	776
	கம்பராமாயணம் (தொகுப்பு) ..	384
	திருக்குறள் (பொருள் விளக்கம்) ..	383
	பழந்தமிழர் வாழ்வும் வளர்ச்சியும்.	382
	சித்தர்கள் கண்ட விஞ்ஞானம்—தத்துவம்.	381
	பழந்தமிழர் வாழ்வும் வளர்ச்சியும்.	379
சித்பவானந்தர் சாமி ..	ஸ்ரீமத் பகவத்கீதை	377
சிதம்பரனார் சாமி	கம்பன் கண்ட தமிழகம்	365
	பத்துப் பாட்டும் பண்டைத் தமிழகம்.	364

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	சி—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சிதம்பர நாதன், அ.	வீட்டுத் திருமகள்	375
சிவஞானம், ம. பொ.	இலக்கியச் செல்வம்	417
	பாரதி கண்ட ஒருமைப்பாடு	416
	வீரக் கண்ணகி	374
	கயத்தாற்றில் கட்டபொம்மன்	370
	வீரபாண்டிய கட்டபொம்மன்	359
	கப்பலோட்டிய தமிழன்	358
வ. உ. சிதம்பரம்	சுயசரிதை	363
	சாந்திக்கு மார்க்கம்	362
	மனம்போல வாழ்வு	361
	மெய்யறிவு	360
சிதம்பரம் நடராஜ சுந்தரம்.	இளங்கொடியாள்	832
சின்ன அண்ணாமலை	ராஜாஜி முத்துக்குவியல்	405
சீனுவாச ராகவன்	காவிய அரங்கில்	371
சீதா லக்ஷ்மி	மணமகளுக்கு சில யோசனைகள்	367
	பெண்களுக்கு	387
சீநிவாச ராகவன், அ.	காவிய அரங்கில்	415
	சு	
சுப்பராயன், ஏ. எஸ்.	தாமஸ் ஆல்வா எடிசன்	476
சுப்பராயன், வி. எஸ்.	அல்லன் போவின் கதைகள்	412
சுகுணன்	காமு	418
சுப்ரமண்ணியம், க. நா.	அவரவர்பாடு	485
	ஆட்கொல்லி	479
	தெய்வ ஜனனம்	472
	பசி	470
சுப்பிரமணியாச்சாரியார், வெ. சு.	கரிகாலர் மூவர்	467
சுப்ரமணியம், சி.	நான் சென்ற சில நாடுகள்	421
	சாதனைக்குரிய சிந்தனைகள்	437
	தமிழால் முடியும்	480
சுகி	விதி வழியே	446
சுகி சுப்பிரமண்ணியன்	கனவுப் பெண்	484
	காமனை வென்ற கண்	483
சுப்பிரமணிய பிள்ளை	வள்ளுவர் இருபதாம்	407
	நூற்றுண்டு தமிழ் 1–8 பகுதிகள்.	407–1
		407–2
		407–3
		407–4
		407–5
		407–6
		407–7
சுப்பிரமணிய பிள்ளை, கா.	இலக்கிய வரலாறு (முதற் பாகம்)	461

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	சு—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சுப்பிரமணிய பிள்ளை, கோ.	கவி இன்பம்	465
சுப்பிரமணிய ஐயர், எம். எஸ்.	வீர கட்ட பொம்மு	463
சுப்பிரமணிய ஐயர், வ. வெ.	மங்கையற்கரசியின் காதல்	534
சுசி	மனக்கொழுந்துகள்	471
சுப்பு ரெட்டியார், நா. ..	இல்லற நெறி	428
	தொல்காப்பியம் காட்டும் வாழ்க்கை.	427
சுப்பு கொத்தமங்கலம்.	காந்திமகான் கதை	546
சுப்பு கொத்தமங்கலம்.	மஞ்சி விரட்டு	
சுந்தரம்	ஆரோக்கிய உணவு	438
சுந்தரம், டி.	கவியின் கனவு	460
சுந்தரம்	சாந்தி யோகம்	450
சுந்தரம், டி.	வலிவும் வனப்பும் அல்லது வெளி அங்கப் பயிற்சி நூல்.	477
சுந்தரம்	ஆனந்த ரகஸ்யம் அல்லது யோகாசன பயிற்சி.	474
சுந்தரம் பிள்ளை ..	மனோன்மணியம்	469
சுந்தரேச வாண்டையார்.	கல்வெட்டு—மூலமும் விளக்கவுரையும்.	466
சுந்தர சண்முகனார் ..	தமிழர் கண்ட கல்வி	411
சுந்தரராமன்	கன்னி விளக்கு	414
சுந்தர ராமன், வே. ரா.	புகழ் பூத்த தமிழர்	413 413-எ
சுப்பையா, வி. எஸ். ..	பேரும் புகழும்	482
சுத்தானந்த பாரதி ..	சிலம்புச் செல்வம்	410
	கலைக் கோயில்	462
	இளிச்சவாயன்	464
சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதி ..	கட்டுரைகள் சமூகம் (4 பகுதி) ..	408 408–1 408–2 408–3
சுத்தானந்த பாரதி ..	பாரதி விளக்கம் (2 பகுதி)	409 409–1
சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதி ..	கட்டுரைகள்—கலைகள் (2 பகுதி) ..	404 404-எ
	கட்டுரைகள்—மாதர் (2 பகுதி) ..	403 403-எ
	கட்டுரைகள்—தத்துவம் (2 பகுதி) ..	402 402-எ
சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதி, சி.	தராசு சித்தக் கடல் (2 பகுதி) ..	401 401-எ
	கதைக் கொத்து (2 பகுதி)	400 400-எ
	சந்திரிகையின் கதை (2 பகுதி) ..	399 399-எ

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ச—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதி ..	பகவத்கீதை முன்னுரை (2 பகுதி) ..	398 398-எ
	வேத ரிஷிகளின் கவிதை (2 பகுதி).	397 397-எ
	பதஞ்சலி யோக ஸூத்ரம் (2 பகுதி).	396 396-எ
	ஸ்வசரிதையும் பிறபாடல்களும் (2 பகுதி).	395 395-எ
	குயில் (2 பகுதி)	394 394-எ
	விநாயகர் நான்மணி மாலை (2 பகுதி).	393 393-எ
சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதி, சி.	வேதாந்த பாடல்கள் (2 பகுதி) ..	392 392-எ
	பாரதி மணிமலர்	391
	பாரதி நூல்கள் கவிதை—நான்காம் பாகம் (2).	390 390-எ
	பாரதி நூல்கள்—கவிதை (2) ..	389 389-எ
	பாரதி கீதத் திரட்டு (2)	388 388-எ
	பாரதி நூல்கள் (மூன்றும் பகுதி) வசனம் (1) சமூகம் (2) சமயம்.	481
சுத்தானந்த பாரதி ..	தீபஜோதி	478
	நாகரீகப் பண்ணை.	468
	வீரத் தேவன்	475
சுப்பிரமணிய பாரதி, சி.	பாரதி நூல்கள் கவிதை (2) ..	473 473–1
	சூ	
சூரியநாராயண சாஸ்திரி	நாடகவியல்	487
	தமிழ்மொழி வரலாறு	486
சூரை ராஜா, எஸ். எ.	கடிகாரத்தின் பாகங்கள் செய்தல் ..	488
வி. ஆர். எம். செட்டியார், பி. எ.	கீதாஞ்சலி	499
	கவிஞன் குரல்	498
..	இலக்கிய விருந்து	495
..	**செ**	
செல்லம்மாள் பாரதி	பாரதியார் சரித்திரம்	496
செல்லம், கோ. ..	அரும்பும் வியர்வையும்	490
செங்கல்வராய பிள்ளை, வ. சு.	அருணகிரிநாதர்—வரலாறும், நூலாராய்ச்சியும்.	491
..	முருகவேல் பன்னிரு திருமுறை (தொகுதி 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6).	489 489–1 489–2 489–3 489–4 489–5

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	செ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
செஸ்டர் பௌல்ஸ்—நாராயணன், ரா.	சமாதானத்தின் புதிய பரிமாணங்கள் (2).	573 573-எ
செல்வநாயகம், டி. ரி.	விபுலாநந்த அமுகன்	493
செகால் ஆண்டன் ..	கலைஞனின் கதை	497
சேதுப் பிள்ளை, ரா. பி.	ஆற்றங்கரையினிலே	523
	தமிழ்க் கவிதைக் களஞ்சியம் ..	515
	ஊரும் பேரும்	536
	வேலின் வெற்றி	542
	அலையும் கலையும்	513
	தமிழ் இன்பம்	510
	தமிழர் வீரம்	509
	தமிழ்நாட்டு நவமணிகள்	508
சேது அம்மாள் ..	அம்பிகா	526
சேது ரகுநாதன் ..	முத்தொள்ளாயிரம்	504
	முக்கூடற் பள்ளு	503
சேனாதிபதி, த. நா. ..	ராஜா விக்கிரமாதித்தியன்	514
	சிலைக்கு எதிரில்	502
	தாகூரின் கடிதங்கள் (மனைவிக்கு) ..	494
சேஷாசலம், ரெ. ..	பணம்	520
சேவற்கொடியோன் ..	உன் கண்ணில் நீர் வழிந்தால் ..	521
	சோ.	
" சோமலே " ..	செங்கற்பட்டு	529
	தஞ்சாவூர்	530
	தென் ஆர்க்காடு	531
	திருநெல்வேலி	532
	கன்னியா குமரி	533
	நெய்வேலி	524
	வளரும் தமிழ்	506
	செட்டிநாடும் தமிழும்	501
	நீங்களும் தூதுவர் ஆகலாம் ..	537
	பிரயாண இலக்கியம்	538
சோமு	நந்தவனம்	527
	கல்லறை மோகினி	544
	எந்தையும் தாயும்	541
	அக்கரை சீமையில்	540
	இளவேனில்	507
	உதயகுமாரி	511
	மன்மத மலர்	512
சோமசுந்தரன், அரு. ..	உளவு நங்கை	525
சோம சுந்தரனார், பொ. வெ.	ஐங்குறு நூறு	522
	பத்துப்பாட்டு (மூலமும் உரையும்) .. பகுதி 1, 2.	505 505—1
	குறுந்தொகை	500
சொக்கலிங்கம் ..	அதிசய பிரயாணம்	528
	காமராஜ்	492

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	சோ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சோமசுந்தர பாரதியார், ச.	நற்றமிழ்	545
	தசரதன் குறையும் கைகேயி நிறையும்.	516
	சேரர்—தாய முறை	517
	திருவள்ளுவர்	518
	பழந்தமிழ் நாடு	519
	ஞா	
ஞானசம்பந்தன், அ. ச.	தம்பியர் இருவர்	953
	குறள் கண்ட வாழ்வு	991
	தத்துவ சாத்திரம் புனரமைப்பு ..	992
	மகளிர் வளர்த்த தமிழ்	993
	இலக்கிய கலை	994
	நாடக விருந்து	325
	அகமும் புறமும் (2)	326 326-எ
ஞான ஒளிவு, டி. ..	நகரசபையும் பொது மக்களும் ..	324
	த	
தமிழ்ப் பித்தன் ..	கன்னிப்பூ	550
தமிழ்வாணன் ..	ஞானக் கிறுக்கிகு	
	ஆயிரம் கண்கள்	577
	உன் மனம் காயோ பழமோ ..	578
	எல்லாம் தவறு	556
	என்னிடம் சொல்லு	557
	உயிர் வாழ்வது உன்னாலே ..	558
	கவிழ்ந்த கப்பல்	561
	கருநாகம்	562
தமிழ் நாடு அரசாங்க வெளியீடு.	பத்தாண்டு சாதனைகள்—திருச்சி ராப்பள்ளி	548
	பத்தாண்டு சாதனைகள்—செங்கற்பட்டு (2 பாகம்)	549
தனலன், ரா. ..	தமிழ்க் குமரி	553
தவராஜ், எம். ஜே. கே.	சோவியத் பொருளாதார வளர்ச்சி (2)	551 551எ
	அமெரிக்கப் பொருளாதாரம் ..	552
	தா	
தாஸிக்	வீர சுதந்திரம்	555
தாகூர்	புழல்	745
	நழயின் பூஜை	781
	புயல்	
	மஹாமாயா	782
	காரும் கதிரும்	
	மானபங்கம்	710
	நாலு அத்தியாயம்	711
	நைவேத்தியம்	712
	காதற் பரிசு	713
	சாதனா	714
	நெற்றிப் பொட்டு	715
	பத்தினிப் பெண்	716

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	தா—தொடர்ச்சி.	
தாராசங்கர் பானர்ஜீ	கமலினி	575
	ராதா	
	ராஜ தாமரை	576
தானு அம்மாள்	பிற்கால சோழரும் இலக்கிய வளர்ச்சியும்.	717
	தி.	
திரு. வி. க.	திருக்குறள்	376
திருவாணன்	இந்திய நாடோடிக் கதைகள்	707
திரிலோக சீதாராம்	மனுதர்ம சாஸ்திரம்	706
தி.ர.ர.	மஞ்சள் துணி	1001
திரிகூட சுந்தரம்	ஆங்கிலக் கவிதைகள்	699
	அழியாச் செல்வம்	700
	அறிவுக் கனிகள்	701
	விவாகமானவர்களுக்கு ஒரு யோசனை	445
	அண்ணனும் தங்கையும்	708
	தந்தையும் மகளும்	709
திருவேங்கடசாரியார்	குடும்ப இன்பம்	554
திருநாவுக்கரசு	மறை மலையடிகள் வரலாறு	704
திருமாறன்	சாணக்கிய சபதம்	705
தியாகராச செட்டியார்	சரித்திரம்	698
தியாகராசன்	கலை விருந்து	702
தியாகன்	காதல் ராணி கிளியோபாட்ரா	703
	து.	
துமிலன்	மந்தைவெளி பஸ்	718
	டப்பாச்சி	567
	ரேவதி	568
	பம்பாய்க் குடித்தனம்	569
	மிஸ்டர் சுப்பு	570
	கட்டாயக் கல்யாணம்	571
துரை அரங்கசாமி, மொ. அ.	தென்றலிலே தேன்மொழி	725
	கதைப் புதையல்	565
	கருவிலே திருவுடையான்	566
துரைசாமிப் பிள்ளை ஔவை.	சீவக சிந்தாமணி	721
	புறநானூறு	723
	புறநானூறு (விளக்கவுரை)	723–1
	தமிழ்த் தாமரை	724
துரைசாமி ஐயங்கார்	நீலலோசனி	722
துரைவேலன் ரங்க	தாரஸ் புல்பா	719
	கேப்டன் மகள்	720
துரைக்கண்ணு	கல்விக் கலை	726
தூரன், பெ.	மாவிளக்கு	579
	காற்றில் வந்த கவிதை	580
	தங்கச் சங்கிலி	730
	மின்னல் பூ	731
	பாரதித் தமிழ்	727
	இசைமணி மாலை	728
	இளந்தமிழர்	729

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	தே.	
தேபேஷ் தாஸ்	யுத்த கீதம்	733
தேசிக விநாயகம் பிள்ளை, சி.	மலரும் மாலையும்	734
	உமர் கய்யாம்	735
	ஆசிய ஜோதி	736
	தேவியின் கீர்த்தனைகள்	737
	ந.	
நத்தானியல் ஹாவ்த்தான் முல்லை முத்தையா.	அதிசய மாளிகை	821
நடராசன், ரா.	எங்கள் நேரு	845
நடராசன், பெ.	பொதுத்துறை ஆட்சி இயல் (2)	847 847—எ
	இந்தியப் பொருள் இயல்	848
நடராசுப் பிள்ளை, ஆர்.	பதினெண் கீழ் கணக்கு	850
நமசிவாயம், மு.	காமராஜ் வரலாறு	852
நச்சினார்க்கினியன்	தொல்காப்பியம் (பொருளதிகாரம்) (2 புத்தகம்)	732 732–1
நச்சினார்க்கினியர்	கலித்தொகை	846
நடராஜன், அ. லெ.	மகாபாரதம்	833
நரசிம்மன், வி.	கரிகால் வளவன்	849
நடராசன், அ.	நாகரிகத்தின் கதை	851
நாச்சியப்பன், நா. ரா.	பஞ்சதந்திர இந்தோபதேச கதைகள்.	839
நாராயணன்	உங்கள் ரேடியோ	841
நாராயணசாமி ஐயர், அ.	நற்றிணை நானூறு-மூலமும் உரையும்.	834
நாராயணன், ஆர். கே.	சுவாமியும் சிநேகிதர்களும்	840
நாராயண துரைக் கண்ணன்.	பார்வதி	835
நாகராசன், எ. பி.	மாமல்லபுரத்தில் மங்கையும் சிற்பியும்.	853
நாமக்கல் கவிஞர்	மரகத வல்லி	434
	திருவள்ளுவர் திடுக்கிடுவார்	836
	வள்ளுவரின் உள்ளம்	837
	தமிழ்த்தேன் (2 பாகம்)	838 838-எ
	அவளும், அவனும்	436
	நெ.	
நெடுமாறன், பா.	தென் பாண்டிய வீரன்	843
நேரு ஜவஹர்லால்	உலக சரித்திரம்	844
நீலகண்ட சாஸ்திரி, க. அ.	தமிழர் பண்பாடும் வரலாறு	829

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ப.	
பங்கிம் சந்தர் சட்டர்ஜி.	மிரிணுளினி	671
	சைவலினி	672
	துர்கேச நந்தினி	
	விஷ விருக்ஷம்	771
	தேவி செளதாராணி	668
	ஆனந்த மடம்	640
	சீதாராமன்	641
	ரஜனி	642
	ராதாராணி	643
பரமசிவம், அ. மு.	பாட்டும் பயனும்	665
	கங்கை கரையில் காவிரித் தமிழ்	666
	காப்பியக் கதைகள்	599
	கவிதையும் வாழ்க்கையும்	
	மணிபல்லவம்	600
பரமசிவானந்தம், அ.மு.	கவிதையும், வாழ்க்கையும்	447
	தமிழ் நாட்டு விழாக்கள்	686
பரஞ்சோதி முனிவர் ..	திருவிளையாடற் புராணம்	679
பஞ்சாபகேச ஐயர், எ. எஸ்.	பழைய நீதிக் கதைகள்	658
	பிருந்தா	601
பகவதி சரண் வர்மா ..	சித்திரலேகா	659
பகீரதன்	வடஇந்தியா யாத்திரை	660
	உழைப்பால் உயர்ந்த ஏழை ..	661
பரந்தாமனார், அ. கி. ..	மறுமலர்ச்சி கவிதைகள்	663
	நல்லதமிழ் எழுத வேண்டுமா ? ..	664
பரிமேலழகர் உரை ..	திருக்குறள்	669
பக்கிரி சங்கர், பு. ரா. ..	அரசியல் அமைப்புகள் (ஐரோப்பிய நாடுகள்).	681
பத்மநாபன் ..	மதுரை மாணிக்கம்	657
பழனிசாமி, அ. ..	சர்வதேசச் சட்டம்	680
பழனிவேல் பிள்ளை, பெ.	கலிங்கத்து பரணி	662
பட்டாபி சீதாராமையா	காங்கிரஸ் மகாசபை சரித்திரம் ..	674
பரமாத்மா நந்தர் சுவாமி	ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ணரின் மொழி அமுதம்.	770
பவனந்தி முனிவர் ..	நன்னூல்	772
பக்தவத்சலன், கி. மா.	சத்ரபதி சிவாஜி	697
	பா.	
பார்த்தசாரதி, டி. எஸ்.	ரவீந்திரர் நாடகத் திரட்டு	645
	கணிதம் கற்பித்தல்	646
நா. பார்த்தசாரதி ..	மூவரை வென்றான்	443
	வெற்றி முழக்கம்	444
	நெடுப்புக் கணிகள்	694
	பொன் விலங்கு	695
	பிறந்த மண்	696
	காலத்துக்கு வணக்கம்	687
	வேனில் மலர்கள்	688
	மலர்க் கண்ணி	689
	மங்கியதோர் நிலவினிலே	682

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.

பா—தொடர்ச்சி.

நா. பார்த்தசாரதி—தொடர்ச்சி.	பாண்டியமாதேவி	683
	இராஜ கோபுரம்	684
	கண்ணன் கதைகள்	675
	மலைச் சிகரம்	676
	பட்டுப் பூச்சி	677
	அறத்தின் குரல்	678
	மணிபல்லவம்	667
	வலம்புரி சங்கு	644
	தகடூர் யாத்திரை	611
பாஸ்கரன், ஆர்.	அரசியல்	635
பாஸ்கர தொண்டைமான், தொ. மு.	டி. கே. சி. யின் கடிதங்கள்	306
	வேங்கடம் முதல் குமரி வரை	631
	வேங்கடம் முதல் குமரி வரை பொன்னியின் மடியிலே.	631-எ
	வேங்கடம் முதல் குமரி வரை காவிரிக் கரையிலே.	673
	கல்லும் சொல்லாதோ கவி.	632
பாட்கே, ந. சி.	12-ம் நெம்பர் பஸ்	633
பால்ஸாக்	யுவதியின் கனவு	634
பட்டுசாமி, எ. கே.	கான்ஸ்டபிள் கந்தசாமி	685
பாலசுப்பிரமணி, எஸ். கே.	லிங்கன்	623
பாலசரஸ்வதி, த.	பரத நாட்டியம்	636
பாரதிதாசன்	பாரதிதாசன் கவிதைகள்	690
	பாரதிதாசன் நாடகங்கள்	655
	குறிஞ்சித் திரட்டு	656
	தேனருவி	652
	பாரதிதாசன் கவிதைகள்	653
	இளைஞர் இலக்கியம்	654
	சேர தாண்டவம்	649
	படித்த பெண்கள்	650
	பாண்டியன் பரிசு	651
பாலசுந்தரம் பிள்ளை, தி. சு.	நாலடியார்	637
	பண்டைத் தமிழர்	638
	காஞ்சி ஏலாதிக் கோவை	639
பாரதியார்	தத்துவம்	1063
	மாதர்	691
	கலைமகள்	692
	சமூகம்	693
	ஞான ரதம்	647
	பகவத் கீதை	648

பி.

பி. ஸ்ரீ.	ஸ்ரீராமானுஜர்	321
	கருணைக் கடல்	602
	மூன்று தீபங்கள்	503
	காதலால் கதி பெற்றவர்	604

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	பி—தொடர்ச்சி.	
பி. ஸ்ரீ.—தொடர்ச்சி.	அன்பு நெறியும் அழகு நெறியும் ..	605
	திருவெம்பாவை	590
	வேலும் மயிலும்	591
	வரம் தரும் வள்ளல்	592
பி. வி. ஆர்.	கதம்பவனம்	72
	பச்சை பங்களா	65
	இனியச் சுவைகள்	73
	தேன் கூடு	63
பிச்சமூர்த்தி, ந. ..	மோகினி	627
	பிச்சமூர்த்தி கதைகள்	628
பிள்ளை, கே. கே. ..	இங்கிலாந்து வரலாறு	625
	தென்னிந்திய வரலாறு	626
பிரகாசம், சி. வ. ..	தமிழ் வசனத்தை எளிதில் கற்கும் முறை.	629
பிரேம்சந்த்	நாடக ராணி	624
பிரெடரிக் லீவீஸ் ஆலன்.	மகத்தான வெற்றி (2)	630 630–1
	பு.	
புன்னைவனநாத முதலியார், பு. சி.	கடுங்கடிகை	746
	நந்திக் கலம்பகம்	586
	திருக்குற்றுலம்	587
	கடுகங்கடிகை	588
புஷ்கின், ஏ. ஏ. ஸி. ..	கேப்டன் மகள்	621
புரூடார்க்	வீராதி வீரன்	589
புஷ்பா மகாதேவன் ..	எரிநட்சத்திரம்	622
புருஷோத்தம நாயுடு, பு. ரா.	திருவாய் மொழி (8)	670 670–1 670–2 670–3 670–4 670–5 670–6 670–7
புதுமை பித்தன் ..	புதுமைப்பித்தன் கதைகள்	618
	புதுமைப்பித்தன் கட்டுரைகள் ..	619
	புதுமைப்பித்தன் வரலாறு ..	620
	புதிய ஒளி	612
	மணியோசை	613
	வாக்கும் வக்கும்	614
	சிற்றன்னை	615
	தெய்வம் கொடுத்த வரம்	616
	நாரத ராமாயணம்	617
	இன்று இரவு	608
	ஆண்மை	609
	உலக அரங்கு	610
	உலகத்து சிறுகதைகள்	606
	புதுமைப்பித்தன் கவிதைகள் ..	607

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	பெ.	
பெட்ரகாட், எஸ். கே.	சங்கமம்	593
பெயின். டபிள்யூ. எப். சாவித்திரி அம்மாள்.	காலைப் பிறை	294
பெஸண்ட் கிரீப்பர் ..	சமூகத்தின் நாம்	594
பொக்காஷியோ ..	டெக்காமெரான் (2 பாகம்) ..	1004
எஸ். பி. ராமச்சந்திரன்.		1004–1
பொய்யாமொழிப் புலவர்	தஞ்சைவாணன் கோவை	595
போவாஸ், டி. ..	சில எளிய உளவியல் சோதனைகள் ..	597
போப், ஜி. யு. ..	திருக்குறள்	596
பௌராணிகர் ..	பக்திவயல்	598
	ம.	
மணி, ஜி. என். எஸ்.	கொடிமின்னல்	952
	நிழலாட்டம்	951
மணிசேகரன், கோ. வி.	கானல் கானம்	765
	மனித மனிதன்	763
	நந்திகொடி நாயகர்கள்	764
	ராஜமோகினி	950
	சுமித்திரை	949
	கங்கையம்மன் திருவிழா	239
	பொன் வேய்ந்த பெருமாள் ..	240
	பிறவிப் பெருங்கடல்	241
மகரிஷி	உயிர்த் துடிப்பு	826
மயில் வாகனன் ..	மனக்கோட்டம்	751
மகாத்மா காந்தி ..	மகாத்மா காந்தி நூல்கள்	165
	மொழிப் பிரச்சினை	220
	ஹிந்து தர்மம்	740
	மகா தியாகம்	741
	அனுசக்தி யோகம்	742
	ஆரோக்கிய வழி	743
மறைமலை அடிகள் ..	அம்பிகாபதி அமராவதி	767
	திருவாசக விரிவுரை	768
மருதாசலம், கே. ..	நேரு பேசுகிறார்	766
மதுரை முதலியார், கு.	திருவள்ளுவர் அரசு	948
மறைமலை அடிகள் ..	அறிவுரைக் கொத்து	947
மணக்குடவர்	திருக்குறள்	762
மகாதேவன், டி. பி. ..	மெய்யடியார்கள்	738
	மேல்நாட்டு தத்துவ வரலாறு (2) ..	739
		739-எ
மஹாதேவன், டி.எம்.பி. ஷண்முகசுந்தரம், பி.எ.	மேல்நாட்டு தத்துவ வரலாறு ..	945
மகாதேவன், ரா. ..	வானநூல்	760
	மா.	
மாணிக்கம், வ. சுப. ..	வள்ளுவம்	747
	இந்தியத்தரை இயல் (2)	784
		748-எ
மாயாண்டி பாரதி, கா.	சிந்தனைக் களஞ்சியம்	816

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.

ம—தொடர்ச்சி.

மார்க் ட்வெயின் ..	டாம்சாயர்	802
மாசி	நாரணன் விளையாட்டு	750
மாசிலாமணி, சூ. ..	கவிஞனின் காதலி	814
மாரிசாமி, எஸ். எஸ். ..	1001 இரவுகள்	815
மாரிசாமி	மன்னனின் காதல்	803
	வானமண்டல யாத்திரை	804
மார்க்கபந்து சர்மா ..	சிலம்பின் பாயிரம் (2)	749 749-எ
மாப்பஸான் முல்லை முத்தையா.	பெண் வாழ்க்கை	819
மாணிக்க வாசகம், தி. (மாசி).	செந்தமிழ் பாவை	807
மாணிக்கவாசகம் பிள்ளை, வே.	பெரிய புராணம்	806
மாரிமுத்து, ஆ. ..	காப்பிய மகளிர்	805
மயாவி	வைர மோதிரம்	808
	வீதியில் ஒரு விடுதி	809
	வாடா விளக்கு	810
	கிரகணம்	811
	கண்கள் உறங்காவோ	812
	குறிஞ்சி மலர்	813
	சலனம்	756
	அகதி	757
	சங்கமம்	758
	வால்நட்சத்திரம்	753
	மக்கட் செல்வம்	754
	கவரிமான்	755
மாக்ஸிம் கார்க்கி ..	நீல விழியாள்	752
	மூன்று தலைமுறைகள் (ரகுநாதன்).	946
	மூவர்	944
	பிரம்மசாரியின் டயரி (2)	942 942-எ

மீ.

மீனாட்சி சுந்தரம், தெ. பொ.	வள்ளுவரும் மகளிரும்	792
	நாடும் காமமும்	793
	குடிமக்கள் காப்பியம்	794
	பாட்டிலே புரட்சி	795

மு.

முத்தையா	வால்காவிலிருந்து கங்கை வரை ..	769
முல்லை முத்தையா ..	திருக்குறளின் பெருமை	818
	பஞ்சாயத்து சட்டம்	817
	குற்றமும் தண்டனையும்	442
	வாடாமல்லிகை	791
	இங்கிலாந்தின் பொருளாதார வரலாறு.	786

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	மு—தொடர்ச்சி.	
முத்துசிவன், அ. ..	அசோக வனம்	796
முகம்மது கனி ..	அணையா விளக்கு	827
முத்து வீராசாமி நாயுடு, ஜே.	இலக்கிய செல்வி	801
முல்க் ராஜ் ஆனந்த் ..	இந்தியாவின் கதை	797
முன்ஷி, கே. எம். ..	இன்ஸ்பெக்டர் ராய்	825
	மிருணவதி	798
	குலப் பெருமை	799
	ஜெய சோமநாத்	800
முனிசாமி	வானமுத	824
	மே.	
மேகல ராம்	திருகுற்றுல தல புராணம் ..	787
மேதாவி	சரபோஜி கோட்டை சதி	788
மைகேல் மதுசூதன தத்தர்.	இதுவா நாகரிகம் ?	761
மௌனி	அழியாச்சுடர்	790
வ. ரா. ..	மகாகவி பாரதியார்	1025
	வ.	
வரதராசன், மு. ..	புலவர் கண்ணீர்	861
	இலக்கிய ஆராய்ச்சி	862
	குறுந்தொகை செல்வம்	863
	குறுந்தொகை விருந்து	864
	காதல் எங்கே?	865
	அறிஞர் பெர்னர்ட்ஷா	866
	மொழி நூல்	867
	தமிழ் நெஞ்சம்	868
	குறட்டை ஒலி	869
	கொங்குதேர் வாழ்க்கை	870
	மணல் வீடு	871
	பழியும் பாவமும்	872
	விடுதலையா ?	873
	மொழி வரலாறு	
	அறமும் அரசியலும்	874
	ஓவச் செய்தி	875
	டாக்டர் அல்லி	876
	நடை வண்டி	877
	அகல் விளக்கு	878
	நண்பர்க்கு	879
	செந்தாமரை	880
	குருவிப் போர்	881
	நாட்டுப் பற்று	882
	இலக்கியத் திறன்	883
	உலகப் பேரேடு	884

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	வ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
வரதராசன், மு.—தொடர்ச்சி.	இலக்கிய மரபு	885
	திரு. வி. க.	886
	மண்ணில் மதிப்பு	887
	வாடா மலர்	888
	கயமை	1059
	அகல் விளக்கு	860
	கள்ளோ? காவியமோ ?	859
	கரித்துண்டு	858
	மண் குடிசை	857
	இளங்கோவடிகள்	856
	நெஞ்சில் ஒரு முள்	1064
	மலர் விழி	855
வஸந்தன்	புதுப்பெண்	889
	வனமாலே	890
வானமாமலே, நா.	தமிழ் நாட்டு பாமரர் பாடல்கள்	892
	கட்டபொம்மன் கதைப் பாடல்	893
வாசன், என். எஸ்.	மங்களத்தின் மாண்பு	894
வாசவன்	பயங்கரம் பரம சிவம்	895
	திருமண வேலி	896
	வி.	
விசுவநாத சாஸ்திரி, டி. ஆர்.	திருக்குறள் மதுர கீர்த்தனே	917
விசுவநாதன், எஸ்.	உழவன் மனேவி	907
விசுவநாதன், கி. ஆ.பெ.	தமிழ்ச் செல்வம்	903
	திருக்குறள் புதை பொருள்	904
	மும்மணிகள்	905
	வள்ளுவரும் குறளும்	906
விந்தன்	மனிதன் மாறவில்லே	897
	சமுதாய விரோதி	899
	குட்டிக் கதைகள்	900
	ஏமாந்துதான் கொடுப்பீர்களா ?	901
	விந்தன் கதைகள்	898
வின்ஸெண்ட் ஷீன்	மகாத்மா காந்தி	902
விமலா ரமணி	பரிகாதம்	908
விஜயராகவன், எஸ்.	நெஞ்சோடு நெஞ்சம்	910
விேைபா	கீதைப் பேருரைகள்	909
விஷ்ணு சன்மா	இதோபதேசம்—நடராசன், சோ.	831
	வீ.	
வீரபாகு பிள்ளே	திருவாசகம் எளிய உரை	911
வீராசாமி செட்டியார்	விநோத மஞ்சரி	913
வீரலேவர்க்கர்	எரிமலே	912
	வெ.	
வெள்ளிவிழா வெளியீடு	மணிக் கதைகள்	981
	கலேமகள் கதம்பம்	919
வெங்கட சுப்பாராவ், ஜி. சி.	பொது மக்களும் சட்டங்களும்	920
வெள்ளியப்பா, அழ.	மணிக்கு மணி	891

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	வே.	
வேலன்	கல்யாணியின் கணவன்	933
வேங்கடராமன், நா.	அன்ருட வாழ்க்கையின் சட்டங்கள்.	934
வேலாயுதம், என். ஏ.	முன்னேற்றப் பாதை	928
	பொருளாதாரம்	929
வேலாயுதம், சி.	பணவியலும் பாங்கியலும்	931
வேங்கடசாமி, சீனி மயிலை.	மகேந்திர வர்மன்	921
	தமிழ் வளர்த்த அழகு கலைகள்	922
	கௌதம புத்தர்	923
	தமிழர் வளர்த்த அழகுக் கலைகள்	915
வேங்கடசாமி, ரா.	அன்பின் உருவம்	930
	முதல் முழக்கம்	789
வேங்கடேசன், க.	புள்ளியல்	914
வேங்கடசாமி	சிலப்பதிகாரம்	924
நாட்டாரவர்கள், ந.மு.	நானூற்பது	925
வேணுகோபாலன்	குண்டலகேசி	916
வேணுகோபால் பிள்ளை.	நள வெண்பா	932
வேதநாயகம் பிள்ளை	நீதி நூல்	926
	பெண் கல்வி	927
	பிரதாப முதலியார் சரித்திரம்	918
	வை.	
வையாபுரி பிள்ளை, எஸ்.	தமிழ்ச் சுடர்மணிகள்	1060
	தமிழின் மறுமலர்ச்சி	1061
	இலக்கிய உதயம் (2)	935
		935–1
	இலக்கிய மணிமாலை	936
	சொற்களில் விருந்து	937
	கம்பன் காவியம்	938
	திராவிட மொழியின் ஆராய்ச்சி	939
	ராமப்பய்யன் அம்மானை	940
	கம்பன் காவியம்	941
	இலக்கிய தீபம்	435
வையாபுரி பிள்ளை, எஸ்.	காவிய காலம்	843
	ர.	
ரவீந்திரநாத் தாகூர்	காரும் கதிரும்	744
	அனைத்துலக மனிதனை நோக்கி	308
	வளர்மதி	784
	காரும் கதிரும்	1011
	அனைத்துலக மனிதனை நோக்கி	996
ரகுநாதன்	இலக்கிய விமர்சனம்	783
	பாரதியும் ஷெல்லியும்	997
	புயல்	998
	புதுமைப் பித்தன்	999
ரங்க ராஜூ, வே.	பஞ்சவர்ணம்	1047

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ரா—தொடர்ச்சி.	
ராதாகிருஷ்ணன், எஸ்.	பதத்தில் கிழக்கும் மேற்கும் ..	1002
	வெள்ளிமலே	1016
ராதாகிருஷ்ணன், ப.	விஜய பூபதி	1000
	வீரவேல்	1003
	பாக்கிய சக்கரம்	1018
ராதாகிருஷ்ணன் பிள்ளை	தென்னாட்டு கோயில்கள்	1055
	மகாத்மா காந்தி	1056
	அருள் கொழிக்கும் ஆலயம் ..	1057
ராமலிங்கம் பிள்ளை ..	மலேக்கள்ளன்	785
ராமையா, பி. எஸ். ..	பிரசிடெண்ட் பஞ்சாட்சரம்	1008
ராமய்யா	பிரேம ஹாரம்	1049
ராஜகோபாலன், கொடுமுடி.	ஆரம்பக் கல்வி	1038
	ஆட்சிக் கலே (3)	1039
		1039–1
		1039–2
		1039–3
	கனகாப்ரம்	1040
	ராஜாங்க முறைகள்	1041
ராஜகோபாலாச்சாரியார் (ராஜாஜி).	கற்பனைக் காடு	1034
	கானல் வரி	1035
	பக்தி நெறி	1036
	மெய்ப்பொருள்	1031
	கை விளக்கு	1032
	ஆற்றின் மோகம்	1033
	ஆத்ம சிந்தனே	1028
	கட்டுரைகள்	1029
	சிறையில் தவம்	1030
	ஸோக்ரதா ஆத்ம சிந்தனே ..	1010
	வள்ளுவர் வாசகம்	1009
	வியாசர் விருந்து	1017
ராமஸ்வாமி, ப. ..	புத்த ஞாயிறு	1058
ராமசாமி, எஸ். எஸ்.	அற்புத மருந்துகள்	1954
ராமாமிருதம், லா.ச.		995
ராமகிருஷ்ணன், எஸ்.	புத்தகத்தின் கதை	1020
ராமநாதன், அரு. ..	நாயனம் சொந்தர வடிவு ..	1051
	இராஜ ராஜ சோழன்	1052
	சித்தர் பாடல்கள்	1053
வி. கரு. ராமநாதன் ..	குடியிருந்த கோயில்	1015
எ.எஸ். ராகவன் ..	மனிதன்	1012
ராமச்சந்திரன், எஸ்.பி. ரெஜி.	எமிலி ஸோலாவின் நாவல் ..	1050
ராஜேந்திர பிரசாத் ..	அண்ணல் காந்தி அடிச்சுவட்டில்	1045
	என் வரலாறு	1046
ராகுல சங்கித்யாயன்	சிந்து முதல் கங்கை வரை	1019
ராஜன், சௌ. ..	நினேவு அலேகள்	1026
	வ. வே. சு. அய்யர்	1027
ராஜன், ஆர். ஜி. ..	புது நிலச் சட்டங்கள்	1042
	புதிய ஹிந்து வாரிசு உரிமைச் சட்டம்.	1043
	விவாகச் சட்டங்கள்	1044

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ரா—தொடர்ச்சி.	
ராபர்ட் லூயி ஸ்டீவன்ஸன்.	இரட்டை மனிதன்	1007
கு. ப. ராஜகோபாலன்.		
ராஜாராம், கே. ..	கடல்	1037
ராஜ்குமார்	தெய்வம் நீ	1005
ராசதுரை	குழந்தை ஒரு தெய்வம்	1006
கு. ராஜவேலு, எம். ஏ.	1942	441
	காந்தமுள்	1013
	காதல் தூங்குகிறது	1014
	வள்ளல் பாரி	1048
	ஷெ	
ஷெரீப், கா.மு. ..	பாசம் தந்த பரிசு	539
ஷேக்ஸ்பியர்	ஒரு துளி ரத்தம்	543
	ல	
லட்சுமி	குழந்தை வைத்தியம்	778
	வீரத்தேவன் கோட்டை	779
	லட்சிய வாதி	
	மரகதம்	957
	லட்சியவாதி	958
	பெண்மனம்	959
	சூர்யகாந்தம்	960
	பவானி	961
	காஞ்சனையின் கனவு	962
	பெண்ணின் பரிசு	963
லட்சுமணன், கே. எஸ்.	பாரத ஒருமைப்பாடு	964
லக்ஷ்மி நாராயணன்	சாகாவரம்	965
	லீ	
லீலா, வீ. சே. ..	வீரபாண்டிய கட்டபொம்மு ..	777
	டா	
டால்ஸ்டாய் லியோ ..	இனி நாம் செய்ய வேண்டுவது யாது?	955
டால்ஸ்டாய்	இளமைப் பிராயத்திலே	773
(முல்லை முத்தையா) ..	அன்னா கரினீனா	773
		823
டால்ஸ்டாய் லியோ ..	காட்டு மலர்	581
	குடும்ப இன்பம்	
	விஷப் பணம்	582
	மறுமலர்ச்சி	583
	இருளின் வலிமை	584
	அன்னாகரினா	585
டேவில் பிச்சை, அ. ..	யார் மனிதன் ?	774
டால்ஸ்டாய் அலெக்ஸி.	சக்கரவர்த்தி பீட்டர் .. .. (தமிழாக்கியவர் இராமகிருஷ்ணன், எஸ்.).	560

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ஜ	
ஜயகாந்தம்	யுகசாந்தி	980
ஜம்புநாதன், கே. எஸ்.	காந்தி கதைகள்	988
ஜனக குமாரி ..	குழந்தை மருந்துகள்	982
ஜவஹர்லால் நேரு ..	அரசாங்க வெளியீடு	976
		976–வ
ஜானகிராமன் ..	மலர் மஞ்சம்	986
	மோக முள்	987
ஜார்ஜ் பர்ட்டன் ஆடம்ஸ் (பா. சூரியநாராயணன்).	இங்கிலாந்தின் அரசியலமைப்பு வரலாறு. ..	563
ஜிம் கார்ட்பெட் ..	குமாவும் புலிகள்	535
ஜகந்நாதன், கி. வா.	பிடியும் களிரும்	983
	ஞானமாலே	984
	தமிழ் காப்பியங்கள்	985
	காவியமும் ஓவியமும்	775
	வழிகாட்டி	866
	வாழும் தமிழ்	967
	நாடோடி இலக்கியம்	968
	அறுந்த தந்தி	440
	ஜெ	
ஜெகசிற்பியன் ..	சதுரங்கச் சாணக்கியன்	971
	பத்தினிக் கோட்டம் (2)	972
		972–1
	மண்ணின் குரல்	973
	சொற்கத்தின் நிழல்	974
	மாறம் பாவை	975
	ஆலவாயழகன்	977
	தேவதரிசனம்	978
	நாயகி நற்சோனே	979
	கொம்புத்தேன்	1062
ஜெபரத்னம், ஆ. ..	தமிழ் இலக்கிய வரலாறு	969
ஜெகவீர பாண்டியன் ..	வீரபாண்டியம்	989
ஜெயபிரகாஷ் நாராயண்.	காந்திய சமதர்மம்	970
	ஹ	
ஹரீந்தர நாத் சட்டோபாத்யாய. ..	கூண்டுக்கிளி முதலிய நாடகங்கள் ..	17
	ஹோ	
ஹேமா ஆனந்த தீர்த்தன்.	கண்ணாமூச்சி	66
ஹெர்மன் மேல்வில் (காதம்பரி). ..	திமிங்கல வேட்டை	210
ஹோவர்ட் ஸ்விக்கெட் (ஸ்ரீனிவாசன்).	இரும்புப் பெட்டி	323

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
ஸ்ரீ		
ஸ்ரீஹரி	வீட்டு வைத்தியம்	322
ஸ்ரீனிவாசன், ஆர்.	முதலுதவி	378
ஸ்ரீனிவாச சாஸ்திரி	மீண்டும் வாழ்ந்தால்	335
	என் வாழ்க்கையில் அம்சங்கள்	333
அ		
அகிலன்	பாவை விளக்கு	1457
அனுத்தமா	வேப்பமரத்துப் பங்களா	1373
அ.மு.ப.	பாட்டும், பயனும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1287
	தமிழக வரலாறு (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1290
அருணுசலம், மு.	பூஞ்செடிகள் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1300
அய்யாதுரை, சாப்டூர்	தாயகம் காப்போம்	1430
அபுல் ஹஸன் ஷாதலி, மெறலனி, கி.மு.	நல்வாழ்வுக்கான வழிகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1114 முதல் 1114சி வரை.
அனந்த பத்மனுபன், நா.	புவிப் புறவியல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1123 1123–எ
பி. ஸ்ரீ. அசார்யா	கோதை அல்லது காதல்	1125
	வெள்ளம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1125–எ
அரங்கசாமி, இராசை, கி.	திராவிட ஆட்சி முறை 333 (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1148 முதல் 1148சி வரை
அப்புஸ்வாமி, பெ. நா.	பூமியின் உள்ளே (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1213
அரங்கசாமி	தமிழன் உலா (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1226
அரங்கநாதன், உடுமலை, பா.	நில உச்சவரம்பு மசோதா சட்டமானுல் ?	1268
அருள்செல்வ நாயகம்	தாம்பூல ராணி (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1295
அப்பாதுரை, கா.	வெற்றித்திரு நகர்	1095
அப்துல் ஜப்பார், என்.பி.	ஷஜருத்தூர் (இரண்டாம் பாகம்)	1156
	ஷஜருத்தூர் (முதல் பாகம்)	1165
அருணுசலம், மு.	பாடசாலை நோய்கள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1322
அமலேந்து குஹா	ஆப்கானிஸ்தான்	1448
அநுத்தமா	வெள்ளி விழா	1402
அருணுசலக் கவுண்டர்	எல். டி. சுவாமிக்கண்ணு பிள்ளை	1382
அரங்கசாமி	புலவர் விடுதூது	1392
அன்னகாமு, சி.	மேல் மலை மக்கள்	3941

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ஆ	
ஆர். வி.	அணையா விளக்கு	1099
	சைஞ சு. சூ. (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1342
ஆதிமூலப் பெருமாள்	செந்தமிழ்ச் சோலை	1360
ஆரோக்கியசாமி, மு.	ஐரோப்பிய வரலாறு (கி.பி. 1500 முதல் 1815 வரை) முதல் பாகம்.	1103
	ஐரோப்பிய வரலாறு (கி.பி. 1500 முதல் 1815 வரை) இரண்டாம் பாகம்.	1103
		1158
ஆரோக்கியசாமி நாயகர், எஸ்.	கணித ஜாலம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1235
ஆரோக்கியசாமி, மு. (டாக்டர்).	தமிழ் நாட்டு வரலாறு (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1331
ஹஜ்ரத் அலி ..	அற்புத அறிவுரைகள் .. .. (3 புத்தகங்கள்)	1222
ஹகீமுல் உம்மத் ..	வயது வந்த பெண்கள் சுத்தமாக இருப்பதெப்படி ? (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	121
	இ	
இராசமாணிக்கனார், மா.	தமிழக ஆட்சி	1401
	தமிழரசி (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1353
	நாட்டுக்கு நல்லவை	1257
	தமிழக வரலாறு	1264
	சைவ சமய வளர்ச்சி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1280
இராமசாமி, நா. சி. ..	கன்னி பூமி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1306
இராமசாமி, கி. சி. ..	இந்தியாவில் போக்கு வரவு ..	1139
இராமசாமி, நா. சி. ..	எந்தையும் தாயும்	1429
இராமசாமி, கீ. சீ. ..	நம்மை ஆள்வது யார் ? .. .. (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1230
இராமலிங்கம் பிள்ளை, நாமக்கல் கவிஞர், வெ.	அன்பு செய்த அற்புதம் .. .. (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1334
	ஸ்ரீமஹா பக்த விஜயம் .. .. (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1279
	திருவள்ளுவரும், பரிமேலழகரும் .. (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1298
இராமலிங்கம், மு. ..	குழந்தைப் பாடல்கள்	1259
இராமநாதன், வீணை, எஸ்.	சிலப்பதிகாரத் திசை நுணுக்கம் .. (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1311
இராமசாமி முதலியார், எ.	விவேகநாதன்	1435
இராசகோபாலன், பெ.	இலக்கியத்தில் ஒருமைப்பாடு ..	1396
இலட்சுமணன், வித்வான், வே.	ராஜ நந்திவர்மன் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1407
இளங்கண்ணன், மருதூர்.	சிறுவர் செல்வம்	1427

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	இ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
இளங்கீரன்	நீதியே நீ கேள்	1119
இராகவையங்கார், மு.	ஸ்ரீ சாஸனத் தமிழ் கவி	1133
	சரிதம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1133—அ
இரத்தின தேசிகர், வித்வான், மு.	கற்பக தரு (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1210
இரங்கநாதன், உடுமலை, பா.	மதராஸ் பணம் கடன் கொடுப்போர் சட்டம், 1957.	1159
	எ	
எல்லார், வி.	கலைமணிகள்	1378
	பூங்குளம் பண்ணையார்	1403
	தங்கப் பதுமை	1368
	மைசூர் சௌடையா	1454
	அன்பே அமுதம்	1167
	வெற்றிலைச் சுருள்	1204
	நீர்க் குமிழி (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1209
ஏசுதாஸ், தா.	தந்திர சாத்திரம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1308
	ஜ	
ஜகந்நாதன், கி. வா.	ஓங்கார ஒளி	1124
	படிக்கும் திருப்புகழ்	1131
	மயில் ஏறிய மாணிக்கம்	1132
	திருக்குறள் ஆராய்ச்சி பதிப்பு	1164
	உள்ளம் குளிர்ந்தது	1173
	இரு விலங்கு (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1220
	முல்லை மணம்	1256
	முந்நீர் விழா (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1286
ஜகந்நாதன், நா.	பூங்கொடி (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1078
		1078—அ
	விந்தை மனிதர் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1207
ஜகந்நாதன், கி. வா.	தனி வீடு (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1363
	நல்ல சேனாபதி (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1369
	தண்டைச் சிற்றடி	1380
	விழிக்குத் துணை	1381
	அழியா அழகு	1393
	மன மலர்	1390
	சிலம்பு பிறந்த கதை	1399
	அபிராமி அந்தாதி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1411
ஜனக் குமாரி, வைத்திய வசாரதை.	தமிழ் வைத்தியம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1413
	ஜீ	
ஜீவபந்து, டி. எஸ். ஸ்ரீபால்.	நில உடமை உச்ச வரம்புக் கொள்கை	1068
	நமது பண்டைய நாகரீகமே (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1068-அ
	நில உச்சவரம்புக் கொள்கை நமது பண்டைய நாகரீகமே.	1437

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ஜி—தொடர்ச்சி.	
ஜியாவுத்தீன் அஹமது அமானி சாஹிப்.	காலங்காட்டும் இடைநிலை (6 புத்தகங்கள்).	1113 முதல் 1113-ஏ வரை.
	ஜெ	
ஜெக சிற்பியன் ..	அக்கினி வீணை (3 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1082 முதல் 1082–பி வரை.
	நந்திவர்மன் காதலி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1188
	நொண்டிப் பிள்ளையார்	1243
	ஞானக் கன்று	1361
	ஊமைக் குயில்	1362
	க	
கல்யாணி, எஸ். ..	வேண்டாத குழந்தை (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1339
	பெண்களும் அழகும் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1343
	மணமகளுக்குமட்டும்	1426
	மணமகளுக்கு மட்டும்	1420
	பெண்களும் நோய்களும்	1453
கண்ணன், பி. எம். ..	தேவானை (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1146
	நிலவுத் தாமரை (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1288
	ஜோதி மின்னல் (3 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1087 முதல் 1087-பி வரை.
	இன்பக் கனவு	1105
	ஜோதி மின்னல்	1106
	காந்த மலர்	1107
	அன்பே லட்சியம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1193
	தேன் கூடு (3 புத்தகங்கள்)	1200
கணபதி ஐயர், ச. கு.	பண்ணை வாழ்க்கை அல்லது சில ஏக்கரில் சுதந்திரம் (பகுதி ஒன்று) (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1275
கதிரவன்	தொண்டைமான் இளந்திரையன் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1414
கல்லாடன், செ. ..	கனற்பிழம்போ கருப்பஞ்சாறோ ? (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1354
கந்தசாமி, ந. ..	பாரதி பராக்கிரமம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1355
கந்தசாமி, வ. ..	நிற ஜாலம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1088 முதல் 1088-சி வரை.
	உடலும், உணவும்	1088–1
கதிர்வேலு பிள்ளை, சி.	மேல் நாட்டுத் தரிசன வரலாற்றின் சுருக்கம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1329

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	க—தொடர்ச்சி.	
கல்யாணி, எஸ். ..	பெண்களும் குடும்பக் கலையும் ..	1254
	பெண்களும் ஆரோக்கியமும் ..	1269
கணபதி ஐயர், ச. கு.	வீட்டுப் பூச்சிகள் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1302
கனகசபை, சே. ..	கவிதைக் குமரி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1318
கந்தசாமி முதலியார், ச.	பஞ்சகோச விவேகம்	1179
	உணவு மருத்துவம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1199
	வாழ்க்கையின் அடிப்படை	1244
கந்தையா பிள்ளை, ந. சி.	சைவ சமய வரலாறு (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1212
கல்யாண சுந்தரம், எம். எஸ்.	பொன் மணல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1189
கலியபெருமாள், மா.	கோழி வளர்ப்பு	1248
கண்ணப்ப முதலியார், வித்வான், பாலூர்.	பொய்யடிமை இல்லாத புலவர் யார் ? (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1115 முதல் 1115-சி வரை.
கண்ணபிரான், கி.	வேதியியல்	1092
காமராஜ், கு.	சொல்லும் செயலும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1299
காளியப்பா, டி. எம்.	இருபதாம் நூற்றாண்டு மேதைகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1325
கான் முகம்மது, எம்.	டிரான்சிஸ்டர் ரேடியோ செப்பனிட வழிகாட்டி (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1327
	ரேடியோ செப்பனிட வழிகாட்டி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1283
	நமது ரேடியோ (5 புத்தகங்கள்).	1305
	கி	
கிருஷ்ணசாமி நாயுடு, பண்டிதர், அ.	திருவள்ளுவர் காவியம் .. .. (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1335
கிருஷ்ணவேணி யம்மையார், எஸ்.	வில்லிபுத்தூர் விளக்கு	1240
கிருட்டிணசாமி, ஒ. இரா.	தொழிலமைப்பும் நிர்வாகமும் (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1137 முதல் 1137-பி வரை.
	கு	
குயிலன்	பெற்ற தாயும் பிறந்த பொன்னாடும்	1376
குமாரசாமி, சோ. ..	அமரன் அம்பிகாபதி (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1228
குமாரசாமி, கு. நா. ..	குறுக்குச் சுவர் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1147
	கோ	
கோவிந்தசாமி, மு. ..	இலக்கிய காலம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1320
	ஒளவை (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1346
	நக்கீரர் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1418
	இலக்கியத் தோற்றம்	1359
	கவித்திறன்	1368
கோவிந்தனர், வித்வான், பெ.	சிறை மீட்ட செம்மல்	1389

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	கோ—தொடர்ச்சி.	
கோபாலன், கி. ரா.	ராணி மாதவி	1431
கோவிந்தனார், பெ. ..	மூதின் மகள்	1180
கோதண்டபாணி பிள்ளை, கு.	முதற் குறள் உவமை	1136 முதல் 1136-சி வரை.
கோதண்டராமன், ப.	சிறு கதை ஒரு கலை (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1076 1076-ஏ
	ச	
சங்கரக் குமார், டி. வி.	நமது உணவு	1428
சண்முகம், எம்.எஸ்.பி.	இமயத்தின் எல்லையில் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1410
சஞ்சீவி, ந.	இரு பெருந்தலைவர்கள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1323
	உணர்வின் எல்லை	1251
	காற்றிலே மிதந்தவை (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1140 முதல் 1140-சி வரை.
	கும்மந்தான்கான் சாகிபு	1176
	செந்தமிழ் வளர்க்கும் சிந்தனைகள்.	1194
சஞ்சீவி, ந.	1806	1405
சங்கரராம்	பாணு பரமசிவம்	1379
	இன்ப உலகம்	1439
சந்தானம், எஸ். ம். மற்றவர்களும்.	கற்றல் கற்பித்தம் (பொது முறைகள்) முதற் பகுதி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1281
சண்முகம், தா. ஏ. ..	உளவியல் (இரண்டாம் பாகம்) (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1224
சரஸ்வதி அம்மாள், கி.	நிழலும் ஒளியும்	1201
சம்பந்தன், மா. சு. ..	அச்சுக்கலை	1150
சண்முக சுப்பிரமணியம், மா.	சட்டவியல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1084 முதல் 1084-ஏ வரை.
சரோஜா ராமமூர்த்தி	இருளும் ஒளியும் (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1080 முதல் 1080-பி வரை.
சவரிமுத்து, பா. ..	இலகு பௌதிகம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1071 1071-ஏ
	சா	
சாலை இளந்திரையன் ..	இளந்திரையன் கவிதைகள் ..	1434
சாமிநாதன், ஜ. ..	பிடி சோறு	1436
சாரண பாஸ்கரன், கவிஞர்.	யூசுப் ஜுலைகா (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1350

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	சா—தொடர்ச்சி.	
சாம்பசிவம், வை. ..	கொய்யா மலர் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1315
சாலை இளந்திரையன் ..	உலகம் ஒரு குடும்பம்	1261
சாரங்கபாணி, இரா. ..	திருக்குறள் உரை வேற்றுமை (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1122 1122-ஏ
	சி	
"சியாமா"	மிஸ் அருந்ததி	1366
	மிஸ் அருந்ததி	1438
	நிழலும் நிஜமும்	1166
சிங்காரவேலு ..	கல்வியில் வளம் பெற	1172
	ஆல்பிரட் நோபல்	1368
சிவனடியான், பெரி.	அவளுக்காக (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1345
சிவ குருநாதன், வெ.	இந்திய தேசீயப் பாடல்கள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்). ..	1310
சிதம்பரம், ஐ. டி. ..	கிராமப் பொருளாதாரம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1312
சிவஞானம், ம. பொ.	வீரக் கண்ணகி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1145
சிவப்பிரகாசம், சுகவனம்	திருக்குறள் நூற்பா (5 புத்தகங்கள் ..	1270
சிவபாத சுந்தரம், சோ.	கௌதம புத்தர்	1163
	சீ	
சீனிவாசன் ..	வழுக்கு நிலம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1415
சீதாலக்ஷ்மி ..	ஆரோக்கிய வாழ்வு (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1297
சீனி வெங்கடசாமி, ஆசிரியர்.	மூன்றும் நந்திவர்மன் (2 புத்தகங்கள்.)	1067 1067எ
	சு	
சுப்ரமணிய சாஸ்திரிகள், வி.	லீலாவதி க்ரஹ கணிதம் புத்தகம்—3.	1458
சுலோசனு ஜஸ்டின்.	வாழ்வின் நிழல்	1364
சுந்தரம், கே. பி. ..	தையற் கலை கட்டுரைகள் (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1340
	தையல் தொழில் துணைவன் ..	1459
சுப்பிரமணிய அய்யர், எம். எஸ்.	விகடகவி வீரபாலன் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1282
கோமதி சுப்ரமணியம்	ஒரே குடும்பம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1292
சுப்ரமணியம் ..	ஆட்கொல்லி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1271
கவியோகி சுத்தானந்த. பாரதியார்.	சுத்தானந்தரின் முன்னேற்ற முழக்கம்.	1452
சுந்தர சண்முகனுர் ..	வாழும் வழி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1416
	வள்ளுவர் இல்லம்	1440
சுப்பு ரெட்டியார், வித்வான், நா.	கல்வி உளவியல்	1447
சுப்ரமணியம், என். ..	பிரபஞ்சமும் பூமியும் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1326

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	சு—தொடர்ச்சி	
சு. கி.	மனம் கொழுந்துகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1273
சுளியாண்டிப் பாவலர், அ.	கள்ளும் கவிதையும் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1321
சுத்தானந்த பாரதியார், கவியோகி.	சுத்தானந்த மந்திர மாலை (3 புத்தகங்கள்). ..	1116 முதல் 1116-பி வரை.
	சுத்தானந்தரின் கவியரங்கம் ..	1245
	சுத்தானந்த நடனாஞ்சலி	1246
சுப்பையா முதலியார், வி.டி.	விவசாய சாஸ்திரம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1086 1086-எ 1087
	கால்நடை நிர்வாகமும்	1138
	பால் பண்ணையும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1138-எ
சுப்ரமணியம், க. நா.	இலக்கிய விசாரம்	1182
	படித்திருக்கிறீர்களா ? (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1192
சுப்பு ரெட்டியார், ந.	அணுவின் ஆக்கம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1141 முதல் 1141-சி வரை.
	கவிதையனுபவம்	1155
சுந்தரம், கே. பி. ..	தையற்கலை—பெண்கள் உடை ... (இரண்டாம் பகுதி) (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1102 1102-எ
சுந்தர-சண்முகனார் ..	மலர் மணம்	1265
சுப்ரமணியம், வை. ..	ஜனகம்	1252
சுப்ரமணியன் ..	ஒரு நாள்	1249
சுந்தரராஜன், எஸ். ..	மன்னுள் சரித்திரம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1221
சுந்தரேசன், ப. ..	முதல் ஐந்திசைப் பண்கள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1134 முதல் 1134-சி வரை.
	சூ	
சூடாமணி, ஆர். ..	விடிவை நோக்கி	1425
,,	பிஞ்சு முகம்	1111
சூசை ராஜா, எஸ். எ.	கடிகாரத் தொழில்	1121
	கிளாக் ரிப்பேர் செய்தல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1121-எ
	செ	
செல்லப்பா, சி. சு. ..	ஜீவனாம்சம்	1151
	மே	
மேனுபதி, த. நா. ..	சகோதர பாசம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1223

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	சோ	
சோமலே	பிரயாண இலக்கியம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1417
,,	சுவீடன்	1094
,,	கனடா	1203
,,	நீங்களும் தூதுவர் ஆகலாம் .. (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1233
சோமு	கடல் கண்ட கனவு	1089
,,	ரவிசந்திரிகா (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1183
,,	எந்தையும், தாயும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1236
சோமசுந்தரம் பிள்ளை, ஜே. எம்.	ஸ்ரீரங்கம் ஸ்ரீரங்கநாதஸ்வாமி .. தேவஸ்தானம் ஸ்தல புராணம் (5 புத்தகங்கள்).	1110 முதல் 1110 வரை ஏ-ஈ
	தே	
தேவன் யாழ்ப்பாணம்	வான வெளியிலே (6 புத்தகங்கள்).	1319
தேவநாதன்	மாணவர்க்கு நாடகங்கள்	1171
தேவராசன், ம. ..	அந்தக் கிராமத்தைப் பார் .. .. (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1208
	ந	
நடராசன், சு. வே. ..	புலவர் வாழ்க்கை (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1197
நடனானந்தம், சாது, ஸ்ரீ	ஸ்ரீரமண தரிசனம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1309
நடராசா, வ.	சுகாதாரமும், சரீர சாத்திரமும் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1419
	நா	
நாமக்கல் கவிஞர் ..	கம்பரும் வல்மீகியும் (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1406
நாரண துரைக்கண்ணன்	கோகிலா	1241
,,	தியாகத் தழும்பு	1258
நாகலிங்கம் பிள்ளை, கோவை, எம்.	தமிழ் மறை (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1314
நாராயணன், ரா. ..	இன்ப துன்பம்	1168
	ஸ்ரீ	
ஸ்ரீநிவாஸய்யங்கார், எ.	கிருஷ்ணகுமாரி அல்லது மீவாரின் வீழ்ச்சி (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1317
	ப	
பகீரதன் ..	உழைப்பால் உயர்ந்த ஏழை (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1294
பழனியப்பன், வீர ..	மயக்கும் ரோஜாவும், மணக்கும் முல்லையும் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1344
பத்மா ராஜகோபால் ..	நாம் வந்த வழி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1357
பல்லடம் மாணிக்கம் ..	ஆயிரம் பூ	1442
பகீரதன்	தேன் மொழியாள் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1409
,,	முல்லை வனத்து மோகினி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1412

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ப—தொடர்ச்சி.	
பரமசிவம், க. ..	ஏன் சாதியை ஒழிக்க வேண்டும்? எப்படி? (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1191
,,	கிராம இயக்கம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1206
,,	சமாதானக் குரல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1219
பரந்தாமனர், அ. சி.	மறுமலர்ச்சி கவிதைகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1142
,,	மதுரை நாயக்கர் வரலாறு (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1073 1073-எ
	சோ	
சோமசுந்தரம் பிள்ளை, ஜே. எம்.	இராசராசேச்சுரமும் பிற சோழர் கோயில்களும் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1316
சோமசுந்திர தேசிகர்.	சகுந்தலை வெண்பா (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1234
	ஞா	
ஞானசம்பந்தம் ..	குறள் கண்ட வாழ்வு (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1276
	த	
தமிழழகன் ..	தமிழழகன் கவிதைகள்	1358
தமிழன்னல்	குறிஞ்சிப் பாட்டு	1398
தர்மவீர் பார்தி ..	ஏழாவது குதிரை	1450
தமிழோவியன், கவிஞர்	தமிழோவியன் கவிதைகள்	1181
தண்டபாணி தேசிகர், வித்வான் ச.	திருவாரூர் தல வரலாறு (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1129 முதல் 1129-பி வரை.
தவராஜ், டாக்டர் எம். ஜே. கே.	சோவியத் பொருளாதார வளர்ச்சி ..	1094
தருமர், ப. ..	கவின் அச்சுக்கலை (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1083 1083- எ
தமிழ் வரலாற்றுக் கழகம்.	பல்லவர் செப்பேடுகள் முப்பது ..	1079
	தி	
திருவாணன் ..	ராஜதந்திரக் கலை (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1375
திருமேனி, கு. ..	பூம்புகார் பொற்றொடி	1174
,,	கோவூர் கிழார்	1242
தி.ஜ.ர.	வீடும் வண்டியும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1070 1070-எ
,,	எப்படி எழுதினேன் (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1118 1118-எ
தியாகராஜன், திருச்சி.	கலை விருந்து (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1266
திருநாவுக்கரசு, க த	வரலாறும் வாழ்வும் (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1178

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	பீ	
பீர. ம. தீக்ஷித் ..	உலகாளும் தமிழ்க் கன்னி (6 புத்தகங்கள்).	1229
	து	
துமிலன்	கிராம மோகினி	1455
துர்க்காதாஸ், எஸ். கே. ஸ்வாமி.	குடும்பக் கட்டுபாடு (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1232
,,	தமிழ் வீரன் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1330
துளசி ராமன், டி. கே.	ஒரே மொழியில் இந்தியா	1263
துரைசாமி, ஒளவை	தமிழ்த் தாமரை (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1075 1075-எ
	ப	
பக்கிரி சங்கர், டி. ரா.	அரசியல் அமைப்புகள் (ஐரோப்பிய நாடுகள்) (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1085 1085-எ
	பா	
பார்த்தசாரதி, ந. ..	கணிதம் கற்பித்தல்	1152
பாஸ்கரத் தொண்டைமான், தொ. மு.	அமர காதலர்	1175
,,	கல்லும் சொல்லாதோ கவி ..	1247
,,	பிள்ளையார் பட்டிப் பிள்ளையார் (2 புத்தகங்கள்). ..	1303
,,	கலைஞன் கண்ட கடவுள்	1360
,,	ரசிகமணி, டி. கே. சி.	1395
பால கணபதி, ம. ரா.	புதுக் கல்வி நூல் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1351
பாரதிதாசன்	பாரதிதாசன் நாடகங்கள்	1267
ஸ்ரீபால், ஜீவபந்து டி. எஸ்.	வள்ளுவர் வாழ்த்தும் ஆதிபகவன் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1307
பாண்டியன்	மதியழகன்	1202
பாலசுப்பிரமணியன், சி.	தமிழ் இலக்கிய வரலாறு (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1108 முதல் 1108-சி வரை.
பாலகிருஷ்ணபிள்ளை, எ.	விஜய காருண்யம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1117 முதல் 1117-சி வரை.
	பி	
பி.வி.ஆர்.	நீரோட்டம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1074 முதல் 1074-சி வரை.
பிச்ச மூர்த்தி, ந. ..	காட்டு வாத்து	1422
பி.ஸ்ரீ.	களவழி நாற்பது	1096
,,	பகவானை வளர்த்த பக்தர்	1120 1120-எ

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	பி—தொடர்ச்சி.	
பி. ஸ்ரீ	வீரத் தமிழகம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1198
,,	அடி சூடிய அரசு	1285
,,	காதலால் கதி பெற்றவர் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1284
,,	அன்பு நெறியும் அழகு நெறியும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1285
,,	ஞான சிகரம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1296
,,	திருப்பாவை	1370
,,	பொதியமும், இமயமும்	1400
,,	தசாவதார வைபவம்	1397
,,	திருவெம்பாவை	1451
பிலோ இருதயராஜ் ..	ஆதிவாசிகள்	1170
,,	பழங்குடிகள்	1186
பிரான்சிஸ் முராயிஸ், சே. ச.	தமிழ் மறு மலர்ச்சி (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1217
பிள்ளை, கே. கே. ..	இங்கிலாந்து வரலாறு	1162
பிச்சமூர்த்தி, ந. ..	மாங்காய் தலை (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1126 1126-எ
	பெ	
பெருமாள், கவிஞர் தே. ப.	தளவாய் வேலுத்தம்பி (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1341
பெருமாள், மு. ..	யாத்திரை (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1333
பெருமாள், கவிஞர், தே. ப.	சிறுவர் அமுது	1262
பெரி சிவனடியான் ..	வான்மதி (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1227
பெசன்ட் கிரீப்பர் ராஜ் ..	சமூகத்தில் நாம்	1153
பொன்னுசாமி, செ. ..	ஊடலில் பெண்கள்	1177
	ம	
மயன்	கென்னடியின் கதை	1423
மணிவேலன்	மழலை இன்பம்	1391
மதுரை முதலியார், கு.	திருவள்ளுவர் இல்லறம்	1444
,,	திருவள்ளுவர் அரசு	1445
மழலைப் பித்தன் ..	துறவி (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1335
மஹாலிங்க சாஸ்திரி, ய.	மாப்பிள்ளை ஆல்பம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1291
மஹாதேவன், டி. எம். பி.	மேல்நாட்டுத் தத்துவ வரலாறு (டேக்கார்ட் முதல் காண்ட் வரை) (முதல் பாகம்).	1160
மஹி குருஸ்வாமி, டி. ஆர்.	மலர் மனம்	1238
மல்லாரி, ஆர். பி. ..	பன்னீர் மனம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1231
மரிய அந்தோணி, வி.	இலக்கிய உலகம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1225
மகரம்	தாழம்பூ (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1215
மஹாதேவன், ரா. ..	வான நூல்	115

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	மா	
" மாயாவி "	இரகணம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1272
	சங்கமம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1349
மாவண்ணு தேவராசன், வித்வான்.	காதல் நெஞ்சம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1408
மாரி செட்டியார், வித்வான், பழ.	பழனியாண்டவர் பதிகங்களும் பழனிப் பாவையும்.	1383
மாணிக்கம், சு. ..	இந்தியத் தரை இயல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1081 1081 எ
மாணிக்கம், வ. சுப. ..	கொடை விளக்கு (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1332
மாரிசாமி, எஸ். எஸ். ..	பத்மாவின் காதல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1216
மாணிக்கவாசகம், தி. ..	பஞ்சாலைத் தொழில் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1274
	மீ	
மீனாட்சிசுந்தரன், தெ. பொ.	சயாமில் திருவெம்பாவை, திருப்பாவை.	1372
	மு	
முத்துக்கிருஷ்ணன், பு. ஆ.	குழந்தை பாக்கள் (இரண்டாம் புத்தகம்).	1456
	திருக்குறள் இசை மலர் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1149
	குழந்தை பாக்கள் (முதற் புத்தகம்).	1185
முத்துக் கணேசன், ரெ.	முத்துமாலை கவிதைகள்	1255
முகம்மது இப்ராஹிம் ஸாஹிப், பி. எஸ்.கே.	பெண்கள் ஒழுக்கம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1214
முத்து வீராசாமி நாயுடு, ஜெ.	ஆவணங்களும் பதிவு முறையும் (3 புத்தகங்கள்).	1218
முருகேச பாகவதர், வி. வே.	தமிழமுதம்	1184
முத்தையா, அ. ..	இங்கிலாந்தின் பொருளாதார வரலாறு.	1135
	யோ	
யோகி சுத்தானந்த பாரதியார்.	ஆத்ம நாதம்	1377
	சிங்கநாதம்	1385
	உலகப் பாட்டு	1432
யோகி, ச. ஞ சு. ..	தமிழ்க் குமரி	1371
	ர	
ரஸவாதி	ஆதார சுருதி	1098
ஸ்ரீமதி ரங்கராஜன் ..	குழந்தை வளர்ப்புக் கலை	1190
	ரா	
ராஜகோபாலாச்சாரி, கே.	புகழேந்திய புலவர் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1384
ராஜீ	பாரதி வழி	1237
இராமசாமி, வெ. ச. ..	உயிரியல்	1090

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.
	ரா—தொடர்ச்சி.	
ராமசாமி, எஸ். எஸ். ..	அற்புத மருந்துகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1324
ராமையா, பி. எஸ். ..	நந்தா விளக்கு (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1277
ராஜன், ஆர். ஜி. ..	புதிய ஹிந்து வாரிசு உரிமைச் சட்டம்.	1187
ராஜன், ஸ்ரீ ஆர். ஜி. ..	நிலச்சட்டங்கள் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1128 1128-எ
ராஜம் கிருஷ்ணன் ..	மலையருவி	1100
	மாயச் சுழல் (3 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1109 முதல் 1109-பி வரை.
ராஜன், ஆர். ஜி. ..	மைனர், கார்டியன், சுவீகாரம், ஜீவனாம்சம் புதுச் சட்டங்கள். (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1293
ராதாகிருஷ்ண பிள்ளை, எம்.	அவதாரமும், கம்பரும் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1066 1066-எ
	கம்பர் காட்டும் மகளிர்	1072 1072-எ
	ரி	
ரிச்சர்ட், எல். சி. ..	நகராட்சி (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1421
	ரோ	
ரோஜா முத்தையா ..	தேள் கடிக்கு மருந்துகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1143
	ல	
லட்சுமணன், கே. எஸ்.	பட்டுச் செல்வம்	1205
லக்ஷ்மணன், கி. ..	இந்திய தத்துவ ஞானம்	1375
	வ	
வள்ளி மணாளன், காரா மேடு.	உடலோவியம்	1424
வடிவேலு, ஜி. எ. ..	தாழம்புதர்	1367
வடிவேலு, ஜி. எ. மற்றும் பலர்.	தேன் மலர்கள்	1388
வரதராசன், மு. ..	மூன்று நாடகங்கள்	1433
வரதராஜ ஐயர், இ. எஸ்.	தமிழ் இலக்கிய வரலாறு (1 முதல் 1100 எ.டி.) .... (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1114 1114-எ
வசுமதி ராமசாமி ..	காப்டன் கல்யாணம்	
வாசவன்	வள்ளுவர் வழங்கும் வாழ்க்கை .. (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1313
வாசுதேவன், திருச்சி ..	நெஞ்சக் கடல்	1404
	ஏழு நாடகங்கள்	1441
வாணிதாசன்	கவிதைகள் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1077 1077-எ
	எழிலோவியம் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1069 1069-எ

ஆசிரியர் பெயர்.	புத்தகத்தின் பெயர்.	பதிவு எண்.

வி

விசுவநாதம், கி. ஆ. பெ.	ஐந்து செல்வங்கள்	1387
	எண்ணக் குவியல்	1374
விசுவநாதன், ஆர். கே.	வானக் காட்சி (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1356
விசுவநாதம், கி. ஆ. பெ.	திருக்குறள் கட்டுரைகள் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1337
	அறிவுக்கு உணவு (4 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1347
	தமிழ் மருந்துகள்	1253
விசுவநாதன், டி. என்.	மறு வாழ்வு	1250
விஜயராகவன், எஸ். ..	நெஞ்சோடு நெஞ்சம் (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1144
விஜயஸ்ரீ	முத்துக் குவியல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1130 1130-எ

வீ

வீர ராமலிங்கம், வித்வான் "இளங்கோ"	தமிழ் நாட்டுச் செல்வங்கள் ..	1443

வெ

வெங்கட்ராம், எம். வி.	இருட்டு (4 புத்தகங்கள்)	1352
	உயிரின் யாத்திரை (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1338
வெற்றிச் செல்வி, ஆர்.	சித்திரத் தையல் (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1301
வெங்கடராமையா, ஆர்.	எறும்பு உலகம்	1449

வே

வேங்கடலக்ஷ்மி ..	பிறை மதி (2 புத்தகங்கள்)	1289
வேங்கடசாமி, மயிலை, சீனி.	அஞ்சிறைத் தும்பி (4 புத்தகங்கள்).	1304
வேங்கடராம செட்டியார், செ.	பழந்தமிழ் நூல்களில் உயிர் (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1278
	முல்லையும் பூந்தியோ	1169
வேலாயுதம், சி. ..	பொருளாதாரம்	1097
	பணவியலும், பாங்கியலும் ..	1154
வேணுகோபாலன், வ.	சோழப் பேரசு வரியில் சுதந்திரத் தமிழரசு நிறுவிய புதுக்கோட்டை பேரரசர் தொண்டைமான் வேந்தர் வழி வழி ஆராய்ச்சி. (2 புத்தகங்கள்).	1195
வேதாசலம், மா. ..	வாழ்வொளி	1101
வேதாசலம், அ. ..	நட்சத்திரப் பூ (2 புத்தகங்கள்) ..	1127 1127-எ
வேணுகோபாலன், வ.	மருதியின் காதல்	1104

வை

வைத்தியநாதன், டி. எஸ்.	நவ மணிகள்	1161

Name of the auother. (1)	Name of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	A.	
Abels, Cyrilly and Smith Margarita, G.	40 Best Stories from Mademoiselle 1935–1960.	F-1
Abend Hallett ..	My Years in China	F-2
Abercrombie, P. B. ..	1. The Little Difference	F-3
	2. Fide Couchant	F-3–1
Abid Husain, S. ..	The Way of Gandhi and Nehru .. Translator to Gandhi Series.	F-4
Adkins Ella	Six more one act plays	F-5
Adler Edward ..	Notes from a dark street	F-6
Anthony, Evenyn ..	1. Anne Boleyn	F-7
	2. Elizabeth	F-7–1
Arberry, A. J. ..	Scheherezade	F-8
Agnar Mykle	Lasso round the moon, translated by Maurice Michael.	F-9
Aiken Conrad ..	Twentieth Century American Poetry.	F-10
Aldridge James ..	Gold and Sand Stories	F-11
Alec Waugh	Fuel for the Flame	F-12
Aleksandr Kaznacheev.	Inside a Soviet Embassy	F-13
Alfred Fabre-Luce ..	The Trial of Charles De Gaulle ..	F-14
Alfred Hitchcock ..	Stories my mother never toled me.	F-15
	Stories for late at Night	F-16
Alfred Kern	The Clown, Translated by Hopkins Gerard.	F-17
Allingham Margery ..	1. The Fashion in Shrods ..	F-18
	2. Traitor's Purse	F-18–1
	3. Hide my Eyes	F-18–2
Allison, Alexander, W. and Others.	Masterpieces of the Drama ..	F-19
Ambady, G. K. ..	The passion of Mahatma Gandhi. Translated to Gandhi Series.	F-20
Ambler, Eric	The Night Comers	F-21
Amiel, Henry Frederic.	The Private Journal of—Translated by Van Wyek Brooks and Charles Van Wych Brooks.	F-22
Amiya Chakravarthy.	A Tagore Reader	F-23
Amos, B. B.	Wasp in the Web	F-24
Anand Lall	Seasons of Jupiter	F-25

Name of the auother. (1)	Name of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	A—*cont.*	
Anderson Colin ..	Boon	F-26
Anderson Oliver ..	Random Mating	F-27
Anderson Poul ..	After Doomsday	F-28
Anderson Verily ..	Nine times never	F-29
	Spam Tomorrow	F-30
Andre Gide	Reflections on Literature and Morality.	F-31
Andrews, C. F. ..	Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas, Translated to Gandhi Series.	F-32
Andrews Lucilla ..	Nurse Errant	F-33
Andrejs Upits ..	Outside Paradise and other stories.	F-34
Andric Ivo	Bosnian Story	F-35
Archbold, N. A. J. ..	Twentieth Century Essays and Addresses.	F-36
Armour Richard ..	1. It all started with Europe ..	F-37
	2. Twisted Tales from Shakespeare.	F-37–1
Armour Richard ..	It all started with Eve	F-37–2
	1. Through Darkest Adolescence.	F-37–3
	2. Golf is a Four-letter Word ..	F-37–4
	3. The Classis Reclassified ..	F-37–5
	4. Pills Potions and Granny ..	F-37–6
Armstrong, Anthony	The Laughter Omnibus	F-38
Arnothy, Christine ..	The Serpent's Bite	F-39
Arnott, Peter	More Impertinance	F-40
Arnon, Harriette ..	The Doll Maker	F-41
Arthur Frank ..	The Abandomed Woman—The Story of Lucy Walter.	F-42
Artinian Artine ..	The Complete Short Stories of Guy de Maupassant.	F-43
Ash William	The Lotus in the Sky	F-44
Aswell, Mary Louise.	The Dicken's Digest	F-45
Avery Elizabeth ..	Nurse has Four Cases	F-46
Auezov, Mukitar ..	Abai Book I and II	F-47 F-47–A
Aurobindo	1. Collected Poems and Plays, Volumes, I and II.	F-48 F-48–A
	2. Savitri—Part I	F-48–1
	Part II	F-48–1
Austin, Alex	The Greatest Lover in the World.	F-49

Name of the Author.	Name of the Book.	Call No.
(1)	(2)	(3)
	A—*cont.*	
Austen, Janes ..	The complete novels of Jane Austen.	**F-50–1**
	Mansfield Park	**F** [illegible]
	Sense and Sensibility	**F-50–2**
	Proide and Prejudice	**F-51**
Ayers Ruby, M. ..	Twice a Boy	**F-52**
	Autumn Fires	**F-52–1**
Ayme Marcel	The Miraculous Barber	**F-53**
	B.	
Bachmann, Lawrence	The Phoenix	**F-54**
Bacon, Francis ..	Essays and New Atlantis ..	**F-55**
Bailey, H. C.	Shrouded Death	**F-56**
Balachandra Rajan ..	The Dark Dancer	**F-57**
	Too Long in the West ..	**F-57–1**
Balaschefe, Marie ..	The Transplanting	**F-58**
Balchin Nigel ..	The Fall of the Sparrow ..	**F-59**
Baldwin James ..	Blues for Mr. Charlie	**F-60**
Balfour James ..	The Glory Boy	**F-61**
Balsdon Dacre ..	The day they burned Miss Termag.	**F-62**
Balzac	The short novels of Balzac ..	**F-63**
Bandara Naike, Solomon Dias.	Remembered Yesterdays ..	**F-64**
Barkataki, S.	The Escapades of a Magistrate ..	**F-65**
Barkes Jack	No moaning there	**F-66**
Barker, Ralph ..	Down in the drink	**F-67**
Barlow, James ..	The Patriots	**F-68**
Baro Gene Ed. ..	Modern American Stories ..	**F-69**
Baron Stanley Wade	The Facts of Love	**F-70**
Barrymaine, Norman.	The Story of Peter Townsend ..	**F-71**
Barsley, Michael ..	Behind the Screen	**F-72**
Barstow, Stan ..	A kind of Loving	**F-73**
Barth, John	The Sot-weed Factor	**F-74**
Bartolini, Luigi ..	Bicycle Thieves	**F-75**
Basil, Martin	Goodbye India	**F-76**
Basso, Hamilton ..	Pompey's Head	**F-77**
Bates, H. E.	The Watorcress Girl	**F-78**
	A Breadth of French Air ..	**F-78–1**
	The Jacaranda Tree	**F-78-2**

Name of the Author. (1)	Name of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	B—*cont.*	
Bates, H.E.	The Sleepiess moon	F-78-3
	Fair Stood the Wind for France.	F-78-4
	When the green woods length ..	F-78-6
Do.	A Moment ın tıme	F-78-7
	How Sleeps the Crimson Petal and Other Stories.	F-78-8
Baudelaire Charles ..	My Heart Laid Bare and other prose writings.	F-79
Baum Vicki	Danger from deer	F-80
	Written on water	F-80-1
	Ballerina	F-80-2
	Falling Star	F-80-3
Bawden, Nina	Just Like a Lady	F-81
Baynes, Norman, H.	The Speeches of Adolph Hitler 2 Volumes.	F-82 F-82-A
Beaty David ..	The Proving Flight	F-83
Becher Augusta ..	Personal Reminiscences in India and Europe 1830—80.	F-84
Bedford Sybille ..	The Faces of Justine	F-85
Beerbomm, Max ..	Seven Men and Two others ..	F-86
Bell, Evelyn	Memory be good	F-87
Bell, Josephine ..	The Summer School of Mystery.	F-88
Bell, Neil	The narrow edge	F-89
Belloc Hilaire ..	An anthology of his prose and verse.	F-90
	Short talks with the dead ..	F-90-1
Bellow Saul	Dangling Man	F-91
	The Victim	F-91-1
Bemelmans, Ludwig ..	The snow mountain	F-92
Benchley, Nathaniel ..	The Benchley Round up... ..	F-93
Benet William Rose and Aikenconrad Ed.	An Anthology of famous English and American Poetry.	F-94
Bennett, Arnold ..	Letters to his nephew	F-95
Benson Ben	Broken shield	F-96
Benson, Stella and Others.	English short stories of to-day ..	F-97
Benzoni, Juliette ..	One Love is enough	F-98
Bergengruen, Werner.	A matter of conscience	F-99
Bergson, Henri ..	Laughter	F-100
Bern, Arthur	Pennygreen Street	F-101
Berneri, Mary Louise	Journey through Utopia	F-102

Name of the Author. (1)	Name of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	B—*cont.*	
Berridge Elizabeth ..	Rose under glass	**F-103**
Berrow, Norman ..	The Lady is in danger	**F-104**
Berry John	Krishna fluting	**F-105**
Bertrand, Louis ..	The art of suffering	**F-106**
Best Sellers Book Club (Selections).	(2 books)	**F-107** **F-107-1**
Bhabani Bhattacharya.	Music for Mohibi .. .. He who rides a tiger	**F-108** **F-108–1**
Billing, Graham ..	Forbush and the Penguins ..	**F-109**
Birkenhead	Last Essays	**F-110**
Birla, L. N.	Folk tales from Rajasthan ..	**F-111**
Birmingham, Frederic.	The Girls from Esquire	**F-112**
Biro, Lajos	Gods and Kings	**F-113**
Bisnuram Medhi ..	Speeches—Vols. I—IV.	**F-114** **F-114–1** **F-114–2** **F-114–3**
Blake, George	The Loves of Mary Glen	**F-115**
Black Hermina ..	Love for Francesca	**F-116**
Blanton, Smiley ..	Love or Perish	**F-117**
Blaustein Albert Ed.	Doctor's Choice	**F-118**
Bleiler, Everett, F. Ed.	The Best Science Fiction Stories. (First and Second Series—2 Vols.)	**F-119** **F-119–1**
Bloom, Ursala ..	TheAbiding City	**F-120**
Boase, Alan, M. ..	The Fortunes of Montaigne ..	**F-121**
"Bob" Braham ..	"Scramble"	**F-122**
Bonner, Paul Hyde ..	With both eyes open	**F-123**
Boothroyd, Basil ..	The whole thing is Laughable ..	**F-124**
Bosworth Allan, R. ..	The lovely World of Richi-San ..	**F-125**
Braddon, Russel ..	Out of the storm .. .. Gabriel comes to 24	**F-126** **F-126–1**
Bradley, A. C. ..	Oxford Lectures on Poetry .. Shakespearean Tragedy ..	**F-127** **F-127–1**
Brahms, Caryl and Simon, S. J.	The Elephant is White	**F-128**
Braine, John	Room at the top	**F-129**
Braithwaite, E. R. ..	To Sir, with Love	**F-130**
Brasher, Christopher.	A diary of the XVIII Olympaid.	**F-131**
Briat, Harvey ..	The Writer Observed	**F-132**

Name of the Author, (1)	Name of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	B—*cont.*	
Bridge, Ann	The dangerous Islands ..	F-133
	The tightening string ..	F-133–1
	The Light Hearted Quest ..	F-133–2
Bright, Jugat	Important speeches of Jawaharlal Nehru (For Binding).	F-134
Brinkley, William ..	Don't go near the water	F-135
Brintan, Henry ..	Ill Will	F-136
Bromfield, Louis ..	Malabar Farm	F-137
	Night in Bombay	F-137–1
Bromilow	Twenty years among primative Papuans.	F-138
Bronowski, J. and Mazlish Bruce.	The Western Intellectual Tradition.	F-139
Brophy, John ..	The Prime of Life	F-140
Brough, John ..	Selections from Classical Sanskrit Literature.	F-141
Brown, Frederic ..	Mrs. Murphy's underpants ..	F-142
Brown Ivor	The Bedside 'Guardian' ..	F-143
Brown, Lewis ..	The Wisdom of Israel	F-144
Bruce, Leo	Dead for a Ducat	F-145
Bruton, Eric	The Smithfield Slayer	F-146
Bryher	The Coin of Carthage	F-147
Buchan, William ..	Kumari	F-148
Buck S. Pearl ..	The Bondmaid	F-149
	The Promise	F-149–1
	God's Men	F-149–2
	Command the Morning ..	F-149–3
	Letter from Peking	F-149–4
	Pavilion of Women	F-149–5
	Come my Beloved	F-149–6
	The Hidden Flower	F-149–7
	The Imperial Woman	F-149–8
Buhet, Gil	The Grand Catch	F-150
Bull, R. C. ED. ..	Perturbed spirits	F-151
	Great Stories of Detection ..	F-152
Bunyan, John ..	The Pilgrims' Progress	F-153
Burgess, Alan	The Lovely Sergeant	F-154
	The Inn of the Sixth Happiness.	F-154–1
Burgess, Anthony ..	The right to an answer ..	F-154–2
	Devil of a State	F-154–3
	A Clock work Orange	F-154–4
	Nothing like the Sun	F-154–5
Burnshaw, Stanley ..	Varieties of Literary experience ..	F-155

Name of the Author. (1)	Name of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	B—*cont.*	
Burton Richard F. Ed.	The Arabian Nights	**F-156**
Burtt, Edwin. Ed.	The English Philosophers from Bacon to Mill.	**F-157**
Bushnell, C. A.	Molakai	**F-158**
Buster Gun	Grand Barrage	**F-159**
Butler, Samuel	The way of all flesh (2 copies).	**F-160** **F-160–1**
	Erewhon or over the range	**F-160–1**
	Erewhon revisited	**F-160–2**
Butor Michel	Passing Time	**F-161**
Byles, Marie B.	The Lotus and the spinning wheel.	**F-162**
	C.	
Caine, Hall	The Prodigal Son	**F-163**
Caldwell, Erskine	American Earth	**F-164**
	We are the living	**F-164–1**
	A House in the Uplands	**F-164–2**
	Jerny by Nature	**F-164–3**
	Kneel to the Rising Sun	**F-164–4**
	When you think of me	**F-164–5**
	Clandelle	**F-164–6**
	Love and Money	**F-164–7**
	Tragic Ground	**F-164–8**
Caldwell Taylor	The Man who Listens	**F-165**
	To see the glory	**F-166**
	Tender Victory	**F-166–1**
	The Sound of Thunder	**F-166–2**
	Dear and Glorious Physician.	**F-166–3**
Campbell, Alexander.	The Heart of India	**F-167**
Campesino, EL.	Listen Comrades	**F-168**
Campion, Daniel, J.	Crooks are Human Too	**F-169**
Camus, Albert	Exile and the Kingdom	**F-170**
	The Fall	**F-170–1**
	Resistance Rebellion and Death.	**F-170–2**
	Galigala and Cross Purpose	**F-170–3**
Canaway, W. H.	Sammy going South	**F-171**
Cantor Eddie, ED.	World's Book of Best Jokes	**F-172**
Cantos of Eera Pound.	See also Pound Ezra	**F-173**
Capote, Truman	Breakfast at Tiffaryts	**F-174**
Cardigan, The Earl of.	I walked alone	**F-175**
Carey, Ernestine Gilbreth.	Giddy Moment	**F-176**

Name of the Author.	Name of the book.	Call No.
(1)	(2)	(3)

C—*cont.*

Cargo, Richard ..	Maharaja	F-177
Carnac, Carol ..	Murder Among Members	F-178
Carpenter, Edward ..	Anthology of Friendship	F-179
Carr John Dickson ..	1. Most Secret	F-180
	2. Men Who Explained Miracles	F-180–1
	3. A Dr. Fell Omnibus	F-181
Carrel Alexis	1. Journey to Lourdes	F-182
	2.Man the Unknown	F-182–1
Carroll Paul Vincent ..	Two Plays	F-183
Carthill, AL.	The Company of Cain	F-184
Cartland Barbara ..	The Fire of Love	F-185
	The Captive Heart	F-185–1
Cary, Joyce	1. Spring Song and other Stories.	F-186
	2. A Fearful Joy	F-186–1
	3. The Captive and the Free ..	F-186–2
	4. The Horse's Mouth	F-186–3
Cassius	The Trial of Mussolini	F-187
Cassola, Carlo ..	Fausto and Anna	F-188
Casson, Herbert, N. ..	Common-Sense Plus (The Art of Efficient Diving).	F-189
Castelane Jeanne ..	Michel and Marc	F-190
Castle Jeffery Lloyd ..	Satellite E One	F-191
Catto Max	The Tiger in the Bed	F-192
	The Devil at Four O' Clock ..	F-192–1
Catton Bruce	This Hallowed Ground	F-193
Caudwell, Christopher.	1. Studies in Dying Culture ..	F-194
	2. Further Studies in Dying Culture.	F-194–1
Cecil Henry	1. Portrait of a Judge	F-195
	2. Tipping the Scales	F-195–1
	3. Sober as a Judge	F-195–2
	4. Friends at Court	F-195–3
	5. Much in Evidence	F-195–4
	6. Brief to Counsel	F-195–5
	7. Settled out of Court	F-195–6
	8. No Bail for the Judge ..	F-195–7
	9. Daughters-in-law ;	F-195–8
	10. Alibi for a Judge	F-195–9
	11. Ways and Means	F-195–10
	12. Not such an Ass	F-195–11
	13. Full Circle	F-195–12
	14. A Matter of Speculation ..	F-195–13
Cecil Mary	Something in Common	F-196
Cenedella Robert ..	A Little to the East	F-197

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	C—*cont.*	
Cerf Bennett	1. Laughter Incorporated ..	F-198
	2. The Bedside Book of Famous British Stories.	F-198–1
	3. Sixteen Famous American Plays.	F-19 8–2
	4. Famous Ghost Stories ..	F-198–3
	5. The Laugh is on Me	F-198–4
Cerf Bennett, A. and Cartmell Van, H (Comp).	1. Sixteen Famous British Plays.	F-198–5
	2. Thirty Famous One Act Plays.	F-198–6
Chaber, M. E. ..	6 Who Ran	F-199
Chandler Raymond ..	Play Back	F-200
Chandrasekaran, K. ..	Tagore a Master Spirit	F-201
Chandrashanker Shukla.	Gandhi's View of Life	F-202
Chang Diana	The Frontiers of Love	F-203
Charlton, H. B. ..	Shakesperian Tragedy	F-204
Charteris Leslie ..	1. The Saint in London	F-205
	2. The Saint Sees it through ..	F-205–1
	3. The Ace of Knoves	F-205–2
	4. Follow the Saint	F-205–3
	5. The First Saint Omnibus ..	F-205–4
	6. The Second Saint Omnibus ..	F-205–5
	7. The White Rider	F-205–6
	8. Dare Devil	F-205–7
	9. Meet the Tiger	F-205–8
	10. Call for the Saint	F-205–9
	11. Saint Errant	F-205–10
	12. Saint Overbound	F-205–11
	13. The Saint Steps in	F-205–12
	14. The Saint in New York ..	F-205–13
	15. The Happy Highway Man ..	F-205–14
	16. The Saint and Mr. Teal ..	F-205–15
	17. The Saint Bids Diamonds ..	F-205–16
	18. The Saint Closes the Case ..	F-205–17
	19. Alias the Saint	F-205–18
	20. The Saint Goes West ..	F-205–19
	21. The Saint Interviews	F-205–20
	22. The Saint in Miame	F-205–21
Chase James Hadley	1. The World in My Pocket ..	F-206
	2. There is always a Price Tag ..	F-206–1
	3. This way for Shroud ..	F-206–2
	4. Shock Treatment	F-206–3
	5. Just Another Sucker	F-206–4
	6. A Coffin from Hong-Kong ..	F-206–5
	7. A Lotus for Miss Quon ..	F-206–6
	8. The Soft Centre	F-206–7

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	C—*cout.*	
Chekhov, A. P. ..	Short Novels and Stories ..	F-207
	Do. ..	F-207–1
	Don Juan	F-208
Chestern G. K. ..	1. Heretdercs	F-209
	2. The Father Brown Stories ..	F-209–1
Chettur, S. K. ..	The Steel Frame and I	F-210
Cheyney Peter ..	1. Dark Bahama	F-211
	2. Knave Takes Queen	F-211–1
	3. Making Crime Pay	F-211–2
	4. You can Call it a Day	F-211–3
	5. Meet Mr. Callaghan	F-211–4
	6. Can Ladies Kill	F-211–5
	7. Dark Duet	F-211–6
	8. it could not Matter Less	F-211–7
Cheyney, Peter ..	9. Lady Behave	F-211–8
	10. Dont get me wrong	F-211–9
	11. The Best stor es of Peter Cheyney.	F-211–10
Chiari, J.	Landmarks of Contemporary Drama.	F-212
Chidester Ann ..	The Long Year	F-213
Chitty, Susan	Diary of a Fashion Model ..	F-214
Chohan, V.R.M. (Comp.)	The Speeches of C.W.E. Cotton ..	F-215
Christie Agatha ..	1. Hickory Dickory Dock ..	F-216
	2. Murder on the Orient Express.	F-216–1
	3. The Sittaford Mystery ..	F-216–2
	4. They came to Baghdad ..	F-216–3
	5. 450 from Paddington ..	F-216–4
	6. Cat among the pigeons ..	F-216–5
	7. Poirot Investigates	F-216–6
	8. The Mysterious affairs at styles	F-216–7
	9. Dead Man's folly	F-216–8
	10. Ordeal by innocence	F-216–9
	11. The Mirror cracked from side to side.	F-216–10
	12. A Carribean Mystery ..	F-216–11
	13. They do it with mirrors ..	F-216–12
	14. Destination Unknown ..	F-216–13
	15. Lord Edgware dies	F-216–14
	16. The Clocks	F-216–15
Christian Carol ..	Into strange country	F-217
Chukovsky Nikolai ..	Baltic skies	F-218
Church Richard ..	The stronghold	F-219
	The dangerous years	F-219–1
	The spoken word	F-219–2
	A Country Window	F-219–3

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	C—*cont.*	
Churchill, Sir Winston.	The Wit of Sir Winston	F-220
	Speeches—1947—1948 Ed. by Rudolph S. Churchill.	F-220
	Speeches 1949–50	F-220
	War Speeches, 1939–45 (3 Volumes).	F-220 F-220 F-220
	The Unwritten alliance	F-220
	If it had happened Otherwise ..	F-220
Clamp, H.M.E. ..	Jerramy Green Kyes	F-221
Clavell James ..	King Rat	F-222
Cleary Jon	North from Thursday	F-223
Cloete Rehna	The Nylon Safari	F-224
Cloete, stuart ..	The Fiercest Heart	F-225
	The Soldiers' peaches and other African stories.	F-225
Cocteau Jean	The Impester	F-226
Coggin Joan ..	Why did she die	F-227
Colette ..	Creatures great and small ..	F-228
	Chance acquaintances ..	F-228
	Gigi and the cat	F-228
	Ripening seed	F-228
	The shackle	F-228
	My Mother's house and Sido ..	F-228
	The Other One	F-228
	The Vagabond	F-228
Collis Maurice ..	Siamese White	F-229
Compton-Rickett Arthur.	A history of English Literature ..	F-230
Comyns Barbara ..	Birds in tiny cages	F-231
Conan Doyle, Arthur ..	The hound of the Baskerville ..	F-232
	The Napoleonic stories	F-232-2
	The Exploits of Sherlockholmes. (2 copies).	F-232-3
	The Complete Sherlock Holmes short stories.	F-232-4
	The Tragedy of Korosko ..	F-232-5
	Uncle Bernac	F-232-6
	Rodney store	F-232-7
	The Refugees	F-232-8
	The Return of Sherlock Holmes ..	F-232-9
	The sign of four	F-232-10
	The Lost World	F-232-11
	Micah Clarke	F-232-12
	Sir Nigel	F-232-13
	The Book of Sherlock Holmes ..	F-232-14
	Stories of Conan Doyle	F-232-15

Name of the Author (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	C—cont.	
	Adventure of Gerard	F-232-16
	The exploits of Brigadier Gerard.	F-232-17
	The Conan Doyle Historical romances.	F-232-18
	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes ..	F-232-19
	The Professor Challenger stories ..	F-232-20
Conrad Joseph ..	The Secret Agent	F-232-21
Converse Jane ..	Emergency Nurse	F-232-22
Cooke David, C. ..	Best American Detective Stories of the year 1956.	F-232-23
	My best Murder story	F-232-24
Cook Kenneth ..	Wake in fright	F-232-25
Cook, Nillacram ..	The Way of the Swan (Poems of Kashmir).	F-237
Cooper Sylvia.. ..	Thunder Stone	F-238
Corelli Marie ..	'Ardath'	F-239
	Wormwood..	F-239-1
	A Romance of two Worlds ..	F-239-2
	The Soul of Lilith	F-239-3
	The young Diana	F-239-4
	Boy	F-239-6
	The sorrows of Satan	F-239-5
	Barabbas—A dream of the World's tragedy.	F-239-7
Corvo Baron	The desire and the pursuit of the whole.	F-240
Costain Thomas, B. ..	The Black Rose	F-241
	Below the salt	F-241-1
	The Last Love	F-241-2
	The darkness and the dawn ..	F-241-3
Costello Paul	Blue Diamond	F-242
Courage James ..	The Young have secrets.. ..	F-243
Courtney Charles ..	Unlocking adventure	F-244
Cousins, E. G. ..	To Comfort the Signora	F-245
Cousins Norman ..	Who speaks for man	F-246
Coward Noel	Future Indefinite	F-247
	The Collected Plays of Noel Coword —Play Parade, Vols. 1–4.	F-247-1-A F-247-1-B F-247-1-C F-237-1-D
Cowley Malcolm, Ed.	Writers at work	F-248
Craciunas, Silviu ..	The Lost Footsteps	F-249
Creasey John	Fool the Toff	F-250
	Inspector West alone	F-250-1

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	C—*cont.*	
Crisp Frank	The Voice from Yesterday	F-251
Crispin Enmund, Ed.	Best Detective Stories	F-252
	Best Tales of Terror	F-252–1
Cronin, Anthony, Silkin, Jon and Tiller, Terence, Ed.	New Poems, 1960	F-253
Cronin, A. J.	Three Loves	F-254
	Shannon's Way	F-254–1
	The Spanish Gardner	F-254–2
	Crusader's Tomb	F-254–3
	The Northern Light	F-254–4
	Beyond this place	F-254–5
	The Judas Tree	F-254–6
	A song of six pence	F-254–7
Cronin, Vincent	The Letter After Z	F-255
Cross Ian	The Backward sex	F-256
Cross John Keer	Best Horror Stories	F-257
Cusack Dymphna	Heatwave in Berlin	F-258
Cushnam Dan	Boom Town	F-259
Crispin Edmund	Best S.F. Two	F-260
	Best S.F. Four	F-260–1
	Best tales of Terror	F-260–2
	D.	
D'Abernon	An Ambassador of Peace, Vol. I., Berlin.	F-261
	Vol. II—The years of Crises	F-261–1A
	Vol. III—The years of Recovery	F-261–1-B
Damm Van Sheil	No excuses	F-262
Daminos Pierre	A Certain Monsieur Blot	F-265
Dark Sidney	The Jew today	F-263
Darling, M. L.	Rusticus Loavitar—The old light and the new in the Punjab Village.	F-264
Daninos Pierre	A Certain Monsieur Blot	F-265
Darwin Bernard	At odd moments	F-266
Dasque Pascal	Lucinie	F-267
Davenport Marula	The valley of decision	F-268
	The Constant Image	F-268–1
Davey Jocelyn	The Undoubted deed	F-269
Davidoff Henry Ed.	A World treasury of proverbs	F-270
Davies W. Watkin	A World outlook	F-271
Davis Garry	My country is the World	F-272

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	D—*cont.*	
Day A. Grove and Bauer William F. Ed.	The Greatest American Short stories.	F-273
Day Clarence ..	These were the days	F-274
Deans Marjorie ..	Meeting at the sphinx	F-275
De Beauvoir Simone	The Mandarius	F-276
De Buron Nicole ..	Say I'm in Conference	F-277
Deeping Warwick ..	Caroline Terrace	F-278
	Sincerety	F-278–1
	The Serpents' Tooth	F-278–2
De Honore Balzac ..	A Bachelor's Establishments ..	F-279
	Droll stories (3 Volumes) ..	F-279–1
		F-279–2
Deighton Len ..	Funeral in Berlin	F-280
	Billion Dollar Brdain	F-280–1
Dekobra Maurice ..	The Lady is a vamp	F-281
Dela Mare Walter ..	Behold this dreames	F-282
	Pleasures and speculations ..	F-282–1
	Come hither	F-283
Delderfield, R. F. ..	Napoleon in love	F-284
Dellbridge John ..	One Chose France	F-286
Dell Ethel, M. ..	The Obstacle Race	F-285
	The serpent in the garden ..	F-285–1
Dellbridge John ..	One chose France	F-286
Demetz, Peter Ed. ..	Brecht. (A collection of critical Essays).	F-287
Dennis Patrick ..	Love and Mrs. Sargent	F-288
	Genius	F-289
De Quincey Thomas ..	Confessing of an English Opium-eater.	F-290
Desmond Shaw ..	Nathaniel	F-291
Dessi, Giuseppe ..	The Deserter	F-292
Deutscher Isaac ..	Heretics and Renegades	F-293
Dewey Thomas, B. ..	Don't cry for long	F-294
Dick Kay, Ed. ..	The Uncertain elements	F-295
Dickens, Charles ..	A tale of two cities	F-296
	David Copperfield	F-296–1
	Hard times	F-296–2
Dickson, Carter ..	Fear is the same	F-297
Dickens Monica ..	Kate and Emma	F-298
Dilip Kumar Roy ..	Sri Chaitanya—A drama in three acts.	F-299

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book, (2)	Call number. (3)
	D—*cont*.	
Dinesen Isak	Shadows on the grass	F-300
Dingle Herbert ..	Science and literary criticism ..	F-301
Ojilas Milvan	The Leper and other stories ..	F-302
Dodwell, H. H. Ed. ..	The private letter books of Joseph Collet.	F-303
Donleavy, J. P. ..	A singular Man	F-304
Donnelly, Ian ..	The joyous pilgrimage	F-306
Doren Mark Van ..	An anthology of World Poetry ..	F-307
Dostoevsky, Fyodor ..	The Brothers Karamazov ..	F-308
	The Friend of the family ..	F-308–1
	The Gambler	F-308–2
	A Raw youth	F-308–3
	An Honest Thief	F-308–4
	Crime and Punishment	F-308–5
	The House of the dead	F-308–6
	The Idiot	F-308–7
	The Insulted and the Injured ..	F-308–8
	My Undream	F-308–9
	The Possessed	F-308–10
	White Nights (2 copies)	F-308–11 F-308–11-A
	The Eternal Husband	F-308–12
	The Gentle Creature	F-308–13
	A Disgraceful affairs	F-308–14
	Poor Folk	F-308–15
Douglas Lloyd, C. ..	The Robe	F-309
	The Big Fisherman	F-309–1
	Doctor Hudsons secret journal ..	F-309–2
	Forgive us our tresspasses ..	F-309–3
	Green Light	F-309–4
	Magnificent obsession	F-309–5
	Disputed Passage	F-309–6
Dowden Edward ..	Shakespere—A Critical study and of his mind and art.	F-310
Drinrwater John ..	The Outline of Literature ..	F-311
	The Eighteen—Sixtees—Essays.	F-311–1
Druon Maurice ..	The Iron King	F-312
	The Strangled Queen	F-312–1
Drury Allen	Advise and Consent	F-313
Duckworth, George, E. Ed.	The Complete Roman Drama, Vols. I & II (2 books).	F-314 F-314-A
Dudley Ernest ..	The dark Bureau	F-315
Duff Douglas	Yarns of a shellback	F-316
Duke Winifred ..	The Needful Journey	F-317

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	D—*cont.*	
Dumas, Alexandre ..	The Count of Monte Cristo ..	F-318
	The Three Musketeers	F-318–1
	Ange Pitou, Vols. I & II ..	F-318–2-A
		F-318–2-B
	La Comtesse De Charny, 3 Vols. ..	F-318–3-A
		F-318–3-B
		F-318–3-C
	LA Dame De Monsoreau ..	F-318–4
	Chevatier de Maison Rouge ..	F-318–5
	Marguerite de Valois	F-318–6
	Memoirs of a Physician, Vols. 1–3.	F-318–7-A, B, C.
	Monsieur de Chavvelins Will ..	F-318–8
	The Forty five	F-318–9
	The Queen's necklace—Vols. 1 & 2.	F-318–10
		F-318–10A
Du Maurier Daphne ..	The Glass blowers	F-319
	Rebecca	F-319–1
	The Flight of the Falcon ..	F-319–2
	The Breaking Point	F-319–3
	The scapegoat	F-319–4
	I will never be young again ..	F-319–5
	The Progress of Julius	F-319–6
	Mary Anne	F-319–7
	The King's General	F-319–8
	My Cousin Rachel	F-319–9
Dunbar, Janet ..	The radio Talk	F-320
Duncan, Jane ..	My friend Madame Zora	F-321
	My Friend Flora	F-321–1
Duncan, Murdoch ..	Death stands round the corner ..	F-322
Dupee, F. W. Ed. ..	Great French short novels ..	F-323
Duran Manuel ..	Lorca	F-324
Durrell, Lawrence ..	Esprit de Corps	F-325
	Bitter Lemons	F-325–1
	Stiff Upper Lip	F-325–2
	Balthazar	F-325–3
	Mount Olive	F-325–4
	Clea	F-325–5
	The dark labyrinth	F-325–6
	Justine	F-325–7
Durrenmatt, Eriedrich.	The Pledge	F-326
Duthie, Eric, Ed. ..	Father's Bedside Book	F-327
	Mother's Bedside Book	F-327–1
Dwijendralal Roy ..	Fall of Mesar	F-328
D'Ydewalle, Charles ..	An Interlude in Spain	F-329
Dzerzhinsky, Elix ..	Prison diary and letters	F-330

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	E—cont.	
B. 7.	Romance of a spy	F-331
Eales, Jonathan ..	A Cup of Kindness	F-332
Eastman, Max ..	Great Companions	F-333
Eca De Queiroz ..	The City and the Mountains ..	F-334
Edgerton, Franklin ..	The Panchatantra	F-334
Eha	Behind the Bungalow	F-335
	Tribes in my frontier	F-336-1
Errenburg, Ilya ..	The spring	F-337
Enrlich, Max	The Takers	F-338
Ekert—Rotholz Alice	The time of the Dragers	F-339
	Marie Repart	F-339
Elion, George ..	Silas Marner	F-340
Eliot, T. S.	The Cocktail Party	F-341
	Collected Plays	F-341
	The Sacred Wood	F-341-2
	Collected Poems, 1909—1962 ..	F-341-3
Ellin, Stanley ..	Mystery Stories	F-342
Elwin Malcolm Ed. ..	The Pleasure ground—A Miscelliny of English writing.	F-343
Elwin Verrier ..	Tribal Myths of Orissa	F-344
Emerson Ralph Waldo	Essays—Poems—Addresses ..	F-345
Esquire Cartoon Album.	....	F-346
Erz Susan	Charmed Circle	F-347
Evans Harris	The Pink Carrara	F-348
Ewart Andrew ..	The World's Wickedest Men ..	F-349
	F.	
Fabian Robert ..	London after dark	F-350
Fabricius John ..	Mortal Pageant	F-351
Fadeyev, A.	The Young Guard	F-352
Fair, A. A.	You can die laughing	F-353
	The Count of Nine	F-353-1
	Pass the Gravy	F-353-2
	Bachelor's get Lonely	F-353-3
Fallom Tom	River Police	F-354
Farewell Nina ..	Someone to Love	F-355
Farran Roy	Operation Tombola	F-356
Farness Kate	One half so precious	F-357
Farnol Jeffery ..	The Ninth Earl	F-358

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	F—*cont.*	
Fast Howard	Freedom Road	F-359
	The Unvanquished	F-359–1
Faulkner, Nancy ..	The Yellow Hat	F-360
Favlkner William ..	Knight's Gambit	F-361
	Sanctuary	F-361–1
	A Fable	F-361–2
	The Town	F-361–3
	Collected Short Stories, Volumes I and II.	F-361–4A F-361-4B
	Mosquitoes	F-361–3
	Faulkner's County	F-361–6
	As I lay dyıng	F-361–7
	The Faulkner Reader	F-361–8
	The Reıvers	F-361–9
	The mansion	F-361–10
	Intruder in the dust	F-361–11
Fay Gerard	Passenger to London	F-362
Fedin Constantin ..	Early Joys	F-363
Ferm Gaura	Atoms in the Family	F-364
Ferryrs Elizabeth ..	Enough to kill a horse	F-365
Fielding, Henry ..	Tom Jones	F-366
Finney Jack	Good Neighbour Sam	F-367
Firbnek Thomas ..	I bought a Star	F-368
Fish Robert, L. ..	The Shrunken Head	F-369
Fitzgerald	Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam ..	F-370
Fitzgerald, F. Scott ..	The Great Gatsby	F-371
Flavbert Gustave ..	Madame Bovary	F-372
Fleming Ian	Thunder ball	F-373
	Chitty Chitty Bang Bang ..	F-373–1
	On Her Majesty's Secret Service.	F-373–2
	You only live twice	F-373–3
	The Man with the Golden Gun ..	F-373–4
Fleming Joan ..	You cannot believe your Eyes ..	F-374
Foldes Yokay ..	Imperial Tokay	F-375
Forman Maurice Buxton Ed.	The Letters of John Keats ..	F-376
Forester, C. S. ..	The Commodore	F-377
	Hornblower and the Atropos ..	F-377–1
	Horatio Hornblower	F-377- 2
	Captain Hornblower, R. N. ..	F-377–3
	Hunting the Bismarck	F-377–4
	Hornblower and the hotspur ..	F-377–5
	Collected Short Stories	F-377–6

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	F—*cont.*	
Forster, E. M. ..	The Longest Journey	F-378
	Abinger Harvest	F-378–1
	Collected Short Stories	F-378–2
Forrest David ..	The Last Blue Sea	F-379
Foley Martha and Burnett David—Ed.	The Best American Short Stories.	F-380
Forsh, Olga	Palace and Prison	F-381
Forster Roy	Diamond Harbour	F-382
Foster George ..	Indian File	F-383
Forhergill John ..	Confessions of an Innkeeper ..	F-384
Fowles John	The Magus	F-1215
Frank Ann	Tales from the House Behind ..	F-385
Frankau Gilbert ..	Unborn Tomorrow	F-386
Frankau Pamela ..	A Wreath for the Enemy ..	F-387
Franklin, June ..	Coffee in the Interval	F-388
Frey Herald	How to Survive Matrimony ..	F-389
	How to avoid Matrimony ..	F-390
Fry Pete	The Paint stained Flannels ..	F-391
Fuller Max, H. Ed. ..	The selected one-act Plays ..	F-392
Furlong Norman, Ed.	English Satire	F-393
Furmandy Dmitry ..	Chapayev	F-394
Furneaox Rupert ..	Fact Fake or Table	F-395
	The World's Strangest Mysteries.	F-395–1
	The World's Most Intriguing Mysteries.	F-395–2
	G.	
Gair Malcolm ..	Saphires on Wednesday	F-396
Galbraith John Kenneth.	Made to last	F-397
Gallagher Patricia ..	The Sons and Daughters ..	F-398
Gallico Paul	Flowers for Mrs. Harris	F-399
	Love, let me not Hunger ..	F-399–1
	Confessions of a story tellers ..	F-399–2
	The Hand of Mary Constable ..	F-399–3
	Three Stories	F-399–4
Gamov George ..	Puzzle Math	F-400
Galsworthy John ..	The Forsyte Saga	F-401
	The Country House	F-401–1
Gann Ernest, K. ..	The trouble with lazy Ethel ..	F-402
Garbett Colin	Friend of Friend	F-403

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	G—*cont.*	
Gardner Erle Stanley.	The Case of the Lonely Heiress ..	F-404
	The case of the Backward Mule ..	F-404-1
	The case of the Negligent nymph.	F-404-2
	The case of the Angry Mourner ..	F-404-3
	The case of the Green Eyes Sister.	F-404-4
	The case of the Nervous Accomplice.	F-404-5
	The case of the Grinning Gorilla ..	F-404-6
Gardner Helen ..	The Art of T.S. Eliot	F-405
Garnett Constance ..	Select tales of Tchehou	F-406
Garnett David ..	Aspects of Love	F-407
Garve, Andrew ..	The Golden Deed	F-408
Gary Romain ..	The roots of Heaven	F-409
Gaskin Catherine ..	Sara Dane	F-410
	Corporation Wife	F-410-1
Gassner John ..	Best Plays of the Modern American Theatre.	F-411
Gaunt William ..	The Lady in the Castle	F-412
Genet Jean	The Screens	F-413
	Deathwatch	F-413-1
George Daniel ..	A book of Characters	F-414
Gheorghiv C. Virgil ..	The Twentyfifth Hour	F-415
Ghose, S.	The Best Gem of India	F-416
Ghose Sudhin, N. ..	Cradle of the Clouds	F-417
Gibbon Constantine Fitz.	Random Thoughts of a Fascist Hyena.	F-418
Gibbs Philip	Both your Houses	F-419
	The Ambassador's Wife	F-419-1
	Thine Enemy	F-419-2
Gibbs Willa	The Twelfth Physician	F-420
Gibney Frank ..	Five Gentlemen of Japan.. ..	F-421
Gibran Kahlil ..	The Broken Wings	F-422
Gide Andre	The Immoralist	F-423
	The School for Wives	F-423-1
	Strait is the Gate	F-423-2
	Dostoevsky	F-423-3
	Oedipus and Theseus	F-423-4
Gielgud Val	And died so	F-424
Gilbert, W. S. ..	The Savoy Operas	F-425
Gilbert and Sullivan.	The complete Plays of (Gilbert and Sullivan).	F-426
Gilford C. B.	Quest for Innocence	F-427

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	G—*cont.*	
Gingrich Arnold Ed. ..	The Esquire Treasury	F-428
	The Armchair Esquire	F-428–1
	The Esquire Reader	F-428–2
Girard, Rene Ed. ..	Proust (A Collection of Critical essays).	F-429
Giraud, Raymond Ed.	Flaubert (A collection of Critical Essays).	F-429–1
Glaeser Ernest ..	The Shady Miracle	F-430
Gladkov Fyodor ..	Restless Youth	F-431
Gladstone	Gladstone Papers	F-432
Glyn Anthony ..	I can take it all	F-433
Godden Jon	The City and the Wave	F-434
Godden Rumer ..	The Greengage Summer	F-435
	The Lady and the Unicorn ..	F-435–1
Gogol Nikolai ..	Dead Souls	F-436
	Evenings near the Village of Dikanka.	F-436–1
	Mirgorod	F-436–2
	Diary of a Mad-man-Nevski Prospect.	F-437
Gogol, N.	Taras Bulba	F-437–1
Gold Herbert	Love and Like	F-438
Goldsmith	Selected Works	F-439
Golon Sergeanne ..	Angelique in Revolt	F-440
	Angelique and the Sultan ..	F-440–1
	Angelique—The Marquise of the Angels, Book II.	F-440–2
	Angelique—The road to Versailles, Book II.	F-440–3
	Angelique and the King (2 copies).	F-440–4
	Angelique in Revolt	F-440–5
	Angelique in Love	F-440–6
Goncharov I. A. ..	Oblomov	F-441
Goncharov Ivan ..	The same Old Story	F-441–1
Gooch, G. P.	Courts and Cabinets	F-442
Goodman Mitchell ..	The End of it	F-443
Gordon Richard ..	Doctor and Son	F-444
	Doctor in the Swim	F-444–1
	The Summer of Sir Lancelot ..	F-444–2
	Doctor in the House	F-444–3
	Doctor at Large	F-444–4
	The Captain's Table	F-444–5
Gordon Richard ..	Doctor In Clover (2 copies) ..	F-444–6
	Doctor on Toast	F-444–7

Name of the Author.	Title of the Book.	Call No.
(1)	(2)	(3)
	G—*cont.*	
Gorky Maxim ..	Seven Plays of Maxim Gorky ..	F-445
	Articles and Pamphlets	F-445–1
	Selected Works, Volume I ..	F-445–2
	Unrequitted and other stories ..	F-445–3
	My Apprenticeship	F-445–4
	Childhood	F-445–5
	The Artamonovs	F-445–6
	Selected Short Stories	F-445–7
	Five Plays	F-445–8
Goudge Elizabeth ..	The Dean's Watch	F-446
	A Book of Comfort	F-446–1
Gough Mary	The Plain and Rough Place ..	F-447
Gould Rupert, T. ..	Oddities—A Book of Unexplained facts.	F-448
Govzenko Igor ..	The Fall of a Titan	F-449
Gowers Ernest ..	A Life for a life	F-450
Gowland John Stafford.	Beyond Mars	F-451
Graham Alice Walworth.	The Vows of the Peacock ..	F-452
Graham Stephen Ed.	Great Russian Short Stories ..	F-453
Granville Barker ..	Prefaces to Shakespeare	F-454
Grau, Shirley Ann ..	The Keepers of the House ..	F-455
Graves Robert ..	The Isles of Unwisdom	F-456
Gray Berkeley ..	Get Ready to Die	F-457
	Conquest overboard	F-457–1
	The Big Brain	F-457–2
	Conquest in California	F-457–3
	Blende for Danger	F-457–4
	The House of the lost	F-457–5
	Conquest after Midnight	F-457–6
	The Lady is poison	F-457–7
	Killer Conquest	F-457–8
	Conquest in Scotland	F-457–9
	Target for Conquest	F-457–10
Gray, Ronald Ed. ..	Kafka (A collection of Critical Essays).	F-458
Great German Short Novels and Stories.	....	F-459
Great reading from Life.	....	F-460
Greave Peter	Young Man in the Sun	F-461
	The Painted Leopard	F-461–1

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	G—*cont.*	
Green Julian	Each in his Darkness	F-462
Greene Graham	Stamboul Train	F-463–
	Brighton Rock	F-463–1
	England made me	F-463–2
	Loser takes all	F-463–3
	Twenty one stories	F-463–4
	Nineteen stories	F-463–5
	Our Man in Havana	F-463–6
	The Third Man and the Fallen Idol.	F-463–7
	The Heart of the matter	F-463–8
	It's a Battle field	F-463–9
	Journey without maps	F-463–10
	A sense of reality	F-463–11
	A Burnt out case	F-463–12
	The Complaisant lover	F-463–13
	The Quiet American	F-463–14
	The Comedians	F-463–15
Gregor Ian and Nicholas Briam.	The moral and the story	F-464
Grenier Roger	The Party is over	F-465
Grey Zane	The Arizona Clan	F-466
Guareschi Giovannt	The Little World of Don Camilo.	F-467
Guerard Albert, J.	The Bystander	F-468
Guillot Rene	Sirga	F-469
Gunn Elizabeth	The Last Summer	F-470
Gunn Victor	Death on Bodmin Moor	F-471
	The Laughing Grave	F-471–1
	The Golden Monkey	F-471–2
	Castle Dangerous	F-471–3
	Sweet Smelling Death	F-471–4
Gunther John	Death be not proud	F-472
	The Lost City	F-472–1
Guterman Norbert	Russian Fairy Tales	F-473
	H	
Hackney Alan	Private Life	F-474
Hadfield John	A Book of Delights	F-475
	Love on a Branch Line	F-475–1
Haedrich Marcel	Crack in the Mirror	F-1203
Haggard H. Rider	Allan's Wife	F-476
	She—A History of Adventure	F-476–1
	Marie	F-476–2

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	H—*cont*.	
Haggard Stephen and Seyler Athene.	Correspondence Between : The Craft of Comedy.	F-477
Haggard William ..	The Antagonists	F-478
Hahn Emily	Indo	F-479
Haldane, J. B. S. ..	A banned broadcast and other essays.	F-480
	Everything has a history ..	F-480–1
Haldane Charlotte ..	Fifi and Antoine	F-481
Haldane Viscount ..	Selected Addresses and Essays ..	F-482
Hall, Adam	The Berlin Memorandum ..	F-483
Halleran, E. E. ..	Indian Fighter	F-484
Halliday Brett ..	Shoot the works	F-485
Halliday Michael ..	Dine with murder	F-486
	Murder by the way	F-486–1
Hamilton Donald ..	Mad River	F-487
Hammett Dashiell ..	The Dashiell Hammett Omnibus.	F-488
Hanley Gerald ..	Without love	F-489
	The Journey Homeward	F-490
Hans Kades	Doctors Temptation	F-491
Harbage, Alfred Ed. ..	Shakespeare the Tragedies ..	F-492
Harborne Joan ..	The World in my house	F-493
Hardy Thomas ..	The Woodlanders	F-494
	Under the Greenwood tree ..	F-494–1
	Two on a tower	F-494–2
	Jude the Obscure	F-494–3
	Life's little ironies	F-494–4
	The Life and Death of the Mayor of Casterbridge.	F-494–5
	The Return of the native ..	F-494–6
	The Trumpt Major	F-494–7
	The Well Beloved	F-494–8
	Far from the madding crowd ..	F-494–9
	Tess of the D'Urbervilles ..	F-494–10
	Wessex Tales	F-494–11
	A group of noble dames	F-494–12
	A Laodicean	F-494–13
	Desparate Remedies	F-494–14
	The Land of Ethelberta	F-494–15
Harindranath Chattopadhyaya.	Masks and Farewells	F-495
Harris John	Covenant with death	F-496
Harris John Norman	Knights of the Air	F-497

Name of the Anthor. (1)	Title of the Book, (2)	Call No. (3)
	H—*cont.*	
Harrison Michael ..	In the footsteps of Sherlock Holmes.	F-498
Hart Janet	File for death	F-499
Hartog Jan De ..	The Inspector	F-500
Harvey, Frank ..	The Lion Pit	F-501
Hastings Phyllis ..	Golden Apollo	F-502
Hatfield, Henry Ed.	Thomas Mann. (A collection of Critical Essays).	F-503
Havelock Ellis ..	The Genius of Europe	F-504
Hawley Cameron ..	Executive Suite	F-505
Hay Ian	Peaceful Invasion	F-506
Hemingway Ernest ..	A movable feast	F-507
	The Torrents of spring	F-507–1
	A Farewell to Arms	F-507–2
	Men without women	F-507–3
	Fiesta	F-507–4
	The Old man and the sea ..	F-507–5
	Death in the afternoon	F-507–6
Henriques Robert ..	Captain Smith and Company ..	F-508
Henry Clay	Nude on the rocks..	F-509
Henry, O.	Stories	F-510
Herbert, A. P. ..	Uncommon Law	F-511
	Made for man	F-511–1
Hesse Hermann ..	Demian	F-512
	The Prodigy	F-512–1
	Siddhartha	F-512–2
	Gertarude	F-512–3
Hewart	Essays and Observations ..	F-513
Newson Maxine ..	A genius at large	F-514
Heyer Georgette ..	An infamous army	F-515
	The Spanish Bridge	F-515–1
	Friday's child	F-515–2
	Devils cub	F-515–3
	The Toll Gate	F-515–4
	A Civil contract	F-515–5
	Regency Buck	F-515–6
	The nonesuch	F-515–7
	Sprig Muslim	F-515–8
	April Lady	F-515–9
	Venetisa	F-515–10
	Royal Escape	F-515–11
	Cottillion	F-515–12
	Bath Tangle	F-515–13

Name of the Author, (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call No. (3)
	H—*cont.*	
Heyn Ernest, V. ..	My Favourite True Mystery ..	F-516
Hillary Richard ..	The Last enemy	F-517
Hillas Norman ..	Andrew Lees and the lion and other stories.	F-518
Hilton James	To you, Mr. Chips	F-519
	Goodbye, Mr. Chips	F-519-1
	Random Harvest	F-519-2
	Time and time again	F-519-3
	Knight without armour	F-519-4
Hinton Anthony and Bristow John.	Great True stories of the Air ..	F-520
Hitchcock Alfred ..	Stories they would not let me do on T.V.	F-521
	Stories my mother never told me.	F-521-1
	Stories for late at night	F-521-2
Hlasko Marek ..	Next step—Paradise and The Graveyard.	F-522
Hoare Samuel ..	Speeches	F-523
Hodder Muriel ..	Pax—The adventurous horse ..	F-524
Holbrook David ..	The Quest for Love	F-1295
Holden Charles Leslie ..	Videhi	F-525
Holland Julian and Cargill David.	Great moments in detection ..	F-526
Holloway John ..	The Victorian sage	F-527
Holt Victoria ..	Bride of Pendoric	F-528
Home, R.	The Iliad	F-529
	The Odyssey	F-529-1
	The Odyssey of Homer tr. ky Shaw, T. E.	F-529-2
Hopkins Thurston ..	The World's strongest Ghost stories.	F-530
Horace	Selected Poems	F-531
Horler Sydney ..	These men and women	F-532
	They thought he was dead ..	F-532-1
	Wedding Bells	F-532-2
	Girl trouble	F-532-3
	Nap on night hawk	F-532-4
	Scarlett gets the Kidnapper ..	F-532-5
	The man who mislaid the war ..	F-532-6
Hornblow Leonara ..	The Love seekers	F-533
Horn Francis, H. Ed.	Literary Masterpieces of the Western World.	F-534
Houghton Claude	I am Jonathan Scrivener ..	F-535

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	H—*cont.*	
Housman Laurence	The Family Honour	F-536
Howard Elizabeth Jane.	The Long View	F-537
Howard Hartley	The Long Night	F-538
Howard Peter	Men on Trial	F-539
Howarth David	We die alone	F-540
Howarth Herbert and Shukrallah Ibrahim.	Images from the Arab World	F-541
Howe, Helen	The Fires of autumn	F-542
	The Circle of the day	F-542-1
Hoyle Fred and Elliot John.	A for Andro meda	F-543
Hudson, W. H.	Green Mansions	F-544
Hughes Isabelle	Lorena Telforth	F-545
Hugo, Victor	Les Miserables	F-546
Huie William Bradford.	The Americanisation of Emily	F-547
Hulme Katheryn	The Nun's story	F-548
Humana Charles	Looking In, Looking Out	F-549
Humayun Kabir Ed.	Mahatma and other poems	F-550
	Green and Gold	F-550-1
Hunter Hall	Bengal Tiger	F-551
Hurst Ida	African heart beat	F-552
Hutchinson, A. S. M.	If Winter comes	F-553
Huxley Aldous	Island	F-554
	Antic Hay	F-554-1
	Ape and Essence	F-554-2
	Verses and a comedy	F-554-3
	The devils of Loudun	F-554-4
	The doors of perception	F-554-5
	The Genius and Goddess	F-554-6
	Adonis and the alphabet	F-554-7
	Collected short stories	F-554-8
	Brave new world revisited	F-554-9
Huxley Elspeth	The Flame Trees of Thika	F-555
Hyams Edwards	A perfect stranger	F-556
	Taking it easy	F-556-1
Hyde Montgomery	Cases that changes the law Transferred to another class.	F-557
Hyman Mac	No time for sergeants	F-558

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	I	
Ibsen Henrik ..	Eleven Plays of	F-559
	Six Plays	F-559–1
Iles, Francis, Bentley, E. C. and Mason, A.E.W.	Three Famous Murder Novels ..	F-560
Ilyin M. and Segal, Y.	How man became a giant ..	F-561
Imprint Editors ..	The Random Reader	F-562
In-Sob Zong	Folk tales from Korea	F-563
Inge William Ralph	Lay thoughts of a Dean	F-564
	Our present discontents	F-564–1
Innes Hammond ..	Atlantic Fury	F-565
Isherwood Christopher	The World in the evening ..	F-566
	A single man	F-566–1
Israel Charles, E. ..	Who was then the Gentleman ..	F-567
Ivan Morris	Modern Japanese Stories ..	F-568
	J	
Jacob, Naomi ..	Gollantz	F-569
	Gollantz and Partress	F-569–1
	What is to come	F-569–2
Jacquemont Victor ..	Letters from India	F-570
James Henry ..	The portrait of a lady	F-571
Jameson Storm ..	The Road from the monument ..	F-572
Jawaharlal Nehru ..	To Indira to whom these Letters were written.	F-573
	Recent Essays and Writings ..	F-573–1
	Soviet Russia	F-573–2
	Glimpses of World History Unit of India.	
	Jawaharlal Nehru's Speeches 1949–53.	F-573–3
	India Today and Tomorrow ..	F-573–4
	Independence and after	F-573–5
Jean Baptiste Poqueline	*See also*—Moliere	
Jean-Paul Sartre ..	Loser Wins	F-574
Jenkins Cecil ..	Message from Sieius	F-575
Jenkins Elizabeth ..	Six Criminal Women	F-576
Jenkins Geoffrey ..	A twist of sand	F-577
Jennings Paul ..	Oodles of Oddlies	F-578
Jerome K. Jerome ..	The Idle thoughts of an idle fellow.	F-579
—	Three men in a boat	F-579–1

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	J—*cont.*	
Jesse Tennyson and Hardwood, H. M.	While London Burns	F-580
	Esmond in India	F-581
Jhabvala Prawer ..	The Householder (2 copies) ..	F-581-1 F-581-1-A
	The Nature of Passion	F-581-2
Jog, N. G.	Judge or Judas	F-582
John Christopher Ed.	Ellen Terry and Bernard Shaw—A correspondence.	F-583
Johnson, C.S.A. ..	Bride in the Solomons	F-584
Johns, W. E.	Kings of space	F-585
Johnson Ben ..	Stories of modern Italy	F-586
Johnson Pamela Hansford.	The Humbler Creation	F-587
	An Error of Judgment	F-587-1
Johnson Paul ..	Left of Centre	F-588
Johnston Alex ..	The Life and letters of Sir Harry Johnston.	F-589
Johnston George ..	Closer to the Sun	F-590
Johnstone George Burke.	Ben Jenson—Poet	F-591
Jones James	From here to eternity	F-592
	Some came running	F-592-1
Jowett, B. Ed. ..	Plato, Apology, Crito, Phaedo, Symposium, Republic.	F-593
Joyce James	Ulysses	F-594
Judah Aaron ..	Clown of Bombay	F-595
	K	
Kades Hans	The Great Temptation	F-596
Kafka Franz ..	Selected short stories	F-597
Kahil Gibran ..	The Forerunnier	F-598
Kai Ka Us Ibn Iskandar.	A mirror for princess	F-599
Kamala Markandaya	Possession	F-600
	Nectar in a sieve	F-600-1
	A silence of desire	F-600-2
Kantor Mackinlay ..	Andersenviele	F-601
	Spirit Lake	F-601-1
Kapali Sastry, T. V. ..	Three poems of Aurobendo ..	F-602
Karaka, D. F. ..	Arre Bhai	F-603
	I have shed my tears	F-603-1
	This India	F-603-2
	New York with its pants down ..	F-603-3

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	K—*cont.*	
Karan Singh	Shadow and sunlight—An anthology of Dogra—Pahari Songs.	F-604
Kastle Herbert, D. ..	Camera	F-605
Katzin Winifred ..	Short Plays from Vivelvi Winkins.	F-606
Katz Shlomo Ed. ..	The Midstream Reader	F-607
Kauffmann Stanley ..	The Philanderer	F-608
Kazakevich E. ..	The House on the Sauare	F-609
Keeley Edmund ..	The Gold-Hatter Lover	F-610
Kelly Judith	A Diplomatic Incident	F-611
Kelly Mary	The Spolit kill	F-612
Kennaway James ..	The Bells of Shoreditch	F-613
Ker, W. P.	Collected Essays, Vols. 1 & 2 ..	F-614 F-614-A
Kersh Gerard ..	The Implacable Hunter .. .. The Long Cool day in Hell ..	F-615 F-615-1
Kersh Gerald ..	The ugly face of love and other stories.	F-616
	The Best of Gerald Kersh ..	F-617
Kessel Joseph ..	The Lion	F-618
Keyes Frances Parkinson.	Came a Cavalier	F-619
Keynes Geoffrey Ed. ..	The Poetical works of Rupert Brooke.	F-620
Khokhlov Nikolai ..	In the name of conscience ..	F-621
Khosla, G. D. ..	The horoscope cannot lie ..	F-622
Khushwant Singh ..	Train to Pakistan .. .. .. I shall not bear the Nightingale ..	F-623 F-623-1
King Alexander ..	Is there a life after birth ..	F-624
Kipling	A choice of Kipling's Prose. Ed. by W. Somerset Maughm.	F-625
	A Book of Words	F-625-1
Kirkbride Ronald ..	An Innocent abroad	F-626
Kirst Hans Hellmut ..	Officer Factory	F-627
Knight Wilson ..	The Olive and the sword ..	F-628
Kochetov Vsevolod ..	The Zhurbins	F-629
Koestler Arthur ..	The age of longing	F-630
Konings Berger Hans	An American Romance	F-631
Koptayeva Antonina.	Ivan Ivanowich	F-632
Korolenko Vladimir ..	The Blind Musician	F-633

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	K—*cont.*	
Krishna Nehru Hutheesing.	Nehru's letters to his sisters ..	F-634
Krymov	The impertinent midge	F-635
Kunhappa	Three bags of gold	F-636
Kuprin Alexander ..	The garnet bracelet	F-637
Kusum Nair	Blossoms in the dust	F-638
Keigo Seki	Folk tales of Japan	F-639
	L	
Lacis Vilis	Towards new shores—Books 1 and 2.	F-640 F-640-A
Lacy Ed.	Moment of untruth .. .. Double Trouble	F-641 F-641–1
Lagerkvist Par ..	The Dwarf .. .. The Marriage Feast .. .. The Death of Anasuerus	F-642 F-642–1 F-643
Laing Allan, M. ..	Laughter and Applause	F-644
Lakhotia, R. N. Ed. ..	Humour Everywhere .. .. Humour in married life	F-645 F-645–1
Lamb Charles ..	The Letters of Charles Lamb ..	F-646
Lambert Eric ..	The twenty thousand thieves .. A short walk to the stars	F-647 F-647–1
Lambert Gavin ..	The Slide area	F-648
Lampedusa Giuseppe, D. L.	The Leopard	F-649
Lane Jane	A State of Mind	F-650
Langley Noel ..	Tales of mystery and revenge ..	F-651
Lardner Ring ..	The Best short stories of Ring Lardner	F-652
Larsen, Egon	You'll see—Report from the future.	F-653
Larteguy Jean ..	The Centurions	F-654
Laurence Dan, H. Ed.	Platform and pulpit—Collected works of Bernard Shaw. *See also* Shaw Bernard.	F-655
Laurence Margaret ..	The Tomorrow	F-656
Lavrenyou Boris ..	Such a simple thing and other Soviet Stories.	F-657
Lawrence, D. H. ..	Aaron's Rod .. .. .. Kangaroo .. .. The Lost Girl .. .. .. The Woman who rode away ..	F-658 F-658–1 F-658–2 F-658–3

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	L—*cont.*	
Lawrence, D.H.—*cont.*	The complete short stories, Vols. 1—3.	F-658-4-A F-658-4-B F-658-4-C
	The short novels, Vols. 1 and 2 ..	F-658-5-A F-658-5-B
	The Rainbow	F-658-6
Lawrence, T. E. ..	Letters of Ed. by Garnett David ..	F-659
	Seven Pillars of Wisdom	F-659-1
Leacock, Stephen ..	Perfect Lover's Guide and other stories.	F-660
	Literary lapses	F-660-1
	Nonsense Novels	F-660-2
	The Boy I left behind me	F-660-3
	Sunshine of a little town	F-660-4
Le Clezio, J. M. G. ..	The Interrogation	F-661
Lederer William, J. and Burdick Eugene.	The ugly American	F-662
Lee Harper	To Kill A Mocking bird	F-663
Lee Lavrice	Cider with Rosie	F-664
Legousie Emile ..	A History of English Literature ..	F-665
Legrand Ignace ..	Nos Amisles Anglais	F-666
Lehmann John Ed.	Italian Stories of today	F-667
Lehmann Rosamond.	The Echoing Grove	F-668
Leskov Nikolai ..	The Enchanted Wanderer ..	F-669
Letters from Benjamine Disraeci.	To Frances Anne—Marchioness of London Derry.	F-670
Levin Ira	A Kiss before dying	F-671
Lewis Arthur, H. ..	The day they shook the plum tree.	F-672
Lewis, C. S.	A preface to paradise lost ..	F-673
	The screwtape letters	F-673-1
	The Four loves	F-673-2
Lewis, R.W.B. Ed.	Malranx. (A collection of critical essays).	F-674
Lewis, W. S. Ed. ..	Letters of Horace Walpole ..	F-675
Lewis Sinclair ..	Babbitt	F-676
	Kingblood Royal	F-677
	World so wide	F-677-1
Lewisohn Ludwig ..	The Story of American Literature.	F-678
Lin Yutang	With love and Irony	F-679
	China town Family	F-679-1
	The Vermillion Gate	F-679-2
	The unexpected Island	F-679-3
	Famous Chinese short stories ..	F-679-4
	The Red Peony	F-679-5

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	L—*cont.*	
Linder Robert	The Jet propelled Couch	F-680
Lindsay Jack	Betrayed Spring	F-681
	The Revolt of the sons	F-681–1
	All On the never-never	F-681–2
	Men of forty eight	F-681–3
Lindsay Philip	Beauty or the beast	F-682
Linklater Eric	Crisis in Heaven	F-683
	The art of adventure	F-683–1
	The Pirates in the Deep Green Sea.	F-683–2
	Two Comedies	F-683–3
	A man over forty	F-683–4
Linscott Robert, N.	The Best American Humorous short stories.	F-684
	The Note Books of Leonardo Da Vinci.	F-684–1
Llewellyn Richard	Mr. Hamish Gleave	F-685
	Chez Pavan	F-685–1
	A man in a mirror	F-685–2
Loewenthal Karen	The World was old	F-686
London Jack	Jerry of the Islands	F-687
Longstreet Stephen	The sisters liked them handsome.	F-688
Loos Anita	No mother to guide her	F-689
Louis De Wohl	Lay siege to heaven	F-690
Lowe Marjorie, G.	Jess	F-691
Lucas	Greek drama for everyone	F-692
Ludwig Emil	Defender of Democracy	F-693
	Of Life and love	F-693–1
	Othello	F-693–2
Lumiere Colnel	Better Tennis Transferred to Miscellaneous Class.	F-694
Lurie Alison	Love and Friendship	F-695
Lyall Gavin	The Most dangerous game	F-696
	M	
Macaulay Rose	The towers of Trebizord	F-697
Mac Carthy Desmond.	Shaw	F-698
Macdonald Betty	Onions in the stew	F-699
Macken Walter	Vacant possession	F-700
	The Scorching Wind	F-700–1
Mackenzie Compton.	The Heavenly Ladder	F-701
	On moral courage	F-701–1

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	M—*cont.*	
Mackenzie Donald ..	No where to go	F-702
Mackinwicz Jozef ..	Road to nowhere	F-703
Mac Lean, A. D. Ed.	Winter's Tales 10	F-704
Mac Lean Altstair ..	The guns of Navarone	F-705
	Ice Station Zebra	F-705–1
	Fear Is the key	F-705–2
Macleod, R. D. ..	Impressions of an Indian Civil servant.	F-706
Mac Nalty Arthur, S.	The Princes in the Tower ..	F-707
Madoc Perry	Days and moments quickly flying.	F-708
Magill Frank, N. ..	Masterpieces of World Literature in digest form.	F-709
Makarenko, A. S. ..	The Road to Life—Parts, I, II and III.	F-710 F-710-A F-710-B
Mallette Gertrude, E.	Mystery in Blue	F-711
Mamin-Sibiryak, D. ..	The Privalov	F-712
Mann Leonard ..	Andrea Caslin	F-713
Mann Mendel ..	At the gates of Moscow	F-714
Mann Thomas ..	The Black swan	F-715
	The Holy sinner	F-715–1
	The permanent Goethe	F-715–2
Mannin Ethel ..	At sundown, the tiger	F-716
	Fragrance of Hyacinths	F-716–1
	Bavarian story	F-716–2
	Lover under another name ..	F-716–3
Manning Olivia ..	The Spoilt City	F-717
Manohar Malgonkar ..	Combat of shadows	F-718
	A Bend in the Ganges	F-718–1
	Distant Drum	F-718–2
Manoje Basu	The Forest Goddess	F-719
Manvell Roger Ed. ..	Three British Screen Plays ..	F-720
Marchant James Ed.	What I believe	F-721
Marguerite	The Heptameror	F-722
Marie-Henri Beyle ..	The Private diaries of Stendhal ..	F-723
Marlowe Mabel ..	Put back the clock	F-724
Marquand John, P. ..	Women and Thomas Harrow ..	F-725
Marriott, J. W. Ed. ..	The Best One—Act Plays of 1948–49.	F-726
	The Best One—Act Plays of 1950–51.	F-726–1
Marris William, Tr. ..	The Odyssey of Homer	F-727

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	M—*cont.*	
Marsh Ngaio	False Scent	F-728
	Off with his head	F-728–1
	Opening Night	F-728–2
	Spinsters in Jeopardy	F-728–3
	Singing in the Shrouds	F-728–4
Marshall Catherine ..	A man called Peter	F-729
Marshall Edison ..	The Pagon King	F-730
Marshall Raymond ..	You find him—I'll fire him ..	F-731
Martin, A. E. ..	The Chiness Bed Stories	F-732
Martin Shane ..	Twelve Girls in the Garden ..	F-733
Marton Gregory ..	The Boy and his friend the Blizzard.	F-734
Masani, R. P. ..	Count Poets of Iran and India ..	F-735
Mason F. Van Wyck.	The Gracious Lily Affairs ..	F-736
	Golden Admiral	F-736–1
Mason Richard ..	The World of Suzie Wong ..	F-737
	The Fever Tree	F-737–1
Masters John	The Venus of Konpara	F-738
	Trial at Monomoy	F-738–1
Masters John	The Deceivers	F-739
	Bugles and a Tiger	F-739–1
	Night Runners of Bengal ..	F-739–2
	Far, Far the Mountain Peak ..	F-739–3
	Fardango Rock	F-739–4
Mathers Powys ..	The Book of the Thousand Nights and One Night—4 Volumes.	F-740
		F-740-A
		F-740-B
		F-740-C
Mathews Basil ..	India Reveals Herself	F-741
Maude Aylmer ..	The Short Novels of Tolstoy ..	F-742
Maugham Somerset ...	Theatre	F-743
	Moon and Six Pence	F-743–1
	Cakes and Ale	F-743–2
	Ten Novels and their Authors ..	F-743–3
	The Travel Books	F-743–4
	The Magician	F-743–5
	The Partial View	F-743–6
	Points of view	F-743–7
	Ah. King	F-743–8
	Liza of Lambeth	F-743–9
	The Short Stories, Vols. 1. and 3.	F-743–10-A
		F-743–10-B
	The summing up	F-743–11

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	M—*cont.*	
Maugham, Somerset— *cont.*	Ashenden	F-743-12
	Christmas holiday	F-743-13
	Collected Plays, Vols. 1, 2 and 3 ..	F-743-14
		F-743-14-A
		F-743-14-B
	The Casuarina tree	F-743-15
	On a Chinese screen	F-743-16
	The Painted Veil	F-743-17
	A Writer's Note book	F-743-18
	Catalina	F-743-19
	Creatues of Circumstance ..	F-743-20
	Then and how	F-743-21
	The Narrow corner	F-743-22
Maund Alfred ..	The Worthy termites	F-744
Maupassant Guy De ..	Boule De Suip	F-745
	The Best Stories	F-745-1
Mauriac Francois ..	Question of Precedence	F-746
Maurois Andre ..	The art of being happily married ..	F-747
	The Climate of love	F-747-1
	Septembers Roses	F-747-2
	Poets and Prophets	F-747-3
	Seven faces of love	F-747-4
	The art of Living	F-747-5
Max Beerbohm ..	The Incomparable Max	F-748
Maxwell Gavin ..	The rocks remain	F-749
Mc Cabe John ..	Mr. Laurel and Mr. Hardy ..	F-750
MC Cullers Carson ..	Clock without hand	F-751
MC Elwee William ..	The Cure	F-752
MC Gerr Pat	Fatal in my fashion	F-753
MC Givern William ..	The Seven file	F-754
MC Kimmey James ..	Cormered	F-755
	The Perfect Victim	F-755-1
MC Parland John ..	No down payment	F-756
Meadep Stephen, W.	Red Horse Hill	F-757
Meter Frederick ..	The Joke tellers	F-758
Memmi Albert ..	The Pillar of salt	F-759
Menen Aubrey ..	Shela	F-760
	The Fig Tree	F-760-1
Mergendahl Charles ..	The next best thing	F-761
Metalious Grace ..	Peyton Place	F-762
	Return to Peyton Place	F-762-1
	No Adam in Eden	F-762-2
Meynell Laurence ..	The Abandoned Doll	F-763

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	M—*cont.*	
Michel de Montaigne.	Selected Essays	F-764
Michelfelder William.	Be not angry	F-765
Michener James, A.	Selected Writings	F-766
	Sayonara	F-766–1
	Hawaii	F-766–2
Middleton Stanley	A Serious Woman	F-767
Mikes George	How to be inimitable	F-768
	How to Unite Nations	F-768–1
	Italy for beginners	F-768–2
	Little Cabbage	F-768–3
	Uber Alles	F-768–4
	Milk and Honey	F-768–5
	How to scrapsskies	F-768–6
	How to be an alien	F-768–7
	Wisdom for others	F-768–8
	A study in infamy	F-768–9
Millar George	Maquis	F-769
Millar Margaret	The Listening Walls	F-770
Millar Henry	Plexus	F-771
Miller Hugh Ed.	The Best One Act Plays, 1952–53.	F-772
	The Best One Act Plays	F-772–1
Miller Merle	A secret understanding	F-773
Miller Wade	Kiss her goodbye	F-774
Mitchel Julian	Imaginary Toys	F-775
Mitchell Kerry	Emergency Doctor	F-776
Mitchell Margaret	Gone with the wind	F-777
Mitchison Naomi	Judy and Lakshmi	F-778
Moliere (Pseud)	Comedies, Vols. 1 and 2 (*See* also under Jean Baptiste (Poquelin).	F-779
Monsarrat, Nicholas	The Time Before This	F-780
	The Tribe that lost its head	F-780–1
	The Cruel sea	F-780–2
	A Fairday's work	F-780–3
	Three Corvettes	F-780–4
	The Nylon Pirates—2 books	F-780–5
	The ship that died of shame	F-780–6
	The White Rajah	F-780–7
Moorhead Alan	A Summer Night	F-781
Moravia Alberto	Bitter Honeymoon	F-782
	The Women of Rome	F-782–1
	A Ghose at noon	F-782–2
	Two Women	F-782–3
	The Empty Canvas	F-782–4

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	M—*cont*.	
Moravia Alberto—*cont*.	The Wayward wife	F-782-5
	Romen Tales	F-782-6
	More Roman Tales	F-782-7
Moray Melga ..	Francis	F-783
More Humorous Tales from Black Wood'.		F-784
More Thomas ..	The Utopia..	F-785
Morgan Charles ..	The Judges Story	F-786
	A Breeze of Morning	F-786-1
Morris John Ed. ..	From the Third Programme—A ten-year's anthology.	F-787
Morrison Brysson ..	The Other Traveller	F-788
Mortimer Lee ..	Around the World	F-789
Mstislavsky, S. ..	Rook—Herald of spring	F-790
Muir Kenneth Ed. ..	Shakespeare—The Comidies ..	F-1209
Mulk Raj Anand ..	Lines written to an Indian Air ..	F-791
	The Big Heart	F-791-1
	Indian Short stories	F-791-2
Munro, H. H. ..	The short stories of Saki	F-792
Munthe Axel ..	The Story of San Michete ..	F-793
Murdoch Iris ..	The Bell	F-794
	An Unofficial Rose	F794-1
Murasaki	The Tale of Genji	F-795
Murdoch Walter Ed.	Australian Short Stories	F-796
Murry Colin	A Path to the sen	F-797
Murry John Middleton.	Shakespeare	F-798
Musmanno Michael, A.	The Eichmann Komandos ..	F-799
	My Best Detective Story ..	F-800
	My Best Mestery Story .. .. (A collectiotories chou by)	F-800-1
Myers Gustavus ..	History of the great American Fortunes.	F-801
Myrivilis Sratis ..	The School Mistress with the Goden eyes.	F-802
Mystry	..	F-803
	N	
Nabokov Viladimir ..	Habov's Dozen	F-804
	Bend Sinister	F-804-1
	The Gift	F-804-2

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	N—*cont.*	
Nabokov Viladimir ..	Invitation to be heading ..	F–804–3
	The Real Life of Sebastian Knight.	F–804–4
	Pnin	F–804–5
Nagarajan, K. ..	Chronicles of Kedaram	F-805
Narasimha Char, K.T. Ed.	The Quintessence of Nehru ..	F-806
Narayanan, R. K. ..	Waiting for the Mahatma ..	F-807
	The Guides	F-807–1
	The Man-eater of Malgudi ..	F-807–2
	An Astrologer's Day and other stories.	F-8C7–3
	Mr. Sampath	F-807–4
	The English Teacher	F-807–5
Narayn Deane ..	An edge of pride	F-808
Nathan Robert ..	Sir Henry	F-809
	One Small Boy	F-810
Nayantara Sahgal ..	A Time to be happy	F-811
Neill Robert	Rebel Heiress	F-812
Netherscot Arthur, H.	Men and Supermen	F-813
Nevinson Henry, W.	Visions and Memories	F-814
New Book of Snobs from Punch.		F-815
Newby, P. H.	Revolution and Roses	F-816
	A Guest and His Going	F-816–1
Newman Bernard ..	The Sosnowski Affair—Inquest on a Spy. ..	F-817
	Shoot	F-817–1
New Yorker	55 Short Stories from the New Yorker.	F-818
Nicholas Beverley ..	Merry Hall	F-819
	The Rich die hard..	F-819–1
	Murder by request..	F-819–2
	Powers that be	F-819–3
Nicoll Allardyce ..	Shakesheare	F-820
Nicolson Harold ..	Some People	F-821
Nicolson Robert ..	Mrs. Ross	F-822
Nikolayeva Galina ..	Harvest	F-823
		F–824
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A.	A Great Liberal speeches and writings of P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer (2 copies).	F-824–A
Nirad, C. Chandhuri ..	A passage to England	F-825
Nityanandam, P. M. ..	The Long Long Days	F-826

Name of the Author.	Title of the book.	Call number.
(1)	(2)	(3)
	N—*cont.*	
Norman, James ..	Juniper and the General	F-827
Norris Kathleen ..	Miss Harriet Townshend	F-828
	An Apple for Eve	F-828-1
Northcote Parkinson, C.	In-Laws and outlaws	F-829
Nosov, N.	School Boys	F-830
	The Adventures of Dunno and His Friends.	F-830-1
	O	
Oates, Whitney, J. Ed.	Seven famous Greek Plays ..	F-831
Obraztsov Sergei ..	My Profession	F-832
O'Brien Edna ..	Girls in their married Bliss ..	F-833
O'Brine Manning ..	Passport to Treason	F-834
Obruchev Vladimir ..	Plutonia	F-835
O'Casey Sean	Collected Plays, Vols. I to IV .. (4 books).	F-836 F-836-A, F-836-B and F-836-C
O'Connor, T. P. ..	Memoirs of an Old Parliamentarian. Vols. I and II (2 books).	F-837 F-837-A
O'Dhams Publication	Odhams condensed Books ..	F-838
O'Donnell Bernard ..	The Trials of Mr. Justice Avory ..	F-839
	Crimes that Made News	F-839-1
	The World's Worst Women ..	F-839-2
O'Donnell Eugene ..	The Night Cometh	F-840
O'Hara John ..	49 Stories	F-841
O'Hara John ..	49 Stories	F-841
	From the Terrace	F-841-1
O'Maley Bill	Bon Bon Voyage	F-842
O'Neill Eugene ..	Ah, Wilderness ! and two other plays.	F-843
	More Stately Mansions	F-843-1
	Three Plays—Anna Christie .. Emperior Jones .. Hairy Ape ..	F-843-2
	Nine Plays by Eugene O'Neill ..	F-843-3
Onstott Kyle	Drum	F-844
Orczy Baroness ..	I will repay	F-845
	Marivasa	F-845-1
	Pimpernel and Rosemary ..	F-845-2

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book (2)	Call number (3)
	O—*cont.*	
Orwell, George ..	A Clergyman's daughter	F-846
	Nineteen Eight-Four	F-846–1
Osborne, Charles ..	Anstrahan Stories of to-day ..	F-847
Osborne, John ..	A subject of scandal and conern ..	F-848
	The Entertainer (A play) ..	F-848–1
	Plays for England	F-848–2
Ostroysky, Nikolai ..	How the Steel was Tempered ..	F-849
	Parts I and II (2 books)	F-849-A
Ounsler, Fulton ..	Lights along the shore	F-850
Owen, Roderic ..	Green Heart of Heaven	F-851
	P	
Packard Vance ..	The Pyramid Climbers	F-852
	The Naked Society	F-852–1
Padmini, Sengupta ..	Red Hibiscus	F-853
Panova Vera	The Train	F-854
	Looking Ahead	F-854–1
Parr Eric	Grafters Ali	F-855
Passos John Dos ..	U.S.A.	F-856
Pasternak Boris ..	Doctor Zhivago	F-857
	The Last Summer	F-857–1
Pasternak, Etc. ..	Great Stories by Nobel Prize Winners.	F-858
Patchett Mary ..	Cry of the Heart	F-859
Paton Alan	Cry, the Beloved Country ..	F-860
Pavlenko Pyotr ..	Happiness	F-861
Paustovsky, K. ..	The Golden Rose	F-862
Pawel Ernest	In the absence of Magic	F-863
Pawlowicz Sala and Klose Kevin.–	I will survice	F-864
Payne Robert ..	The Young Emperor	F-865
	Harvest	F-865–1
Pearson Hesketh ..	The Pilgrim Daughters	F-866
Pepper Joan	Carola	F-867
Perel Man, S. J. ..	The most of S. J. Perelman ..	F-868
Peter De Polnay ..	The scales of love	F-869
	The uminvolved	F-868–1
Peters Fritz	The World Next Door	F-870
Peterson, Houston, Ed.	A Treasury of the World's Great Speeches.	F-871

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	P—*cont.*	
Pflaum Melanie	Bolero	F-872
Phillifent John, T.	The Lonely Man	F-873
Pick of Punch	....	F-874
Pierre Boulle	For a Roble Cause	F-875
Pilkington Lain, D. B.	Queen of the Trianon	F-876
Pinto Oreste	The Spycatcher Omnibus	F-877
Pinto, S.	Essays and Studies	F-878
Pirandello Luigt	Six Charactors in Search of an Author.	F-879
Pisemsky, A.	One Thousand Souls	F-880
Plievier Theodor	Moscow	F-881
Poe Edgar Allen	The Complete Tales and Poems	F-882
Poe Edgar Allen	Tales of Mystery and Imagination.	F-882–1
Polevoi, Beris	A Story about a Realman	F-883
Ponsonby, D. A.	Merry Meeting	F-884
Ponsonby Frederick, Ed.	Letters of the Empress Frederick.	F-885
Ponthier, Francois	The Man in Armour	F-886
Pope, Dudley	Ramage	F-887
Potter Stephen	Sense of Humour	F-888
Powell Anthony	The Acceptance World	F-889
Power Michael	Holiday	F-890
Powys Llewelyn	Leave and Death	F-891
Prawer Jhabwala, R.	Like Birds, Like Birds	F-892
Prema Handakumar	The Glory and the Good	F-893
Prema, S.	Bharati in English Verse	F-894
Prescot Julian	Case for Trial	F-895
	Case for Hearing	F-895–1
Priestley, J. B.	Festival at Farbridge	F-896
Priestley, J. B.	The Shapes of Sleep	F-896–1
	Staturn ouer the water	F-896–2
	Angel Pavement	F-896–3
	An Inspector Calls	F-896–4
	Delight	F-896–5
	The Plays of J. B. Priestley	F-896–6
	Margin releases—A writers reminiscences and reflections.	F-896–7
	Sir Michael and Sir George	F-896–8
	Lost Empire	F-896–9
Pritchett, V. S.	The Key to my Heart	F-897
	When my Girl comes home	F-897–1
Plokosch Frederic	A Tale for Midnight	F-898–1

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number (3)
	P—*cont.*	
Provst Marcel ..	Pleasures and Regrets	F-899
Pudney, John ..	The pick of todays short stories—2, 5, 9 series (3 volumes).	F-900 F-900–A F-900–B
	Pick of to day's short stories ..	F-900–1
Purdy James	Malcolm	F-901
Purkeyastha, K. M. Ed.	Short Selections from Bankim Chandra.	F-902
Puskain, Alexander ..	The Poems, Prose and Plays ..	F-903
	Q.	
Queen Ellery	Memories and Opinions	F-904
	Ellery Queen's 16th Mystery Annual.	F-905
	Ellery Queen's Awards (12th series).	F-905–1
	Queens Bureau of Investigations.	F-905–2
	The Glass Village	F-905–3
	The Literature of Crime	F-905–4
	Ellery Queen's Awards (9th series).	F-905–5
	The Finishing Stroke	F-905–6
	Ellery Queen's Mystery Mix ..	F-905–7
	Ellery Queen's Double Dozen 19th Mystery Annual.	F-905–8
Quigly Isabel	The Eye of Heaven	F-906
Quest Rodney ..	Secret Establishment	F-1204
	R.	
Radhakrishnan, S. ..	Occasional Speeches and Writings (2 copies).	F-907
Raja Rao	(1) Panthapura	F-908
	(2) The serpent and the Rope ..	F-908–1
Rajeswara Rau, A. V.	Modern Indian Poetry—An Anthology.	F-909
Ramati Alexander ..	Rebel Against the Light	F-910
Rattray, R. F. ..	Bernard Shaw—A Chronicle ..	F-911
Raymond Diana ..	Between the Stirrup and the Ground.	F-912
Readers Digest Publication.	The Bedside Book of the Art of Living.	F-913
Readers Digest Publication.	(1) The Bedside Book of Adventure	F-913-1
	(2) The Bedside Book of Discoveries.	F-913-2
	(3) The Bedside Book of Nature.	F-913-3
	Anthology of Mystery and Suspense.	F-914-4

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	R—*cont.*	
Readers Digest Publication—*cont.*	The Bedside Book of Biography.	F-913–5
	Condensed Book	F-913–6 to 913–25
	Do.	F-913–26 to F-913–29
Redman Alvin– ..	(1) The Epigrams of Oscar Wilde.	F-914
	(2) Reasons of Health	F-914–1
	(3) Rule of Three	F-914–2
Rees Tudor	Reserved Judgment	F-915
Reeves James ..	Exploits of Don Quixote ..	F-916
Reik Theodor ..	The Unknown Murderer	F-917
Rice Elmer	The show must go on	F-918
Richards Clay ..	Who Steals my name	F-919
Rickwood Mary ..	More Laughter for Sam	F-920
Rinehart Mary Roberts.	(1) The Best of Tish	F-921
	(2) Mystery Book	F-921–1
	(3) Miss Pinkerton	F-921–2
Robbe-Grillet Alain ..	The Voyeur	F-922
Robert Van Gulik ..	The Chinese like Murders ..	F-923
Robins Denise ..	(1) I should have known ..	F-924
	(2) Chateau of Flowers	F-924–1
	(3) Moment of Love	F-924–2
Robinson, Henry Morton.	Water of Life	F-925
Rohmer Sax	The Mystery of Dr. Fu-Manchu.	F-926
Rolland-Jacquet Anne.	The Passionate Ones	F-927
Rolland Romain ..	1. John Christopher Dawn and Morning.	F-928
	2. Jean Christopher	F-928–1
Romains, Jules ..	1. The Body's rapture	F-929
	2. The Adventure	F-929–1
Ronson, Mavis ..	We never meant to go so far ..	F-1206
Rosenberg, Marvin ..	America luaghs at Punch ..	F-1207
Ross William, B. ..	The Nurse wore trousers	F-930
Rosten, Led	Captain Newman	F-931
Rowland, John ..	Murder Revisited	F-932
Ruar, Robert	Something of value	F-933
Runyon, Damon ..	Treasury of Damon Runyon ..	F-934
Russel, Alexander ..	Aristocrats of the South Seas ..	F-935

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	R—*cont.*	
Russel, Bertrand ..	1. Authority and the Individual	F-936
	2. Nightmares	F-936–1
	1. Selected Papers	F-936–2
	2. Unpopular Essays	F-936–3
	3. Which Way to Peace ..	F-936–4
	Fact and Fiction	F-936–5
Russel Eric Frank ..	Great World Mysteries	F-937
Russell Leonard ..	The Russell Reader	F-938
Ruston, Jal Vakil ..	The Romance of Healing and Other Essays.	F-939
Rutherford Douglas ..	The Long Echo	F-940
Ryland, Clive	Three died for Morson	F-941
	S.	
Sabatini, Rafal ..	1. In the Shadow of the Guillotine.	F-942
	2. Saga of the Sea	F-942–1
	3. Sinner, Saint and Jester ..	F-942–2
	4. The Lost King	F-942–3
Sadhu, S. D.	Folk Tales from Kashmir ..	F-943
Sagan, Francoise ..	1. Bonjour Tristesse	F-944
	2. A Certain Smile	F-944–1
	3. Aimez—Vous Brahms ..	F-944–2
Sahysranama Iyer, P.G.	Selections from the Writings and-Speeches of Sachivottama Sri C.P. Ramaswamy Aiyar, Dewan of Travancore, Volumes I and II (in one book).	F945
Saintsbury, George ..	1. A Short History of English Literature.	F-946
	2. Prefaces and Essays	F-946–1
Salamanca, J. R. ..	Lilith	F-947
Salazar, General Leandro A. Sanchez.	Murder in Mexico	F-948
Sale Richard	The Oscar	F-949
Salinger, J. D. ..	1. Franny and Zooey	F-950
	2. Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenters and Seymour. An Introduction.	F-950–1
Salkey, Andrew ..	Escape to an Autumn Pavement.	F-951
Saltykov, Sachedrin, M.	Judas Golovlyov	F-952
Sandel, Cora	The Leech	F-953
Sanders Bruce ..	Murder in lonely places	F-954
Sanders John	The hat of authority	F-955
Sandys, James ..	The Silken Shroud	F-956

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	S—*cont.*	
Sandys, Oliver ..	The Constant Rabbits	F-957
Sansom, William ..	A Contest of Ladies	F-958
Santha Rama Rau ..	Remember the House	F-959
Sardar Patel	Speeches on Indian Problems ..	F-960
Saroyan, William ..	Sam—The highest jumper of them all. The London Comedy.	F-961
	1. The Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapoze.	F-962
	2. The Laughing Matter	F-962–1
Sartre, Jean-Paul ..	1. Nausea	F-963
	2. The Age of Reason	F-963–1
Sassoon, Siegfried ..	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man ..	F-964
Saturday Evening Post Stories.	Volume 4	F-965
	Volume 5	F-965–1
	Volume 7	F-965–2
	Volume 6	F-965–3
Saturday, Review ..	Gallery	F-966
	Treasury	F-966–1
Satyamurti, S. ..	At the Threshold of Life	F-967
Sava, George	1. Surgery holds the door ..	F-968
	2. A Surgeon in New Zealand ..	F-968–1
Sava, George	1. Strange Cases	F-969
	2. A Surgeon Remembers ..	F-969–1
	3. A Doctor's Odyssey ..	F-969–2
	4. Patient's Progress	F-969–3
	5. Surgeon's Symphony	F-969–4
	6. The Healing Knife	F-969–5
	7. Surgery and Crime	F-969–6
	8. The Way of a Surgeon ..	F-969–7
	9. A Tale of Ten Cities	F-969–8
	10. They come by Appointment ..	F-969–9
Sayers, Dorothy, L. ..	1. Beg·n Here (A War-time Essay).	F-970
	2. Four Sacred Plays	F-970–1
	Tales of Detection..	F-971
Schirmbeck Heinrich ..	The Blinding Light	F-972
Schoenbrun, David ..	As France Goes	F-973
Schorer Mary ..	Sinclair Lewis (A collectlon oi Critical Essays).	F-974
Schramm, Wilbur ..	Great Short Stories	F-975
Schuster, Lincoln ..	The World's Great Letters ..	F-976
Schwed Peter·and Wind Herbert Warren.	Great Stories from the World of Sport.	F-977

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	S—*cont.*	
Scotland, Andrew ..	The Power of Eloquence	F-978
Scott, Paul	1. The Chinese Love Pavilion ..	F-979
	2. Birds of Paradise	F-979–1
Scott Walter ..	Quentin Durward	F-980
Seifert, Elizabeth ..	A Doctor in the Family	F-981
	Marriage for Three	F-981–1
Selby, John	Star Buck	F-982
Selinko, Annemarie ..	Desiree	F-983
Serafimovich, A. ..	The Iron Flood	F-984
Seventy True Stories of the Second World War.	....	F-985
Sewell, Elizabeth ..	The Singular Hope	F-986
Shakespeare, William.	The Complete Works of William Shakespeare (A Classics Club College Edition).	F-987
	The Complete Works of William Shakespeare. (Edited by W.J. Craig).	F-987–1
Shanti Das Gupta ..	Tagore's Asian Outlook	F-988
Shakuntla Srinagesh ..	The Little Black Box	F-989
Shaplen, Robert ..	Kreuget—Genius and Siwndler ..	F-990
Sharp, Margery ..	Something Light	F-991
Shaw, Bernard ..	Short Stories, Scraps and Shavings.	F-992
	Too True to Be Good, Village Wooing and on The Rocks (3 Plays).	F-992–1
	Selected Plays of Bernard Shaw. Vols. I to III (3 Books).	F-992–2 992–2A 992–2B
Shaw, Bernard ..	1. Man and Superman	F-992–3
	2. Selected Novels of G. Bernard Shaw.	F-992–4
	Geneva, Cymbelline Refinished and Good Ming Charles.	F-992–5
	Back to Methuselah	F-992-6
	Selected Prose	F-992–7
	Plays Unpleasant	F-992–8
	Prefaces	F-992–9
	Platform and Pulpit (*See* also under Laurence, Dan. H.)	F-655
Shaw, Grevin	Two weeks in Another Town ..	F-993
Shaw, Irwin	The Young Lions	F-993-1
Sheean, Vincent ..	1. Lead, Kindly Light	F-994
	2. Rage of the Soul	F-994–1

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number (3)
	S—*cont.*	
Sheridan Richard Brinsley.	The Plays of Brinsley Sheridan ..	F-995
Shilna, Rinzo ..	The flowers are fallen	F-996
Shipp, Horace	Books that Moved the World ..	F-997
Shiv K. Kumar ..	Bergson and The Stream of Consciousness Novel.	F-998
Sholokhov, Mikhail ..	And Quiet Flows the Don (Books one to four) (4 books).	F-999
Shriman, Narayan ..	The Fountain of Life	F-1000
Shute, Chao	Rhymes of Li Yu-Tsai and other stories.	F-1001
Shute, Nevil	1. Ruinted City	F-1002
	2. So Disdained	F-1002–1
	3. What happened to the Corbetts.	F-1002–2
	An old Captivity	F-1002–3
	4. Maronzan	F-1002–4
	5. Lonely Road	F-1002–5
	6. Requiem for a Wren	F-1002–6
	7. The Far Country	F-1002–7
	8. In the West	F-1002–8
	9. Beyond the Black Stump ..	F-1002–9
	10. A Town Like Alice	F-1002–10
	11. On the Beach	F-1002–11
	12. Round the Bend	F-1002–12
	13. The Rainbow and the Rose ..	F-1002–13
	14. Trustee from the Tool-Room.	F-1002–14
	15. Stephen Morris	F-1002–15
	Three of a kind	F-1002–16
Sillitoe Alan	The General	F-1003
Simenon	1. Maigret Takes a Room ..	F-1004
	2. Sunday	F-1004–1
Simenon	The Wodower	F-1004–2
Simenon	Maigret and the Reluctant .. Witnesses.	F-1004–3
	1. Maigret has Scruples	F-1004–4
	2. The Premier	F-1004–5
	3. Maigret in Court	F-1004–6
	4. The Negro	F-1004–7
	5. In Case of Emergency ..	F-1004–8
Simenon Georges ..	Maigret and the Saturday Caller.	F-1004–9
Simeons, A. T. W. ..	The Mask of a Lion	F-1005
Sinclair, Upton ..	1. A World to Win	F-1006
	2. The Cup of Fury	F-1006–1
	3. Little Steel	F-1006–2
	4. O. Shepherd, Speak	F-1006–3

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	S—*cont.*	
	5. One Clear Call	F-1006–4
	6. Presidential Agent	F-1006–5
	7. Wide is The Gate	F-1006–6
Singer, Kurt	The World's Greatest Women Spies.	F-1007
	The World's Greatest Spy Stories.	F-1007–1
Sitwell, Osbert ..	Collected Stories	F-1008
Skinner Rosemary Ross.	The Light House-Keeper ..	F-1212
Slaughter Frank, G.	A Savage Place	F-1009
Smirnov, S.	Heroes of Brest Fortress	F-1010
Smith, D. Nichol ..	Shakespeare Criticism	F-1011
Smith, Doga Bearsali.	All Trivia	F-1012
Smith, Naomi Royde.	Rosy Trodd	F-1013
Smith, Surrey ..	The Astonished Guardsman ..	F-1004
Smith Wilbur, A. ..	When the Lion Feeds	F-1015
Snow, C. P.	Time of Hope (2 books)	F-1016
	1. The Masters	F-1016–1
	2. Death Under Sail	F-1016–2
	3. Corridors of Power	F-1016–3
	The Affair	F-1616–4
Snow Edgar	Glory and Bondage	F-1017
Sobko, Vadim ..	Guarantee of Peace	F-1018
Sommerfield John ..	North-West Five	F-1019
Sorensen, R. W. ..	My Impression of India	F-1020
Spark Muriel ..	The Ballad of Peckham Rye ..	F-1021
Sparrow, Gerald ..	Land of the Moon Flower ..	F-1022
Spector Ivar	The Golden Age of Russian Literature.	F-1023
Spender, Stephen ..	Collected Poems	F-1024
Spicer Bart	Act of Anger	F-1025
Spring, Howard ..	Time and the Hour	F-1026
Spring Howard ..	I met a Lady	F-1026–1
Srinivasa Iyengar, K.R.	Indian Writing in English. ..	F-1027
Stancu, Zaharia ..	Barefoot	F-1028
Standish Robert ..	The Radio-Active General and Other Stories.	F-1029
	Private Enterprise and Other Stories.	F-1030
Stanyulovich, K. ..	Maximka (Sea Stories)	F-1031
Starkie Walter ..	Eight Spanish Plays of the Golden Age.	F-1032

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	S—*cont.*	
Statler, Oliver ..	Japanese Inn	F-1033
Stavis, Barrie ..	The Man who Never Died ..	F-1034
Stead, Christina ..	Great Stories of the South Sea Islands.	F-1035
Steedman Marguerite.	Refuge in Avalon	F-1036
Steen Marguerite ..	Bulls of Parral	F-1037
Stegner, Wallace ..	A Shooting Star	F-1038
Steinbeck, John ..	1. Sweet Thursday	F-1039
	2. The Winter of Our Discontent (2 copies).	F-1039-1
	East of Eden	F-1039-2
	The Short Novels of John Steinbeck.	F-1039-3
Steiner George ..	Anno Domini	F-1040
Stein, Leopold and Alexander, Martha.	Loathsome Women	F-1041
Stendhal	The Green Huntsman	F-1042
Stern James	A Woman in Berlin	F-1043
Stern, Philip Van Doren	The Moonlight Traveller	F-1044
Stevenson, Robert Louis.	Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde and Other Stories.	F-1045
Stewart Desmond ..	The Men of Friday	F-1046
Stoker Bram	Dracula	F-1047
Stone, Irving	The Agony and the Ecstacy ..	F-1048
	Those who Love	F-1048-1
Stout, Rex	Champagne for One	F-1049
	Murder in Style	F-1049-1
	Homicide Trinity	F-1049-2
	Too Many Clients	F-1049-3
Stowman, Knud ..	With Cradle and Clock	F-1050
Strauss, Theodore ..	Moonrise	F-1051
Streatfeild, Noel ..	Judith	F-1052
Streatfeild, Noel :	Growing up Gracefully	F-1052-1
Streeter Edward ..	Chairman of the Board	F-1211
Strich, Fritz	Goethe and World Literature ..	F-1053
Strong, L. A. G. ..	Travellers (31 Selected Short Stories).	F-1054
Stroud John	The Shorn Lamb	F-1055
Stuart, Francis ..	The Pillar of Cloud	F-1056
Subhas Chandra Bose.	Cross roads, 1938–1940	F-1057
Subrahmanya Bharati.	Agni and other poems and translations (2 copies).	F-1058

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	S—*cont.*	
Sutton, Phyllis ..	Dalmatian Holiday	F-1059
Sutton, Walter ..	Ezra Pound	F-1060
Suyin, Han	And the Rain My Drink	F-1061
	The Mountain is Young	F-1061–1
	Cast but One Shadow and Winter Love.	F-1061–2
	The Four Faces	F-1061–3
Swaminathan, K. etc.,	The Plough and the Stars ..	F-1062
Swarthout, Glendon.	They Came to Cordura	F-1063
	Welcome to Thehes	F-1063–1
Swinnerton Frank ..	The Grace Divorce	F-1064
Syomushkin, Tikhon.	Alitet Goes to the Hills	F-1065
	T	
Tagore	Chitrangada—Translated by Birendra Nath Roy.	F-1066
Tagore Rabindranath.	Collected Poems and Plays .. (2 books).	F-1066-1
	Letters to a Friend	F-1066–2
	Nationalism	F-1066–3
	Poems of Kabir	F-1066–4
	Farewell my Friends	F-1066–5
	Gitanjali	F-1066–6
	Binodini	F-1066–7
Tate Ellalice	Defenders of the Faith	F-1067
Taylor Elizabeth ..	In a Summer Season	F-1068
	The Blush and Other Stories ..	F-1068–1
Taylor Geoff	Piece of Cake	F-1069
Tchehov	Selected Tales of Tchehov ..	F-1070
Tchekov Anton ..	The Plays of Anton Tchekov ..	F-1070–1
Telfer Dariel	The Guilty Ones	F-1071
Tey Josephine ..	The Daughter of Time	F-1072
Thackeray, W. M. ..	Vanity Fair	F-1073
Thomas Lowell ..	Great True Adventures	F-1074
Thomson J. A. K. and Toynbee, A. J.	Essays in Honour of Gilbert Murray.	F-1075
Tsao Ming	The Moving Force	F-1076
Three Famous Books of Today.	1. Doctor in the House by Richard Gordon. 2. One Pair of Hands by Monica Dickens. 3. Brothers in Law by Henry Cecil (in one book).	F-1077

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	T—cont.	
Tiltman Marjorie Hessell.	Born a Woman	F-1078
Tisley Frank ..	Thicker than Water	F-1079
Titterton, W. R. ..	So this is Shaw	F-1080
Tolstoy Alexei ..	Selected Stories	F-1081
Tolstoi Leo	Childhood Boyhood Youth ..	F-1082
	The Cossacks	F-1082–1
	Short Stories	F-1082–2
	Resurrection	F-1082–3
	Essays from Tula	F-1083
	What is Art and Essays on Art ..	F-1083–1
	War and Peace	F-1083–2
	War and Peace	F-1083–3
	Hadji Murat	F-1083–4
	Short Stories	F-1083–5
Tomkinson Constance.	Les Girls	F-1084
Toombs Alfred ..	Raising a Riot	F-1085
Townsend John ..	The Legion of the Damned ..	F-1086
Toye Stanley, P. ..	The Line Between	F-1087
Travor Robert ..	Anatomy of a Murder	F-1088
Trease Geoffrey ..	Bows against the Barons ..	F-1089
Treveiyan, G. M. ..	Carlyle—An Anthology	F-1090
Trevelyan, R. C. ..	From the Chinese	F-1091
Trevor Elleston ..	The Billboard Madonna	F-1092
	Squadron Airborne	F-1092–1
Trewin, J. C.	Plays of the Year—1949–50 ..	F-1093
	Plays of the Year—Vol. 9, 1953.	F-1093–1
	Plays of the Year—Vol. 24, 1961.	F-1093–2
Truss Seldon	Sweeter for his going	F-1094
Tsiolkovsky, K. ..	Call of the Cosmos	F-1095
Tuchman, Barbara, W.	The Zimmermann Telegram ..	F-1096
Tucker Norman ..	Great Waters	F-1097
Tullett Tom	Inside Interpol	F-1098
Tudhy Frank	The Ice Saints	F-1099
Turgenev, I. S. ..	Rudin	F-1100
Turgenev, Ivan ..	A Hunter's Sketches	F-1101
	On the Eve	F-1101–1
	A House of Gentle Folk	F-1101–2
	Fathers and Children	F-1101–3
	On the Eve	F-1101–4
	A Nest of the Gentry	F-1101–5
	Fathers and Sons (2 copies) ..	F-1101–6

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	T—*cont.*	
Turgenev, Ivan—*cont.*	Smoke	F-1101–7
	Virgin Soil—Vols. 1 & 2. ..	F-1101–8, 8A
	First Love and Rudin	F-1101–9
Turner James ..	Thy Neighbour's Wife	F-1102
Twenty-five Stories	**from the Soviet Republic**	F-1103
	U	
Uliman James Ramsey	The Silver Sword	F-1104
Undset Sigrid	Kristin Louransdatter	F-1105
Unterecker, John ..	Yeats (A Collection of Critical Essays).	F-1106
Untermeyeriouis ..	The Albatross Book of Living Verse.	F-1107
Unwin David	The Governor's Wife	F-1108
Updike John	The Same Door	F-1109
Uris Leon	Mila 18	F-1110
Urquhart Fred ..	Great True Escape Stories ..	F-1111
Orquhart Macgregor ..	The Grey Man	F-1112
Usborne Richard ..	Wodehouse at Work	F-1113
Usha John	The Unknown Lover	F-1114
Ussher Arland ..	Three Great Irishman	F-1115
Ustinov Peter ..	The Loser	F-1116
	V	
Vailland Roger ..	The Law	F-1117
Vander Post, Laurens	Flamingo Feather	F-1118
Venkataramani, K. S.	Murugan the Tiller	F-1119
Verney John	Going to Wars	F-1120
Vickers Roy, Ed.	Best Police Stories	F-1214
Vilis Iacis	The Fisherman's Son	F-1121
Vimala Raina ..	Ambapali	F-1122
Virta Nikolai	Alone	F-1123
	W	
Wain, John Ed. ..	International Literary Annual No. 2.	F-1124
Waity Eugene M. Ed.	Shakespeare—The Histories.	F-1210
Walker David ..	Harry Black	F-1125

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number (3)
	W—*cont*.	
Wallace Edgar	Sanders of the River	F-1126
	Terror Keep	F-1126–1
	The People of the River	F-1126–2
Wallace Irving	The Chapman Report	F-1127
	The Twenty Seventh Wife	F-1127–1
	The Prize	F-1127–2
	The Three Sirens	F-1127–3
	The Man	F-1127–4
Waller, Leslie	The Banker	F-1128
Wallop Douglass	The Sunken Garden	F-1129
Waln Nora	Reaching for the Stars	F-1130
Walsh Thomas	The Eye of the Needle	F-1131
Waltari Mika	The Secret of the Kingdom	F-1132
	Moonscape and Other Stories	F-1132–1
Ward Julian	The Compass Points to Fear	F-1133
Ward Marjorie and Ward Edward.	Danger is Their Business	F-1134
Warner Rex	Imperial Caesar	F-1135
Warner Sylvia Townsend.	Winter in the Air	F-1136
Warren Robert Penn.	Bond of Angels	F-1137
	The Cave	F-1137–1
Waterton, W. A.	The Quick and the Dead	F-1138
Watkins Sylvestre C. Ed.	Anthology of American Negro Literature.	F-1139
Waugh Evelyn	A Handful of Dust	F-1140
	Officers and Gentlemen	F-1140–1
Wavell, A. P. Comp.	Other Men's Flowers	F-1141
Webb Elizabeth	The Quondong Tree	F-1142
Weidman Jerome	The Sound of Bow Bells	F-1143
Weiss, David	Justin Moyan	F-1144
	The Spirit and the Flesh	F-1144–1
Welcome John, Ed.	Best Secret Service Stories	F-1145
	Best Crime Stories	F-1145–1
	Hard to Handle	F-1145–2
Welleck, Rene, Ed.	Dostoevsky (A Collection of Critical Essays).	F-1146
Wells, H. G.	The New World Order	F-1147
	The Short Stories	F-1147–1
	Meanwhile	F-1147–2
	Phoenix	F-1147–3
	The Fate of Home Sapiens	F-1147–4
	The Happy Turning	F-1147–5
	Mind at the end of its Letter	F-1147–6

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	W—*cont.*	
Wentworth Patricia ..	Out of the Past	F-1148
	The Finger Print	F-1148–1
Wesker Arnold ..	The Wesker Trilogy	F-1149
Westlake Donald E. ..	Pity him afterwards	F-1150
Westmacott Mary ..	The Burden	F-1151
West Morris	The Shoes of the Fisherman ..	F-1152
	The Ambassador	F-1152–1
Wheatley Dennis ..	The Second Scal	F-1153
	Black August	F-1153–1
	Uncharted Seas	F-1153–2
	The Sword of Fate	F-1153–3
	Come into my Parlour	F-1153–4
	V for Vengeance	F-1153–5
	The Scarlet Impostor	F-1153–6
	Three Inquisitive People ..	F-1153–7
	Contrabond	F-1153–8
	Fabulous Valley	F-1153–9
	The Rope of Venice	F-1153–10
	Bill for the use of a Body ..	F-1153–11
	Strange Conflict	F-1153–12
	Traitor's Gate	F-1153–13
Whibley Charles ..	Book of Scoundrels	F-1154
	Literary Portraits	F-1154–1
Whipple Dorothy ..	Wednesday and other Stories ..	F-1155
White Leslie Turner ..	The Winged Sword	F-1156
White Lionel	The Ransomed Madonna ..	F-1157
White, R. J.	The Smartest Grave	F-1158
White Robin	Men and Angels	F-1159
Wickers, Ray ..	Best Police Stories	F-1160
Wiles John	Scene of the Meeting	F-1161
Wilkinson George ..	Special Branch Officer—International Security Assignments of George Wilkinson.	F-1162
Williams Christopher.	Prosecuting Officer	F-1163
Williams Henry ..	Living as I do	F-1164
Williams, Jay ..	The Rogue from Padua	F-1165
Williams R. E. ..	A Century of Punch	F-1166
Williams Richard and Williams Dorothy.	Family Doctor	F-1167
Williams Tennessee ..	Twenty-seven Wagons full of Cotton.	F-1168
	The Rose Tattoo	F-1168–1
	Five Plays	F-1168–2
	Sweet Bird of Youth	F-1168–3

Name of the Author. (1)	Title of the Book. (2)	Call number. (3)
	W—*cont.*	
Williams Geoffeey and Searle Ronald.	How to be Topp	F-1169
Willock Colin ..	The Animal Catchers	F-1170
Wills Chester	The Man from Arizona	F-1171
Wilson Angus ..	Anglo-Saxon Attitudes	F-1172
	The Oldman at the Zoo	F-1172–1
Wilson Colin	Adrift in Solo	F-1173
	Man without a Shadow	F-1173–1
Wilson Dorothy ..	The Family Christmas Book ..	F-1174
Wilson Edmund ..	The Little Blue Light	F-1175
Wilson Sloane ..	The man in the grey Flannel suit.	F–1176
	A summer place	F–1176–1
	A sense of values	F-1176–2
Winslow, D. K. ..	How to be a husband	F–1177
Winsor Kathleen ..	For ever Amber	F–1178
	America, with love	F–1178–1
Winton John ..	All the nice girls	F–1179
Winwar Frances ..	The Immortal Lovers—Elizabeth Barrett and Robert Browning.	F–1180
Wise, Herbert, A. and Eraser Phyllis. Ed.	Great Tales of Terror and the Supernatural.	F-1181
Withers, E. L. ..	Diminishing Returns	F-1182
Wodehouse, P. G. ..	A few quick ones	F–1183
	Frozen assets	F–1183–1
	Jeeves and the feudal spirit ..	F–1183–2
	Performing Flea	F-1183–3
	Doctor Sally	F-1183–4
	The Weekend Book of Humour ..	F-1183–5
	Bring on the Girls	F-1183–6
	Week-end Wodehouse	F-1183–7
	The Little Nugget	F-1183–8
	Service with a Smile	F-1183–9
	French Leave	F-1183–10
	Ice in the Bedroom	F-1183–11
	Jeeves in the offing	F-1183–12
	The Man Upstairs	F-1183–13
	Young man in Spats	F-1183–14
	Barmy in Wonderland	F-1183–15
	Money for Nothing	F-1183–16
	U.K. Bridge	F-1183–17
	Uncle Dynamite	F-1183–18
	Uncle Fred in the Springtime ..	F-1183–19

Name of the Author.	Title of the Book,	Call number.
(1)	(2)	(3)
	W—*cont.*	
Wodehouse, P. G.—*cont.*	The Clicking of Cuthbert ..	F-1183–20
	The Mating Season	F-1183–21
	Very Good Jeeves	F-1183–22
	Mulliner Nights	F-1183–23
	Pigs have Wings	F-1183–24
	Quick Service	F-1183–25
	Mike and Psmith	F-1183–26
	Mike at Wrykn	F-1183–27
	Cocktail Time	F-1183–28
	If I were you	F-1183–29
	Indiscretions of Archive	F-1183–30
	Joy in the Morning	F-1183–31
	Eggs, Beans, Crumpets	F-1183–32
	Full Moon	F-1183–33
	Hot Water	F-1183–34
	Laughing Gas	F-1183–35
	Lord Emsworth and Others ..	F-1183–36
	Love among to Chickens ..	F-1183–37
	Piccadily Jim	F-1183–38
	Right Ho Jeeves	F-1183–39
	Summer Lightning	F-1183–40
	Meet Mr. Mulliner	F-1183–41
	Mr. Mulliner Speaking ..	F-1183–42
	Nothing Serious	F-1183–43
	Thank You, Jeeves	F-1183–44
	The Adventures of Sally	F-1183–45
	The Code of Woosters	F-1183–46
	The Heart of a Goof	F-1183–47
	The Luck of the Bodkins ..	F-1183–48
	The Old Reliable	F-1183–49
	A Gentleman of Leisure	F-1183–50
	Blanding Castle	F-1183–51
	Carry on Jeeves	F-1183–52
	Galahad at Blandings	F-1183–53
	Summer Moonshine	F-1183–54
	Stiff Upper lip Jeeves	F-1183–55
Wood, Henry ..	Mrs. Halliburton's Trouble ..	F-1184
Woods, Sara	The Taste of Fears	F-1185
Woolf, Virginia ..	Lytton Strachey	F-1186
	Granite and Rainbow	F-1186–1
	The Voyage Out	F-1186–2
	Night and Day	F-1183–3
	A Haunted House and Other Stories.	F-1186–4
	To the Light House	F-1186–5
Wouk Herman ..	Young Blood Hawko	F-1187

Name of the Author.		Title of the Book.	Call number.
(1)		(2)	(3)
		Y	
Yates, Dornford	..	Lower than Vermin	F-1188
Yeats-Brown, F.	..	Lancer at Large	F-1189
Yefremov, Ivan	..	Andromeda (A space-age tale) ..	F-1190
Yerby Frank ..	..	The Garfield Honour	F-1191
		The Treasure of Pleasant Valley	F-1191–1
		Bride of Liberty	F-1191–2
		Benton's Row	F-1191–3
		Gillian	F-1191–4
		Jarrett's Jade	F-1191–5
Yershov, P. ..	..	The Little Humpbacked Horse ..	F-1192
Young, D. V. ..	..	The Passionate Years	F-1193
Young, Gordon	..	The Cat with two Faces	F-1194
Yuan Chia-Hua and Payne Robert.		Chinese Short Stories	F-1195
Yukio Mishima	..	The Sound of Waves	F-1196
		The Temple of the Golden ..	F-1196–1
Yutang, Lin ..	..	The Importance of Understanding.	F-1197
		Z	
Zenji, Hakuin	..	The Embossed Tea Kettle and Other Stories.	F-1198
Zimmern Alfred	..	Solon and Croesus and Other Greek Essays.	F-1199
Zola Emile ..	..	Zest for Life	F-1200
		The Masterpiece	F-1200–1
		Earth	F-1200–2
		His Excellency	F-1200–3
Zweig, Stefan	..	Beware of Pity	F-1201
		Kaleidoscope One	F-1202
		Kaleidoscope Two	F-1202–1